

# E2PDF Report

*\*It is system generated file using device data at the time of generation*

Mon Aug 08 10:45:28 CDT 2022

## **SMS with Patty( +12488822862 )**

**Patty**

*Hey Michael, this is Patty, Priscilla's sister. If you wouldn't mind, would you give me a call back at your convenience? We are dumb-founded and furious about what's been done to you & that baby. I had no idea. Whatever it might mean to you, we are behind you a thousand percent and want to encourage and help you, to fight back, if you'll let us. I don't know what that looks like, but whatever bullshit they conjured up, you're a good damn dad and this is an outrage!! My heart goes out to you Michael. If it makes a difference for you, you have our support! TTYS*

*PS- Im a night owl & I don't work, so I don't mind taking calls at night, too!*

18 09 2019 19:04

**Me**

*Thank you. I just replaced/redesigned the plumbing in my home and I'm still repairing a few bad connections. Being a musician, I also stay up all night. It's when the best work gets done. My financial plan was to open up the studio officially late this year or early next year.*

*And then this. Since Friday I've been vacillating between screaming, crying, and staring off into middle distance. Yesterday I finally got up and did something productive, though it should have been done quicker and with more finesse, as is evidenced by my immediate repairs. Give me an hour or so and I'll call you with my full attention. Thank you again. I apologise in advance for yelling in your ear.*

18 09 2019 19:11

**Patty**

*I can only imagine. But congrats on your business/musical endeavors. Take all the time you need, as I'll be up most of the night. I appreciate your time, and look forward to talking with you.*

18 09 2019 19:25

**Me**

*I had unexpected company come by last night. By the time I realized what the hour was the sun began creeping over the horizon. Finally started doing the dishes and laundry and other ritualistic chores that I'd been neglecting. Got a few hours of sleep. Haven't been able to get more than four inna row since Friday. My aunt is coming into town from Shiner to take me to a one-hour supervised visit with Kallisti. It's in New Braunfels. I informed CPS that my only transportation issa bicycle, but that was of no importance to them. The "appointment" is at 4. I'm supposed to show up half an hour early to meet with an agent there. I'm not doing well. The shaking and hysterical crying has lessened, but my stomach and head take turns hurting all day now. Gonna shave find something to wear. This is fucking unacceptable. I'll call you after I get back from seeing my own daughter for a whole fucking hour. I have a terrible feeling that I'm gonna blow up on whatever person I have to speak with beforehand. Thank you again for your support.*

19 09 2019 12:59

### **Patty**

*Hey Michael, sorry for the late reply. I get behind on messages, mostly due to the odd hours I keep lately. How did your visit go?? How did Kallisti do?? How are you holding up?? Sorry for all the questions, I'm just worried sick about the both of you. Yes, what an outrageous, ridiculous farce!! But Im glad to hear that your aunt was with you. Hopefully it helped you to have her there. I know your plate is full and your mind is occupied with other things so just call me when you feel up to it. TTYS*

20 09 2019 18:43

### **Me**

*Saw Kallisti again yesterday. A friend took me to see her. The previous day, Sunday, the CPS agent sent me a text message informing me I had less than six hours to confirm the appointment. When I got there she immediately locked her arms around me and would not let go. I held her my arms for an hour while she slept. She had dark circles under her eyes and was breathing heavy, as if she had lung congestion. Her face was riddled with far more acne than she usually has. She was carrying a Hello Kitty doll, one of her favorites, but she dropped it as soon as she saw me. When they tried to separate us, she refused. It took over half an hour for a combination of the "foster parent" and the CPS agent to convince her there was no alternative but to get in the car with Ms. Tuch. When asked if she wanted to go with her she looked straight at the agent and said "No!", then kicked the door. After which she looked up at me and smiled. I did nothing to discourage this behavior. In the end two grown women had to pull her hard enough to loose her grasp on my hand. My friend caught some of this on camera, but didn't want to be seen filming.*

24 09 2019 18:58

### **Me**

*I have been nearly useless. Not completely inert, but close enough. I have a pedometer on my phone that rewards you for your steps taken. I avg 35,000 a week. Keep in mind I am technically unemployed. The past three days I've clocked in under 1,000. I'm either too angry or staring off, just sitting and losing hours. I've had explain the whole story in detail over and over so many times. I'm going back to bed, again. I'll try text before I call late at night. Thank you for your time and support.*

24 09 2019 19:04

**Me**

*I can't receive pictures. You'll have to email them to me. obblonge@gmail.com*

24 09 2019 21:58

**Patty**

*Hey Michael, I think you might've intended this text for someone else.*

24 09 2019 22:01

**Me**

*There's a message that isn't going through.*

24 09 2019 22:06

**Me**

9:53 pm

24 09 2019 22:06

**Me**

*Ah, your're awake. Can I call you?*

24 09 2019 22:07

**Patty**

*Yes, any time*

24 09 2019 22:07

**Patty**

*Hi Michael, Ive been scouring the net, and the Guadalupe Co family court records, and anything I can put my hands on, pertaining to appeals & rulings, esp those from Judge Stuckey's court. The link below is an appeals doc with a wealth of info (as is the 2nd one). The good news is, DPS must make "reasonable efforts to RETURN THE CHILD to the parent." Also, you are still due, the provisions "that specifically establish the actions necessary for the parent to obtain the RETURN of the child." Maybe your next hearing? Fingers crossed! Anyway, I hope these links are helpful. TTYS <https://cases.justia.com/texas/fourth-court-of-appeals/2017-04-16-00516-cv.pdf?ts=1485793023>*

26 09 2019 05:26

**Patty**

*"..parental termination cases, which DO require proof by CLEAR & CONVINCING EVIDENCE. As recognized by the SUPREME COURT, parental termination cases..are "complete, final, irrevocable".. This justifies a HIGHER BURDEN of PROOF."*

*<https://law.justia.com/cases/texas/fourth-court-of-appeals/2007/20303.html>*

26 09 2019 05:37

**Me**

*Last week CPS told me that they had spoken to your father about taking Kallisti. He told them no. I have another visitation scheduled for tomorrow. I don't know if I'll make it. I haven't left my house in over a month, except to go see her. I feel sick. All I have left is hatred and sadness*

14 10 2019 06:54

**Me**

*Actually, it would be today now. I haven't slept. Been crying all night. Its hard to breathe. I don't know how much longer I can take this*

14 10 2019 06:55

**Patty**

*Oh god Michael, I'm sorry! He was probably asleep & medicated when they called. He's way too sick to take her anyway. Tell them he JUST suffered a stroke less than a month ago, we DO want her!*

*One of his daughters will take her, either Paula or me, and Paula is in Texas (Dallas). Damn, I'm sorry Michael. Try to hang in there. We'll work thru this, okay? I'm at a doc appt with my husband today, but I wanna talk to you. Would you be up for talking this evening?*

14 10 2019 07:49

**Me**

*Yes. If I don't answer keep trying*

14 10 2019 07:58

**Patty**

*Okay, will do.*

14 10 2019 08:04

**Patty**

*Paula Smith (407) 620-3935*

15 10 2019 01:56

**Me**

*I have just been informed, in a text, that Kallisti is undergoing emergency oral surgery for an abscess on an ingrown tooth. I have known two people that died from an abscessed tooth. And I'm not there for my little girl. Because of them. These fucking pieces of shit.*

18 10 2019 07:26

**Patty**

*Yeah, darn sure isn't anything to mess with! Is it possible, upon your insistence, that you might be "permitted" to be there with her? She is YOUR daughter after all. The jurors sure won't like hearing that Kallisti was denied the comforting words & security of her daddy. This thing is getting more outrageous by the week!*

18 10 2019 07:48

**Me**

*CPS is supposedly sending me the information on the dentist. I have not been informed as to whether or not I would be allowed to see her, if I could find a way to get there*

18 10 2019 07:50

**Me**

*I'm laying on the floor. Its hard to breathe. This is too much*

18 10 2019 07:51

**Patty**

*I'm sorry Michael. I know this is really hard on you. If you can talk them into letting you be there, and getting a ride becomes an issue, you know you can always call me or Paula if all else fails. We will make a way to get you there. Okay?*

18 10 2019 07:59

**Me**

*Thank you*

18 10 2019 08:01

**Me**

*I have been denied access to see my own daughter during a life threatening operation. Because CPS can't spare the manpower to send an agent to the dentist to supervise. Avg salary of CPS caseworker - \$43,323 per year. She actually has stopped answering me, ending with " take us to court "*

18 10 2019 09:10

**Patty**

*You have got to be kidding me! They couldn't do worse by Kallisti if they were trying to! CPS is a oxymoron of epic proportions! They're the freaking devil incarnate. We've got to get you & Kallisti out of that Guadalupe Co sham system somehow.*

18 10 2019 09:25

**Me**

*I have still received no word concerning Kallisti*

18 10 2019 15:11

**Me**

*I have finally, after demanding again, received confirmation that Kallisti made it through the procedure. I am exhausted. I have taken to carrying and sleeping with a large knife. I am going to bed. I've been puking my guts out all day. Thank you for your concerns. I'm afraid I'm not doing so well.*

18 10 2019 16:56

**Patty**

*Michael, if you are struggling with despair, or dark thoughts, or just need a friend, call me or Paula. We can talk all night if it helps to regain your bearings and feel a little better. Kallisti needs her daddy.*

18 10 2019 19:01

**Me**

*Do you know if Paula's contact had found any information regarding Kallisti? Besides seeing her for an hour every Monday I haven't left the house, or spoken with anyone. All the days have just mashed into one staring sleep.*

06 11 2019 20:50

**Me**

*You've got (g)mail*

07 11 2019 00:00

**Me**

*I have just been informed that CPS will be cutting my visitations with Kallisti down to one hour every two weeks.*

07 11 2019 15:26

**Me**

*I hope this message finds you in good health and spirits dear. Though we barely know each other your time with me over the phone has meant a lot, and helped me through several nights alone. Thank you for everything.*

08 11 2019 08:34

**Me**

*Why thank you. I am glad to hear from you. After talking w/Pam I was growing concerned. A funny story about this track. I've read thousands of books. I had stopped reading for years, having not seen anything "new ". And by chance stumbled upon an author named Andersen Prunty and a genre of fiction called Bizarro. The words are my reading of a piece of his flash fiction ( nothing over two pages ). Apparently I neglected to tell most everyone I sent this to that. Usually my response is crickets-nothing, or a " that's pretty alright". Bah! The life of the starving artist! Not this time. An overwhelming outpouring of people concerned I was going to kill myself. It probably didn't help that I don't sing, and my voice is rarely featured. While it probably isn't as funny as I found it, if I was gonna off myself I wouldn't send all my friends a cryptic audio postcard. I find myself thinking far more of murder than self harm in any case. Thank you. Ah, and I don't have data service. If you want to send me pictures you'll have to send them to obblonge@gmail.com*

08 11 2019 18:38

**Me**

*You realize, now, that your mailbox is likely to be filled with more of this, this, " art "*

08 11 2019 18:41

**Me**

*Generally I'm not so bleak. Promise.*

08 11 2019 18:41

**Patty**

*"murder"..haha! Send away! I found it to be a little dark, but strangely satisfying LOL.*

08 11 2019 18:48

**Patty**

*I know! It had the feel of The Twilight-Zone! I'm weird but loved that show.*

08 11 2019 18:54

**Me**



*You've donnit now. " Issued a clear invitation to the dance". When I first started sharing my slowly growing catalogue of tracks that I'd hit cut and print on the response I got bewildered me. I thought for sure my latest stuff, fortified with practice and patience, would be the most liked. Only to find that not true in almost every case. It turns out no one cares that I spent who knows how many hours programming in five minutes of hi-hats individually using twenty-four different samples. Huh. Turns out people to songs, or something, regardless of precision or recording standards. Blues albums recorded in 1930 are still top sellers. It was a hard and important lesson to learn. I have seen every episode of the Twilight Zone. And Tales from the Darkside.*

08 11 2019 18:57

**Me**

*I would send ridiculous quality WAV files but google wants one to pay for sending that much information innan gmail.*

08 11 2019 18:59

**Me**

*Thank you Patty. I'm "talking" your ear off. That means alot to me. It allows me to focus on something else.*

08 11 2019 19:01

**Patty**

*Is it not caring or not knowing? Now that I've taken the time to think about it, you've got some serious drive & it shows in the quality of your work. Seriously!*

08 11 2019 19:10

**Patty**

*Alternatively I would be washing dishes & tending to my domestic duties.. "talking" is way more interesting lol*

08 11 2019 19:13

**Me**

*Yar. If current events had not unfolded the financial plan was to be officially open for business in many capacities by now, or early next year. Between listing my original work with many established online marketers for sale to filmmakers and advertisers, being available to bands or single artists for recording or production, now easily done globally thanks to the interwebs, or doing live sound for local productions, bands, theatres, etc.*

08 11 2019 19:15

**Me**

*Now I'm growing fat and am afraid to leave my house for some ridiculous reason.*

08 11 2019 19:16

**Me**

*A few sparks still ignite me out of my self-induced miasma. I've almost assembled enough pieces to construct a new-for-me bigger badder computron. Although years behind the current availability, still the fastest one I've ever used.*

08 11 2019 19:18

**Me**

*Which is part of how I've made it by financially all these years being tied to the homestead taking care of Kallisti. When encouraged visitors arrive they see that my computer runs consistently. And then they bring me theirs. I've had to branch out by necessity. Now I'm brought nearly anything that has electricity running through it.*

08 11 2019 19:22

**Patty**

*You're just oozing with all kinds of talent! What the heck is a Computron? I truly hope you forge ahead and pursue your dream. You've obviously got the pure raw skill, and certainly the drive.*

08 11 2019 19:30

**Me**

*(blushes)*

08 11 2019 19:30

**Patty**

*Now you've got me searching for episodes of Twilight Zone on YouTube LOL!*

08 11 2019 19:40

**Me**

*There was a series that ran for only three seasons when I was a kid called Monsters. It was on at somewhere between 1:30 - 3:30 in the morning on Saturdays. Took me forever to find it on torrent sites.*

08 11 2019 19:47

**Patty**

*Ewww..I'll look for that one!*

08 11 2019 19:50

**Me**

*Its very similar to Tales from the Darkside. Had guest stars like Richard Moll from Night Court*

08 11 2019 19:52

**Me**

*You've got Gmail*

12 11 2019 00:42

**Me**

*You have an addendum to your Gmail*

12 11 2019 03:47

**Patty**

*Sorry Michael, my dad's been in the hospital and I've been trying to prepare for being gone a while. It's just been a mad week. Hope you are well!!!*

14 11 2019 21:11

**Me**

*Yes, I've heard. Are you planning on coming down from Michigan?*

14 11 2019 21:14

**Me**

*We*



**Patty**

*Yes. I'm hoping to fly out this week.*

14 11 2019 21:15

**Patty**

*The airfare is ridiculous!*

14 11 2019 21:18

**Me**

*Well, I am extremely local if there is something I can do to help. Leave the house about once a week. If you call or pound on the backdoor long enough I'll eventually rouse*

14 11 2019 21:19

**Me**

*Greyhound advertised \$68 or less to anywhere in the Continental US not too long ago. How much is soaring with the wrens and grackles?*

14 11 2019 21:20

**Patty**

*:) I really appreciate that! \$522 at last check, unless I prefer wrens. That one "soars" to over \$600..yikes!*

14 11 2019 21:23

**Me**

*You've got gmail!*

05 12 2019 16:35

**Me**

*I have a psychological evaluation scheduled for Tuesday at 12:30. I have informed them several times that I will be recording the event and still have received a confirmation for my appointment. We'll see what happens. Also, I have filed all the necessary documents with the TX State Comptroller to obtain around \$850 that was/is owed to my parents. The only remaining paperwork left is an affidavit of heirship. Once this is obtained and filed not only will those funds be released to me but I will be able to get a deed to the property with my name on it. I can then use the home and land as collateral for a loan to obtain an actual lawyer instead of the henchman of the court. Will know more about that process as soon as the local tax officer in Schertz gets back from lunch break. My utmost undying gratitude to you for being the only person, including any of my friends or distant relatives, who actually supports my decisions instead of just telling me to "do whatever CPS tells you". I have cried and screamed at my walls for months now, alone. Riding back with you from Kallisti's last visitation was the first time in over 100 days that I didn't dissolve into a yelling, blubbing mass of organic compounds - which I still revert to at any given moment. My vocabulary fails to describe how much that means to me. Thank you.*

06 12 2019 12:21

**Me**

*Okay. You made the mistake of giving me your digits. Prepare yourself:*

06 12 2019 14:55

**Me**

*Neighbors across the street are moving away, sold their place. I'm getting their couch on Wednesday. Going in the common area. Fuck you real estate lady, there's a sink in my living room. Sweeping out the shed and back patio area. I need to dig out the ground under the stairs a few inches so I can attach a glass ( soon to be foamed ) screen door. If I don't start crying and go to sleep I'll finish insulating the water pipes and screw the underpinning back in place.*

06 12 2019 14:57

**Me**

*Talking about it is the first step*

06 12 2019 14:57

**Me**

*Actually ran a new outlet to a new circuit in the bedroom last night/this morning. So I no longer have an extension cord running in front of my main entrance. If the coffee and my mind hold up long enough I'll get my computron back together and put it in the bedroom. In theory I'll put the new build in the studio so I'll have two workstations, and one for guests to use in the newly couchified common area ( with sink! ).*

06 12 2019 14:58

**Me**

*Signed up with a music distributor that lists with Spotify etc and manages royalties. The fees for the service are incredibly resonable. As soon as possible I will be either getting the supplies and manufacturing my own screen printed T-shirts and hats and such or paying the same company to do it for me. I don't like the hats they offer. They're trucker mesh style and fucking dorky. A silkscreen frame, squeegee, fabric ink is available on Amazon for about a \$100 total. My logo is incredibly easy for even someone who doesn't draw like me to make. A fucking rectangle with brackets around it. My favorite font is an adaptation of Edward Gorey's handwriting. I don't think permission to use it from the creator should be too difficult to get. I mean, seriously, they copied someone else's handwriting. And I have no problems crediting their work with mine.*

06 12 2019 14:59

**Me**

*Which, of course, means that at some fucking point I have to actually make musick again. Last month I signed up with a new service that rents plugins ( instruments and effects ). For \$25 a month I can legally use over a hundred of them which would total over \$17,500 if I bought them. Haven't even tried em yet. Too busy sleeping and screaming and such. This is fucking bullshit.*

06 12 2019 15:00

**Me**

*So. Yeah. Maybe I should go outside and do these things instead of writing about them. Yeah. I'll see what I can do. Talking about it is the first step*

06 12 2019 15:01

**Me**

*Okay. I received a text from the psychologist that was scheduled to conduct my evaluation. It stated simply that he does not allow recording of his sessions. This was my immediate reply:*

06 12 2019 16:16

**Me**

*Then I will be unable to submit to your evaluation, since it will not be available for peer review. Psychology is not a science of measurements. It is an ever-changing amalgamation of opinions. Not uninformed opinions, but opinions nonetheless. This can be easily seen by reviewing the textbooks and even popular publications of the last few hundred years, all available immediately and free online. I have indisputable proof in both audio recording ( I run a recording studio ) and documentation that CPS has perjured themselves under oath and continuously lied in order to receive a diversion of state allotted funds. Obviously, given these circumstances I must assume anyone receiving payment from them is suspect. Please do not take this as a personal offense. I find it regrettable that these kind lazy, self-serving individuals can damage so many families and lives with such impunity. Whatever I can do to expose the creatures that wallow in the muck and excrement at the bottom of the gene pool I feel is not only my duty as a living, devoted father but as a United States citizen and born resident of Texas. Again, my apologies. It is not my intention to insult your practiced vocation or you personally.*

06 12 2019 16:17

**Me**

*I'm so angry again I'm shaking. This is the " conversation " I just had with Angela Rios, the CPS agent:*

06 12 2019 16:51

**Me**

*Okay yes Dr. Pickard called me this afternoon and informed me no recording is allowed and that he would contact you. Please keep in mind that if an evaluation is not completed by December 15, 2019 that visitation will only be scheduled twice a month supervised for 1 hour*

*If it is not completed the parent child visit scheduled for December 10, 2019 will be the last visit for the month of December. I will notify you of January schedule before the end of this month*

06 12 2019 16:51

**Me**

*I have one more document to obtain and file to retrieve funds held by the TX State Comptroller. This combined with a loan on my property will allow me to retain an actual attorney with my family's best interests in mind.*

06 12 2019 16:52

**Me**

*Okay thank you*

06 12 2019 16:52

**Me**

*It saddens me greatly that you have chosen to tear families apart as your chosen vocation. The world is a nearly limitless avenue of self-expression. That doing this is your voluntary voice for all to hear makes my heart break even further.*

06 12 2019 16:52

**Me**

*My apologies for burdening your inbox with all of this.  
It helps to have an outlet of any sort for all of this.*

06 12 2019 16:57

**Me**

*You've got Gmail*

11 12 2019 09:36

**Patty**

*Thx Michael! I'll try to watch it tonight..I'm spread pretty thin, so I'm just slow getting to things. Hope you are well!*

11 12 2019 12:26

**Me**

*Are you nextdoor still? I finally kicked out of the leeches. I'm not doing well. I don't know what to do*

14 12 2019 23:11

**Me**

*I can't stop screaming and crying. I don't know what to do*

14 12 2019 23:14

**Me**

*I need help*

14 12 2019 23:16

**Patty**

*Oh shit Michael..you okay? I'm back in MI. Spent Sunday "soaring with the wrens and grackles", but the rest is a blur. Frankly, there's a shit ton of drama being stirred up, and my dad is back in the hospital. Your texts were so far down the page (#27, to be exact) that I just couldn't see them! I know I'm late but touch base when you get this and let me know you're okay, please. I'm sorry. I'll get it together..I will!*

18 12 2019 05:40

**Me**

*Hi Patty. I've been informed that I'll only see my daughter for two hours this month. I'm supposed to show up early this Friday to discuss the " details of my case ". I haven't seen her since December 10th. Her disability checks and foodstamps have also been cut off. Taxes are due this month. I've reverted back to near absolute uselessness again, barely leaving my room.*

*Just now turned my computer back on, started reinstalling programs. I don't know why. Everything is just a blur. I just wanted to thank you again for support and conversation. Talking with you helped me immensely. Spent the past few hours watching video I shot of Kallisti and crying. I don't care about anything it seems. One day I suppose the utilities will drop off and then what? Pam called me over yesterday morning fucking wasted. I had to leave before I started yelling at her. I keep my doors locked and spend whatever time I'm awake in near silence, staring off. Wow. How do I turn this bumner message around before the end? May your paths be much brighter and lined with low-hanging fruit this year. And may all your acquaintances realize the beautiful woman they're fortunate enough to know is not to be taken for granted. Thank you. I hope one day I'll see you again*

02 01 2020 05:21

**Me**

*Ack! I have no the data service. All pictures must be routed to obblonge@gmail.com*

02 01 2020 19:45

**Me**

*( google translate cracks me up )*

02 01 2020 19:46

**Patty**

*His MEMORIAL SERVICE will be held on SATURDAY, JANUARY 18TH @ 10:30 A.M.*

*Dossman Funeral Home  
2525 North Main  
Belton, Texas 76513  
254-933-2525*

*There will be a FRIED CHICKEN DINNER, immediately following the service.*

*Flowers may be sent in care of:  
Dossman Funeral Home*

02 01 2020 20:06

**Me**

*I have no the witticism. I may ride up with Pam, if that's an option*

02 01 2020 20:09

**Patty**

*I'm sure it is, or even Priscilla. I don't know if she's driving her car or riding with Pam, but I'd recommend reaching out to both of them ahead of time (always recommended with them).*

02 01 2020 20:19

**Me**

*My next visit with Kallisti is the 27th. I haven't seen her since the 3rd. It may be the last time I see her. I have been informed that CPS plans on adopting her out. My little girl is going to be sold to the highest bidder. My aunt is talking to her lawyer today to see if there's anything he can do. My efforts at finding a new attorney online have been met with silence. I haven't left my room in days. I'm too angry to do anything. If I'm not crying I'm asleep. Can't seem to function anymore. I thought everyone should know. Feb. 10th may be the date they'll try and take my parental rights away. CPS is attempting to eliminate a jury so their pocket judge can just sign the papers. I'll attempt to appeal, but it just goes to the county district judge after that. I have no reason to believe that will make any difference*

16 01 2020 08:11

### **Patty**

*Oh Michael, I'm sorry! I agree with your every word..his thing is rotten to the core! How can we help to keep your spirits lifted, and hopeful?*

16 01 2020 17:30

### **Me**

*I awoke just now from a dream. I don't often remember anything upon waking, but this time I recalled your beautiful face clearly, as clearly as one's mind will ever allow. I saw Kallisti today, after another terse meeting with the agents of CPS. I have another court date in ten days. I will not cooperate with the thieves and dealers of children. I will have fired the court appointed lawyer by then. I will directly be accusing the judge of incompetency, the first time, in fact, he will have ever heard my voice. I expect to be thrown in jail for this.*

*Going in a hero and leaving a martyr, if I may be so dramatic. My aunt counted no less than fifteen people who were checked in at the window "for the Mackenzie case" in the hour that I had my visitation. Which was cut short. It seems I have someone scared. I have guests staying here, with a pit bull. I have rebuilt my backdoor frame solidly and added a second deadbolt. The front two doors are kept locked permanently. I rarely leave my home. For that matter, I rarely leave my room. My home has been condensed into one end. I wake and try to concentrate on the sounds. My concentration is not what it once was. If only I could jokingly blame age for this. Shhh, dreamed of one, I didn't mean to wake you.*

*Go back to sleep...*

11 02 2020 02:56

### **Me**

*The lyrics to a Hot Water Music song keep playing in my head-*

*I will be under everything  
I'm coming closer than you think  
I will be under everything  
And time is such a wasted luxury*

*To paraphrase Fugazi, my time is water down a drain. Funny, delirium is usually fun. ( A grin in the dark, lit by electronic glows ) No. Shhh. Go back to sleep...*

11 02 2020 03:02



**Me**

*Ah. I don't have data on my telephonic device. Alas, I cannot see your picture. You'll have to send it to obblonge@gmail.com*

12 02 2020 02:04

**Me**

*I have left court. I am now officially defending myself. I will be cross examining the witnesses myself. In front of a jury. CPS wanted to cease all visitations with Kallisti. The judge disagreed. On June 11th I am scheduled to return to court. The actual trial will be on August 20th at 10:30. By that point in time they will have kept my daughter away from her father for eleven months.*

*Every single day of which I will force them to compensate us for. There isn't an ambulance chasing law firm that wouldn't claw to the front of the line for a piece of that pie. They have nothing, and they know it.*

*Their lawyer kept looking away when I stood next to him and stared him down. The CPS agent's supervisor stepped the fuck aside in the hallway as I paced towards her. My aunt, who is nearly 80 and sings in her church commented rather loudly how obese and ugly all the agents sitting on the left side of the courtroom were. Reminds me of George Carlin : "*

*Have you ever noticed that all the women who are against abortion are women you wouldn't want to fuck in the first place? " I will slaughter them, in front of a jury, just like I've told them since day one. And considering the circumstances of not being informed that I had court but having judgements against me, I will have an assured appeal ready and waiting should the jury be overruled. It's my turn. And these rancid cunts are looking nervous*

20 02 2020 17:14

**Me**

*You are about to get a lot of text messages. There is no emergency. I am sharing. One atta time , copy and paste, using a buggy third party app, b/c I'm a genius artist. This is gonna be worth something someday:(originally sent to your sister nextdoor)*

12 03 2020 09:14

**Me**

*So. I'm sitting on my front steps again. Waiting for some guy named Rod to pull up inna moving vehicle. I've never met Rod, but I hate him. Him and everyone else named Rod. And Todd. Fuck Todds too. Rod and Todd can go outside and play hide and go fuck themselves. How are you this horrible morning?*

12 03 2020 09:14

**Me**

*I hear a siren already. Maybe Rod is getting arrested.*

12 03 2020 09:15

**Me**

*Chewing Tootsie Rolls and smoking and thinking Rod should get into an accident involving a train carrying two million tons of coal.*

12 03 2020 09:16



**Me**

*I'm about to see school buses going by. Fuck Rod. These texts are brought to you by the letter Fuck Rod. I bet Rod has kids that look just like him. Fuck them too.*

12 03 2020 09:17

**Me**

*Still haven't heard from my buddy Don. I'm beginning to grow concerned. I don't know why. He's been alive more than twenty years longer than me. Statistically speaking he has more offa chance of being alive than I do. Have I mentioned that I hate people? Especially people named Rod.*

12 03 2020 09:17

**Me**

*So one day a guy named Rod woke up and decided to be late. It was his life's dream. A realization of everything he had always envisioned for the future. "I'm going to be late today," he thought. It was the first thing he thought inna long, long, long, time. The last thing he had thought was, "I like football". That was in 1992. That was a good thought. But this new thought, "I'm gonna be late," that was a keeper.*

12 03 2020 09:18

**Me**

*"I'm gonna think this new thought," he mused, not realizing that was also a thought. He wasn't very good at thinking. Wasn't his forte, which rhymes with port, by the way.*

12 03 2020 09:19

**Me**

*So this guy with uncreative partents named Michael was sitting on his front steps. He has thinking intensely. About how much he hated Rod and Todd. He was thinking, "Maybe I should go inside and play hide and go fuck myself." It was a good thought. He had many thoughts like these.*

12 03 2020 09:19

**Me**

*So I'm going to stand here like a person that stands around and waits, remembering that this is spring break and there aren't going to be any buses. This did not make him any happier. Nothing made him happier.*

*Michael, whose parents were uncreative, had an attitude problem. His attitude needed adjusting, but it was spring break and all the attitude adjusters were staring at tits onna beach somewhere far, far away from Michael's front steps. They were also all named Rod and Todd, coincidentally.*

12 03 2020 09:20

**Me**

*Please do not change color when I am texting you. Its weirding me out, man.*

12 03 2020 09:21

**Me**

*So this guy Michael was hating everything and everybody, even guys named Rod and Todd. He was going to do this for ten more minutes. At 8:30 on the dot he is going to go back inside and fuck himself. There wasn't anyone else inside to fuck. Rod and Todd had injured them all in car accidents and they were recovering onna beach somewhere far away far Michael's front steps.*

12 03 2020 09:21

**Me**

*Seven more minutes until I am fucking myself, he thought, not bothering with quotation marks.*

12 03 2020 09:22

**Me**

*It is now 8:30. Michael has sent his former employer, who never paid him, a message saying " Fuck Rod, and everyone else that looks like him." Michael has a bad attitude. It is cool and dark inside Michael's home. Like the inside offa dead vagina. But smells better, he muses, not using quotation marks.*

12 03 2020 09:23

**Me**

*So how's the weather? I hear its sunny at the beach. I hate the sun. Its makes things hot. Its probably named Todd*

12 03 2020 09:23

**Me**

*Okay. I'm starting to get the theraputic value of this. I have a pizza in the oven. That is not a euphemism. The plan is to eat an entire pizza and go to sleep. And I'm not sharing with fucking Rod, that guy who's always mentioned in the instructions printed on caulking tubes. Fucking backer Rod. Whata caulk*

12 03 2020 09:27

**Patty**

*Hahaha! I'm driving but I made it thru the first few texts.. Brilliant!! Can't wait to read in full tonight! Thx for the comedic & stimulating diatribe. Hope you are well Michael.*

12 03 2020 13:45

**Me**

*Hi. I'm text. Yes, its about to happen again. The following forwarded message contains an original intended's name. With every fiber of my being I assure you my lighthearted lengthy limericks longed for your eyes to grace them as well. Just one this time, I promise. And now, after a brief pause....*

16 03 2020 08:02

**Me**

*A long, long, time ago inna galaxy far, far away someone brought me a window a/c, knowing that I would either resurrect it and use or sell it, or it would be disassembled and a few, maybe even ten dollars would be made recycling it. It sat underneath my kitchen sink for half a year at least while so many other events demanded my attention. For once, after nearly a week of slumber, I couldn't sleep anymore. I got up. Did things. For the first time inna month I listened to music. My equipment has been erected, back online. I have a lot of programs to install, a few bugs to work out, but I am able to continue working towards my home-based business, and reunification with my daughter. I have cleared away the mounting pile of carelessly thrown building materials and other useful pieces that together had become a hindrance b/c of my lack of enthusiasm. The industrial sewing machine that is worth \$500-\$1000 after I disassemble, lubricate, and clean it is ready for such a task onna clean workspace.*

*I have downloaded a 45 page manual forrit. Its in German, and looks as exciting as a German industrial sewing machine manual should. And. In order to combat the hiss and noise coming out of my speakers I spent many hours cutting extra thick barbecue tinfoil ( NASA approved, audiophile quality ) in two inch or so strips, then meticulously, patiently wrapping them around each and every cable involved in my setup.*

*Every power cable. Every speaker wire. Every data cable. I am not exaggerating when I estimate the combined length to be maybe a quarter of a mile long. In order to keep the foil sheilding attached to the target tape, and when I ran out of tape, string was also wound around as well. This took days. Maybe a week or so combined. And for my efforts, I now have a dramatically quieter working environment. Not dead*

*silent, but considering the measured amount of electromagnetic interference present, amazingly effective. Taking a break from what had caused my hands to cramp, I went back to other items on the Big Boy work list. Including the long forgotten window a/c underneath my kitchen sink. It is an LG, by far the highest quality window a/c units I've ever seen, and I've personally inspected about three dozen in the past few years. It was made to last a lifetime, no joke. And b/c someone had attempted to defeat the ground, the third prong on the bottom of the plug, presumably rendered destroyed. I say presumably b/c I haven't opened it up yet. I've been staring at the power cord with my stomach grating from the coffee I've been drinking and laughing. Together the LG company and the terrible appliance owner have taught me exactly what I needed to know to achieve the final amount of silence I have been clawing after for years now. Indeed, truly the secret for making anything with electricity running through it ( count them around you, just the ones you can see from where you're sitting ) run more efficiently, quietly, and last longer. I had been advised by some ultranerds from an electrical engineering site as to the what but not exactly the how. The reason the a/c would up here was b/c the power cable was not just three wires, one of which the homeowner had attempted to disconnect. Technically that would have worked in most instances, though not the safest of practices. (*

*PAM, SERIOUSLY, IF YOU GET NOTHING ELSE OUT OF THESE FOUR THOUSAND WORDS, DO NOT USE AN ADAPTER TO CONVERT A THREE PRONG PLUG INTO A TWO PRONG PLUG. THAT'S NOT EXACTLY WHAT THOSE ARE SOLD FOR. ITS DANGEROUS. I AM NOT KIDDING. )*

*Yes, I'm almost done. So. On my couch next to me is a consumer-massacred power cord, minus the original outlet plug.*

*It consists of three wires. Positive, Neutral, and Ground. The + and - are both wrapped in aluminum foil, in exactly the same manner I have been getting sneers for doing to all of my cables. ( Do you line you hat with that as well? ) However, wrapped up with the foiled wires are a few strands of aluminum bare wire also. Not a braided, complicated looking outer shield like what you see if you cut an RCA cable. Just a few miserable scraggly dull gray strands. Just so I can make this message even longer I will mention that all three of these shielded, jacketed wires are twisted around each other underneath the PVC outer wrap.*

*That's important too. But when our unhandy now-sweating improviser learned (or should have ) as well is that the original plug wasn't just some copper prongs sticking out at right angles. As opposed to wrong angles. That's a joke, Pam. See? I'm funny. The few measly bare shitty wires wrapped up the foiled ones were grounded separately on both ends of the cable, each. And on one, maybe both ( haven't gotten that far, still staring atta dead power cord, and texting you ) ends attached to a power filter, smoothing out the peaks and the dips in the power coming from our wall sockets, and ultimately GVEC, who we will refer to heretofore as The Ruiner Of All Things Good. What is power filter? No more than a dollar or two in the exact same components on every circuit board made since before we were born. Maybe three or four, if you're not ordering them by the shipping container. That's it. The difference between a product that barely functions and dies a week after the warranty expires and one that costs ten times as much and lasts forty years, until one spills a beer onnit while its on. I'll pause and let that sink in for a moment. Yes. The longest message you've ever received or ever will receive started off positive and full of refreshing hope. Only to end with the fact that I fucking hate people. I am deliberately not tapping that out in all caps b/c I don't want you to cheat and skip to the end. That would be too obvious. The chemicals I formerly referred to as love I dedicate to you this lovely ( fucking one hundred percent humidity ) Monday ( fucking Monday ) morning. If this doesn't make you feel special, try alcohol. I've been told that works. ( Happy face, wearing an aluminum foil hat ) [ Post Script: do you know anyone who enjoys learning, humor, and still has a flip phone? If so, send me their number...]*

*16 03 2020 08:02*

***Me***

*Installed an Android emulator on the computron. Effectively turned it into a Samsung S9+. I guess I'll be adding phones and tablets to my home income. Talking to my walls and having my speakers answer me. Maybe even in someone else's voice. Should be easy to figure out the Linux-based Android system with this. I don't know why I'm finding this so fucking hilarious. Imagine if your phone was way too big to fit in your pocket. And had eight separate speakers and a 15" subwoofer attached to it. Six times the RAM. But atta faster speed. Unlimited storage space. Oh. And the processor was, in my case, at least three times as fast. You know, like a real computer. But for some stupid reason was running apps from the Google Play Store instead of real programs like grownups use.*

16 03 2020 20:39

**Me**

*I have been hurling verbiage en masse to-day. Replied with possibly too much gusto to an email from a audio-specific website based in the UK. To be fair, I was replying to a surprisingly lengthy personal inquiry. For the moment at least I have resumed the home-based income drive to sustain myself financially. Thanks to the nation's apparent reluctance to eat food that's been dropped on the floor and foster an immune system a two-day WordPress seminar that was scheduled at UTSA Downtown has been restyled as a remote live webinar. Which means my ticket price is free. I suppose it also means I can attend and interact w/o wearing pants. This truly is the 21st century*

16 03 2020 20:47

**Me**

*Hey you, do you know Prissy's new digits?*

25 05 2020 11:56

**Patty**

*Hi Michael, the number I have is 210-810-7762. I hope this finds you well!*

25 05 2020 12:49

**Me**

*Thank you. Many thanking of you.*

25 05 2020 12:52

**Me**

*Just woke up and discovered that a friend who has been acting distant has Bell's Palsy. Like that makes her any less beautiful. This woman has my heart. She is the epitome of her archetype. Any hope I have is the result of her work and dedication. ( No offense ). My warmest colors to you. I am going to annihilate CPS when I see them on June 11th. The official trial is on August 20th. As Of Monsters and Men would say, I miss our little talks. May these words find your eyes clear and focussed. I love you*

25 05 2020 16:26

**Me**



*So. I FINALLY got it out of Pam this morning where Gloria's guitar may have ended up. Before she died she told everyone in earshot that I was to inherit it, since no one else played it. It is an '80s Alvarez acoustic. Has a kind of mystical symbol on the headstock. Apparently it either went up to Michigan with you or its at Paula's. Do you have it? I'm willing to buy it off you if possible. It is not the the pre-WWII Gibson with the crack on the soundboard, that was Ken's.*

25 05 2020 18:54

**Patty**

*I'm sorry to hear that. I have high hopes that that very same spirit you see in her will not allow her to give up so easily. But if there's any way that I could be of help to either of you, please don't hesitate to pass on my number. I've marked both dates in my calendar, as I am looking quite forward to that day of reckoning. Thank you for the update Michael. It's always good to hear from you (PS, Remember that this vampire also adores your spontaneous works of artistic expression). I hope this finds you ever closer to your destination, at the height of happiness and love. All my love*

25 05 2020 19:18

**Me**

*( blushes )*

25 05 2020 19:19

**Patty**

*Oops, didn't see your text before sending. My dad prolly didn't know, and included it in his will. I'm sorry Michael. None of us knew that.*

25 05 2020 19:30

**Me**

*Okay. Do you have it?*

25 05 2020 19:33

**Patty**

*Sorry Michael, right in the middle of typing my phone died! I tried to grab a cord while it was it was still in the process of shutting down but my phone is old. So sorry. Back to my message, No, I gave the guitar to my grandson as an early part of his inheritance from me. I bought him a small guitar when he was 5/6 yrs old but he'd been begging his mother for a "real" guitar and lessens, so we decided to let him have it now. Neither my mom or dad ever said anything other than having it go to Wes or one of us girls, and my dad's will mirrored that sentiment. We just didn't know.*

25 05 2020 20:35

**Me**

*(sigh) alright. At least I can let the issue drop now. Thank you*

25 05 2020 20:38

**Patty**

*I still feel bad about it. Unfortunately Michael, communication is not a strength for this family..and I'm always last to know!!*

25 05 2020 20:44

**Me**

*Alas, communication is not a strength of many. My personal theory is that information cannot be transmitted, only received.*

25 05 2020 20:55

**Patty**

*Touché!*

25 05 2020 22:03

**Me**

[https://youtu.be/civuoU\\_NE38](https://youtu.be/civuoU_NE38)

27 05 2020 15:14

**Me**

*Ah! Thank you for being one of two people who stood in solidarity with me. You are truly the smartest Roberts sister. And my friend. Forever. I wish you were here to hold my hand. A gift for you:*

27 05 2020 15:15

**Me**

*I love you*

27 05 2020 15:21

**Me**

*For the record, I have officially informed Pam that she is the dumbest Roberts sister. For what its worth, I don't think she quite understands*

27 05 2020 16:29

**Me**

*Fuck. I can't stop laughing*

27 05 2020 16:29

**Me**

*I just got the love of my life to block me on Facebook. I win. Its her turn to ask me to marry her. Which is my lifelong dream. This is fucking awesome. I wonder how long it will take her to figure out that when you love someone you have to let them go*

27 05 2020 16:31

**Me**

*I am under the impression that my aunt is buying me a new orra new for me Toyota from the dealership. Since it may be quite sometime, or shit, maybe never, before my dearest Amber comes to her senses, if I do wind up being outwardly mobile sooner than later, would you be interested inna brief but passionate affair? No really. Fuck. I can't stop laughing.*

27 05 2020 16:34

**Me**

*Pam is giving me the silent treatment. That's two chicks in the same hour. Fuck. Now its just giggles*

27 05 2020 16:35

**Me**

*This is precious. You're asleep. Or maybe Jazzercizing. Do people still do that? I recommend late period John Coltrane. Stellar Regions. Or maybe Om*

27 05 2020 16:42



**Me**

*Back up to full blown guffaws*

27 05 2020 16:43

**Me**

*I truly am the funniest motherfucker in the room*

27 05 2020 16:43

**Me**

*That's what I printed neatly on my application form.  
Mother. Fucker. I specifically asked for the fucking of  
mothers. And here I am down in maintenance.*

27 05 2020 16:44

**Me**

*I am 42 today. I have been informed that the visitation  
with Kallisti that was scheduled has been cancelled, as  
well as all the rest. If I don't get her back at the trial on  
August 20th, I will never see her again.*

15 06 2020 08:39

**Me**

*Psst. Hey you. You have gmail. I broke the phone  
system. I do things like that*

16 06 2020 02:01

**Me**

*Ahem. Nudge nudge. Many winks. You have even more  
gmails. My fire has dwindled. I am retiring to my living  
compartment, for the daylight looms oppressively. (  
Aw, c'mon. Give me an acknowledgement...)*

16 06 2020 02:56

**Me**

*Ack! The rosy fingers of dawn, they grasp the horizon.  
Good time to catch a flick. I recommend: Pontypool.  
Grab a warm body and some popcorn. Turn off the  
lights. Hey. Hey you. Are you awake up there?*

16 06 2020 06:15

**Me**

*Oh. Wait. Its nearly dawn. Fuck that. Many apologies.  
Go back to sleep. Poke at me with an extra long sharp  
object when the afternoon fades. Iffin yer in the mood*

16 06 2020 06:16

**Me**

*Nope. Not giving up. I never give up. Passionate affair?*

17 06 2020 18:54

**Me**

*Thank you. For your attention*

17 06 2020 18:54

**Me**

*You'll get it right sometime. You will." I tell myself that  
everyday. "You don't need to latch on to anything.  
You'll just end up back here In your little limbo scene."  
It's repetitious and exhausting. I might need some  
therapy; Anything to keep me in check through the day.  
Don't think about your lover. You're already steady  
shaking." I might need a sedative, But I hate the taste of  
medicine. "You just need to let her go." These pills  
shaking in my hand Just make me feel defeated, Like  
I'm not able to just let her go away. I hate this place but  
I love these chords. "An empty fate just means an even  
score." And the pain this morning... It filled my head.  
It's Jameson. It means that I'm not dead. And I just  
can't seem to get away There's no such thing as escape,  
Even with the sedaives You're always in the same state,  
Clutching to a limbo scene. You're never changing  
anything, You just stop the shaking. And it's constantly  
repeated through the days.*

17 06 2020 23:35

**Me**

*I hate this place. But I love these chords. An empty  
faith. Just means an even score. And the pain this  
morning. Filled my head. Its Jameson. It means that I'm  
not dead*

17 06 2020 23:38

**Me**

*Its Jameson. It means that I'm not dead*

17 06 2020 23:38

**Me**

*Hi! Its your favorite bothersome pest. So. I just rode the  
Mary Poppins Mobile back from what is now  
downtown Cibolo. A friend of mine, who is severely  
burned over most of her body, owns a home that is  
destined for Eminent Domain. Meaning, like my  
property, its worth about \$300,000. I have been  
gaining physical comfort from one of renters for the  
past few weeks. It is something. She is sweet. Had both  
of her husbands die. ( The tenant. ) I asked her tonight (   
the owner of the property ) if I could play her guitar.  
She nodded. So I did. I played, and sang ( as best I can  
warble, more offa gutteral crunch in the midrange )  
what I was feeling. And put it back in the case. And.  
Um. Left. Nobody said anything. I suppose they were in  
shock. I don't do these things. My friend works with  
adult autistics inna group home. She has never asked  
me in over a year of our knowing each other to hear  
any of my music. I very rarely play my first instrument  
anymore. I don't know where I'm going with this. There  
is no reason for , well, etc. I just needed to say this to  
someone. Thank you for ( probably not ) listening.*

18 06 2020 00:59

**Me**

*Wow. That last sentence sounded harsh, man. That's  
not what I intended. You are still the only person who  
supported my decision. One that has defined my life  
now. Thank you, Patricia.*

18 06 2020 01:03

**Me**

*And since I'm still talking to a wall. Aw, c'mon...*

18 06 2020 01:04

**Me**

*You're just gonna keep getting long, ardent, sexually  
charged love letters until you respond..*

18 06 2020 01:05

**Me**

*And please believe me. They are honest. And they are  
intended to be compliments. I can only hope they are  
received that way*

18 06 2020 01:06

**Me**

*Nudge nudge. Wake up and tell me to fuck off or  
something already*

18 06 2020 01:07

**Me**

*( drinking my last horrible tasting beer and going to  
sleep, alone, as usual )*

18 06 2020 01:08

**Me**

*Ah! And the morning scorch is beginning its searing of  
the land. Time to pack up and return to slumber. Man,  
there's allot of resplendent drunkenness in a bottle of  
Everclear. Not kidding. Not stopping. Gotta tell me to  
fuck off. I don't take hints. Too many things can be  
misconstrued. Who wants that kind of pressure?  
Feeling easy like Sunday morning onna Thursday.  
How're you feeling?*

18 06 2020 06:49

**Me**

*So. This radio silence means you're already onna plane  
headed southward, with adolescent glee glimmering in  
your brown ( wait - your eyes are brown, right? Just  
kidding ) eyes and what Tom Waits might call a  
devilish grin. Planning on surprising the Guy Who  
Needs Cheering Up with your spectacular vivacity and  
presence. I can deal with that. But please, hurry. Slip  
the pilot a stiff mixed drink and maybe they'll lean on  
whatever makes an airplane go faster. ( I have a mental  
image sourced from fucking nowhere that its a  
handle/lever, not a pedal operated by foot ). ( It would  
be way more amusing iff it was a pedal, right next to the  
brake and clutch. ) Shit. What was I typing about? How  
am I less coherent when I'm not falling down drunk?  
Um. So. Right. I'm going to go make sommore diet  
peach iced tea mix and Everclear and find something  
flammable besides my soon to be breath. Here's to you  
and your oh so lovely ( I checked it out ) \_\_\_\_*

18 06 2020 20:42

**Me**

*That would be a noun. Do they still print Mad Libs?*

18 06 2020 20:43

**Me**

*Alright my lovely brick wall, one piano bench kissing the sky in orange and chimney red. Not still life nor impressionist mural. Heat and light and crickets. The neighbors that are not Pam are listening to a tejano station that an immense listenership. Or one amazing advertising director. All talk, no accordion. I have a strong suspicion that after this bottle of lighter fluid in my freezer is gone so will my desire for peaches, NutraSweet, or tea. I'm honestly not sure what is more abhorrent in the mix. I'm starting to grow concerned for your health. Do you need a glass of water? Daily multivitamins? More dark green leafy things? Ah. The sharp rise in blood pressure and flushing of the face associated with an affair. That is what you are missing perhaps. Seriously. I am not in any way joking. Except when I'm trying to be funny. But if I'm being offensive you have to tell me. Really, really bad at taking hints*

18 06 2020 21:35

**Me**

<https://sweatco.in/sms/michael904554>

19 06 2020 15:49

**Me**

*I'm almost at 600 sweatcoins*

19 06 2020 15:49

**Me**

*Hey. Hey you. Chick who is gonna tell me she dropped her telephono in the toilet one day soon. You've got more gmail*

19 06 2020 21:13

**Me**

*And how are you this wonderful Friday evening? I've taken to walking around my now empty house naked. Its a freeing feeling. No cracked vinyl seats. Astrophysics lectures on the YouTubes. Still haven't even rebuilt the next incarnation of my studio speakers yet, so I'm using Kallisti's self powered ones. Which are quite good. She'll be delighted that she has her own subwoofer now. Wish you were here. Not giving up, no news is good news. This affair could be the opposite of brief. One never knows. Especially when one is wooing a brick wall. Strong, intelligent, and temporarily silent one...*

19 06 2020 21:22

**Me**

*I keep scanning my inbox for pictures, self portraits of the artist*

19 06 2020 21:23

**Me**

*One has to do something to keep morale up. I suppose there's a lewd comment that could be, um, inserted somewhere around here. You know, if you were into that kind of thing*

19 06 2020 21:25

**Me**

*Not to pat myself on the back, but a lesser man would have begun to feel disheartened by now. Not me. I have an unstoppable imagination. Radio silence just means I get to write all the dialogue in this melodrama. Stilk find it ironic that this neighborhood is officially named Falconcrest Estates. And it is primetime is our shared timezone*

19 06 2020 21:28

**Me**

*4417 steps counted by Sweatcoin so far to-day. Had to play MacGuyver instead of Mackenzie earlier when the chain came off my single, fixed gear bicycle earlier. And a crusing away I went. To the store with my last walletfull of change. Just enough for what looks to be a perfectly horrible, 10% alcohol, uh, beverage. To be a nightcap to the last of this lighter fluid and tea. Ugh. Ah! But make no mistake! These are not merely the ramblings of the former Prohibition! Messages will probably increase in volume, as they will be easier to type*

19 06 2020 21:35

**Me**

*So. If you're not catching this play by play. Then wow! That's even better! Overwhelming I'll be! Excellent!*

19 06 2020 21:36

**Me**

*Winks to you...*

19 06 2020 21:36

**Me**

*And so, my most adored and beautiful wall, I have just been informed by a friend and recording client ( who claims he is bringing a belated birthday gift offa six-pack ) that his little brother owns a bar by Medina Lake that has just been rated by the local press as five-star. And. Has just completed the construction of an outdoor stage and needs a sound guy. Both to run the boards and to advise on the new set-up and purchasing of the equipment to have the best sound for live music. He is tentatively scheduled to bring him by to-morrow. In addition, my friend says he just talked someone who didn't know what they had down to twenty dollars for a Martin acoustic guitar. I told him he was a certified Bad Person. He agreed, and admitted he was writing a song about it. I also have a job improving a computer as well to-morrow. So look! Not only do I move around allot I'm a productive citizen and pillar of my underground community. If there's anything more you could ask for in a prospective lover please let me know. Always willing to accommodate the whims of the special woman who has filled my vision(s).*

19 06 2020 23:17

**Me**

*Since the news from CPS I have been avoiding  
overwhelming depression inna way that I am not  
accustomed to. By getting drunk. I rarely drink  
anymore. And I have always been of the opinion that  
drugs are for fun, not for avoidance. To be completely  
honest, I haven't been avoiding anything. There is no  
amount of anything that can take the stress away.*

19 06 2020 23:22

***Me***

*Stress issa mismanagement of one's time. There is only  
one thing a person will ever own: their body. And only  
one thing they will ever have: their time. A very finite  
amount.*

19 06 2020 23:23

***Me***

*So stress can be viewed as the failure to solve the  
problem most pressing*

19 06 2020 23:24

***Me***

*And fuck that. Get it done and get it over with. And get  
back to having a great time. And preferably, doing  
some work. And drugs, of course*

19 06 2020 23:25

***Me***

*The Medina Lake Country Club. Sounds like a venue  
where the patrons' wives and girlfriends would find me  
irrisistable. And here I am, only dreaming of  
monogamy and a good mother for my child*

19 06 2020 23:29

***Me***

*Alright. Your phone was left on the trunk of your car. I  
get it. Seriously. If you owe me anything at all ( which  
you don't ) its a creative response*

19 06 2020 23:31

***Me***

*And. Dreaming offa woman who makes Sandra Bullock  
look old and foolish, I depart into The Dream Sea (   
Quiddity ), listening again to astrophysics lectures.  
With love, my dearest, seemingly only friend...*

19 06 2020 23:33

***Me***

*I just looked up Quiddity with my favorite search  
engine. ( Duck Duck Go ). If you do the same, for some  
reason, I was referring to the Clive Barker definition.*

19 06 2020 23:36

***Me***

*And. Can't sleep, he types, sleepily. The alcohol has long since worn off. For the record, don't ever buy something inna 24 oz can that says Earthquake! onnit.*

*Its contents are not anything like what shakes Meg Ryan's chair. If I hadn't thrown the container away so violently I would complain directly to the CEO of Rotten Sugar Inc, Milwaukee, WI. You're still playing hard to get. Unbeknownst to you, I have an unbelievably long attention span and haven't even come close to using up all the words in the English language, which is expanding everyday. Taptaptap. Issthat my forefinger on my phone or the digital pokey thing I'm trying to get your undivided attention with?*

*Interesting. My spellcheck suggested the word spam after attention. What was that? I must be hallucinating from all this sudden lack of alcohol. I'd swear it was an Uber cab's door slamming closed in front of my Oblonge Box. Is that you, dear? Have I convinced you yet?*

20 06 2020 04:13

**Me**

*As you can see I'm having WAY too much fun to stop this on my own. You can unsubscribe to this never-ending barrage of syllables by sending complaints and/or pictorial reviews ( that's what gentlemen's magazines usedta call them ) to ...*

20 06 2020 04:16

**Me**

*Patty. PAAHHTEEE. Where are you? Just passing St Louis perhaps? ( sigh ) Alright. I'll try sleeping again. This isn't over, man*

20 06 2020 04:19

**Me**

*Morning. Too much morning. Going back to bed after eating. No one has shown up yet. Cigarette. Organic carrot juice. ( Carrots don't have juice. Here. Twist this ) A sort of hot cereal made of hemp, chia, quinoa, and buckwheat. Apple. Oh. And yeah, you're still hot*

20 06 2020 15:00

**Me**



*So. I'm showered. No one has shown up. Their loss. Feeling positively alive. Good nutrition will do that to a body. Especially after drinking lighter fluid for a week. Where's my dreamgirl? The one I'm building a separate universe for? In my head, she's playing hard to get. This guy has to be full of shit. " Don't place faith in human beings. Human beings aren't reliable things " I am. You can count on me to look at you with lust, love, admiration, and wonder. Tell me what's on your mind. What's in your mind. Feel my body against yours, exhausted. Possibly even fulfilled. No one can be perfect for another. Unless they both work at it. Nothing lasts forever. Nothing is permanent. Unless you want it to be. In my possibly arrogant, desperate head you're reading these messages. Judging. Calculating. Being the apex of the female archetype. Experienced, but somehow inspired. By this fucking insane fool that is not satisfied by anyone even remotely close to him. Where are you, dear? Talk to me, so to speak. This isn't drunken sincerity. What a shame. Reading this over I'm starting to sound insistent, almost mean, like I'm telling you what to think. My apologies, eldest sister. My dreams are of an equal. Can you be an equal? Of course, people, even in the same sexual act, give and take. Tension and release. Until it builds. Tension. And then release. Can I, we, live up to these fantasies? Impossible to say, without trying.*

20 06 2020 17:29

**Me**

*( there is no amusing punchline to insert here, for I am being serious, as much as anyone can be serious. you know, when one is trying to get a girl on the other side of the country who one has had an entire three conversations with to drop her entire life and have sex with him )*

20 06 2020 17:34

**Me**

*Who plays us in the movie version? While you certainly bear more than a passing resemblance to a certain tabloid darling, Richard Gere I am not. More offa post-Moonlighting Bruce Willis, without the ab definition*

20 06 2020 17:37

**Me**

*But with all the one liners*

20 06 2020 17:38

**Me**

*Seriously. You're onna plane, right?*

20 06 2020 17:38

**Me**

*And an update from your ever hopeful suitor to be. I have metted and greeted the owner of the Medina Lake Country Club, who is building a retractable roof outdoor live music venue, until of course we get shut down by virus paranoia. Even established that we know some of the same luminaries of the local industry. ( Bwahahaha ). I have pitched in some of my equipment for the cause and am fully on board. He's bringing back a truckload of various components of computers and audio/video equipment to repair. And inna few hours I'm getting the grand tour of the place.*

20 06 2020 19:48

**Me**

*Now if only I had that coveted beautiful female companionship, even forra short time..*

20 06 2020 19:50

**Me**

*Seriously, you left your phone in a public bathroom stall? No. Not buying it. You at least have to come up with something creative now. Like a heist movie sequence of events*

20 06 2020 19:52

**Me**

*For the record, chia seeds look like weevils in your flour*

20 06 2020 22:59

**Me**

*How the Roman soldier eats in the age of Buck Rodgers: gluten-free pizza crust, pre-formed. leftover refried black beans. Instant mashed potato " granules ", water added, formed into paste. Artificial cheese packet from generic brand of boxed macaroni " dinner ", water added, also formed to paste, though thinner than aforementioned " potatoes ". Layer ingredients in this order on sheet of aluminum foil. Place in large toaster oven. Fish out half smoked cigarette from ashtray, left by female who " hates feelings " (unless they're between her legs?). Smoke until completely finished, while thinking of an actual woman I would love to have sex with. Remove from oven ( 400 degreesish ).*

21 06 2020 16:54

**Me**

*Enjoy!*

21 06 2020 16:56

**Me**

*Final note on preparation: knives should not make a squeaking sound when dragged across pizza crust. Gluten: very important part of human diet!*

21 06 2020 16:58

**Me**

*You're gonna answer me one of these days. I can feel it.*

21 06 2020 16:59

**Me**

*Pam has just informed me that today is Father's Day.  
How has that woman survived this long? Do guys  
really like tits that much?*

21 06 2020 17:47

**Me**

*I have obtained Prissy's new phone number from Pam.  
Received an MMS from it, which I cannot receive. I  
need a friend, and you said call me anytime. I'm calling  
you.*

21 06 2020 23:30

**Me**

*Pam doesn't think we'll ever have sex. Stupid, simple-  
minded girl.*

22 06 2020 02:23

**Me**

*What does she know about love?*

22 06 2020 02:27

**Me**

*These are just words to make your phone's notification  
concerning text message go off. Because then you'll  
look at it. Yeah.*

22 06 2020 13:33

**Me**

*Stayed up til seven this morning, just past my bedtime.  
And then stayed up another two and a half hours  
mowing the front yard and using my gloved claws to  
uproot the embedded greenery in the sidewalk of a  
friend's father's house down the street. My friend is in  
jail and his father is a Vietnam Veteran. It's Monday  
and probably his car was gone because it was parked  
at the UC VFW. I finished just about ten ( almost, ran  
out of gas on the last row next to the house ). He  
usually comes weaving home at about ten thirty.  
Another Mystery Guerrilla Lawn Care Unit Mission  
Successful. I notice it is fucking four thirty in the  
afternoon now. Which means I have been laying inna  
dark room filled with foams and insulatives listening to  
the air conditioners and the HEPA filters for at least  
four hours. ( sigh ) Insomnia is much more  
enjoyable...ack! My apologies, dear. Every now and  
then the smug, self-confident funny one doesn't come  
out and play.*

22 06 2020 16:28

**Me**

*This doesn't mean this is over. On the most absolute  
contrary. I can talk to walls for such an extended  
period of moments. Nearly infinite periods of moments*

22 06 2020 16:30

**Me**

*Sometimes, don't tell no one I said this now, shhh, the  
walls, they talk back*

22 06 2020 16:31

**Me**

*I once read a book called Wall of Kiss, about a woman  
who fell in love with her living room wall while  
painting it. Even had sex with it. ( read the book if you  
want that question answered ).*

22 06 2020 16:34

**Me**

*Still laying here. Thinking. Thinking I still haven't slept.  
Don't really feel like doing anything. Just laying here.  
This is probably less than productive in a number of  
ways*

22 06 2020 23:59

**Me**

*Two sixteen my electronic sundial screams at me. I  
think I've slept for an hour or two. Too bad you left  
your communications device in that last Pharaoh's  
tomb on the right whilst you were searching for a  
refreshment kiosk on the arid dust bowl of the Saharan  
desert. Then you might be able to whisper seductive  
suggestions including multiple goat herding, multiple  
chain smoking, or , you know, things that you came  
with. ( Just because I am making up your part of the  
dialogue, it doesn't guarantee an always award-  
winning role. Sometimes us writers get bitchy and the  
whole world gets Reality TV. Now, in that light, doesn't  
that stress the importance of your insights on these  
virtual pages? [ at least you're not sending me emoji ] )*

23 06 2020 02:27

**Me**

*( sigh ) At least, in a broad, resigned way, I can tell  
myself ( in a voice similar to your own if I feel like it,  
because it's my head ) that yes, one day, One Day,  
you're ( brown? ) eyes will scan these important  
missives of yesteryear, tracing meanings from the  
digital ruins, those long forgotten times when humans  
filled their eyes with characters strung in lines, yes, of  
sentences, harsh slashes and dots disturbing the  
flowage of linguistics..*

23 06 2020 02:35

**Me**

*Back when Things Made Sense, when a dollar was  
worth a dollar damnit, and girls made of the coolness  
of stars and moonlight batted their eyelashes across  
entire latitudes to land on the hearts of boys Who  
Should Know Better*

23 06 2020 02:39

**Me**

*So. Barring direct communication from the Truly You,  
perhaps a sort of ( wow, it suggested masturbation, I  
think that's a first, usually that's my suggestion for the  
phone ) ratings system, something with numbers  
maybe, just to let the hamsters grinding away at the  
Literation Wheels know if there's too many adjectives  
or adverbs or ad-vertisements, maybe something  
resembling run-on sentences but with decimals*

23 06 2020 02:44

**Me**

*Hey look, an arrow pointing to a space between  
unlabelled buttons onna mystery device. That outta  
save some words*

23 06 2020 02:51

**Me**

*And again, an eventful afternoon to you. Full of flat  
tires that lead to fantastic pictures of dandelion fields. I  
am up ( and to the left ) at my new place of employment  
( as much as any noisemaker is ever employed ). And of  
course, the new Sound Guy gets shoveled right into  
building maintenance. But dutifully, I have taken  
measurements of the interior, snapped lots of uh,  
snapshots, drank some free beers which I immediately  
sweat out. I think I am a bit sunburnt. The outside stage  
is halfway built. I am told when it is done it will be the  
only retractable rooved music venue in Texas. I did  
not verify that factoid. In theory, all this talk of  
plugging cables in and twisting knobs should inspire  
me to install all that wonderful insulation into my living  
compartment ceiling and walls, thus clearing the  
floorspace by default and suggesting that maybe I  
should rebuild my noisemaking workstation. My, wasn't  
that a wonderfully long sentence?*

23 06 2020 17:05

**Me**

*Now that is theory, a hypothesis at best. Objective  
reality finds that I haven't moved or cleaned a single  
object inside of my Obblonge Box. So. There is that.*

23 06 2020 17:07

**Me**

*More later. So much more. Texting you as many verbs  
and nouns as possible daily has become a necessity, far  
past a mere mission*

23 06 2020 17:09

**Me**

*An armadillo pantomimed that you were lonely. Several  
gibbons gestured with semaphore flags.*

23 06 2020 17:10

**Me**

*Who am I to deny direct communication from the  
Gaian Mind?*

23 06 2020 17:11

**Me**

*"Here I am now, entertain me!" Bonus boners for you if you can name that iconic musical group. Do you remember that gameshow Name That Tune? The object for the contestants was to, ah, you guessed it. From notes played, singly, onna piano by one incredibly overpaid session musician. Like fucking wow. Nice job if you can get it, man. Do you know any pilots, 'cause your drooling slightly and slurring your phrasing. Coincidentally, that's how you know when the drummer is level. The drummer drools out of both sides of his/her mouth. And of course, every show, some asshole would proclaim to the host that they could Name That Tune in one note. One. Note. I have some of the absolute first audio recordings the human race assa whole have produced. They are technically the fourth things humans recorded, actually. In Philadelphia, sponsored by Edison. He was too busy shoving light bulbs up his ass to do it himself apparently. It may amuse you, as it does me, that one of these resultant recordings clearly ( well, sort of ) contain a man saying " Aw, Fuck! "*

24 06 2020 17:15

**Me**

*I second that timeless sentiment. Assa verb. Since I refuse to take hints I feel I should treat you as I wish to be treated and suggest, not even close to humbly at this point ( ever? ), that humans enjoy this activity, when treated assa verb.*

24 06 2020 17:19

**Me**

*One hundred and sixty years later Joe The Fucking Telemarketer says, " One note, man! "*

24 06 2020 17:21

**Me**

*" Lay it on me! That Hyundai has my name written all over it! "*

24 06 2020 17:22

**Me**

*There are duck carcasses ( slaughtered because they had penises! ) chilling ( hanging out? ) in my refrigerator. Unfortunately for my stomach, I stayed up upon return from the toothless hill country of Texas to stuff Rockwool insulation in a four foot section or so of my wall and screw MDF over it. ( Um. Not Martha Deleno Frankenfurter, she was at an Oprah Book Club. Medium Density Fiberboard, commonly referred to as IKEA shelving )*

24 06 2020 17:27

**Me**

*Where was I? Oh, Martha.. So. Dead birds staying cold forra nother day. Well. I have Pall Mall Black 100s anda nother gluten-free pizza crust.*

24 06 2020 17:29

**Me**

*Ah! I know! I marry it with this economy size tub of hotdog chili and shred some turkey lunch meat on top. Keeping it fowl*

24 06 2020 17:30

**Me**

*I am not apologizing for that pun. If you to rate my jokes you have answer me*

24 06 2020 17:31

**Me**

**IN ONE NOTE!**

24 06 2020 17:32

**Me**

*Alright. Pizza crusts are gone. Remember. Very important: gluten. Rode down to the Lone Star and procured flammables. More cigarettes and gasoline. If the wind dies down it'll just be me and the fire again. No alcohol. No good drugs. Just me and the burnables and my never-ending pursuit of the attentions offa certain, distant someone.*

24 06 2020 21:28

**Me**

*Clear your calendar, he suggests.*

24 06 2020 21:29

**Me**

*Suggestively*

24 06 2020 21:29

**Me**

*I just received a text that my friends' sister had dropped off some excess food at my backdoor step. Upon adventuring outside, keeping an eye out for hyenas, as usual, I discovered a two liter of Big Red, a two liter of A&W root beer, and a grocery sack full of eggs, meat, canned goods, and most importantly, doughnuts. My immediate response: wanna have sex later? She declined, though it may be worth noting she had already left. So this means, my faraway friend, that you're not off the hook. Still fishing ( I have doughnuts and organic berry crunch )*

25 06 2020 19:36

**Me**



*" Pull it out, turn it up, what's your favorite song?  
That's mine, I've been crying to it since I was young I  
know there's someone out there feeling just like I feel I  
know they're waiting up, I know they're waiting to heal  
And I've been holding my breath Are you holding your  
breath For too many years to count? Too many years to  
count And we waited for the sirens that never come And  
we only write by the moon Every word handwritten And  
to ease the loss of youth And how many years I've  
missed you Pages plead forgiveness Every word  
handwritten Let it out, let me in, take a hold of my hand  
There's nothing like another soul that's been cut up the  
same And did you want to drive without a word in  
between? I can understand, you need a minute to  
breathe And to sew up the seams after all this defeat All  
this defeat And we waited for the sirens that never  
come And we only write by the moon Every word  
handwritten And to ease the loss of youth And the  
many, many years I've missed you Pages plead  
forgiveness Every word handwritten Here in the dark, I  
cherish the moonlight I'm in love with the way you're in  
love with the night And it travels from heart to limb to  
pen And we waited for the sirens that never come And  
we only write by the moon Every word handwritten  
Every word handwritten And with this pen, I thee wed  
From my heart to your distress Every word handwritten  
"*

25 06 2020 22:27

**Me**

*- Brain Fallon. ( It can't always be funny, can it? We  
wouldn't know when the punchlines were then )*

25 06 2020 22:29

**Me**

*It occurs to me that I have no idea how long your  
attention span is. If you simply haven't checked your  
phone messages yet, you might not make it this far  
before something shiny catches your peripheral vision.  
That's a chance I'm not afraid to take. See you to-  
morrow*

25 06 2020 22:31

**Me**

*See. I told you I'd see you to-morrow. Second to the last  
Pall Mall Black 100. No more change at the moment.  
Got an empty pocketbook I better get it to the bank, as  
Morphine would say. Fire going against the humid,  
moonless night. Burning all the grass clippings and  
brush from down the street. My apologies for the  
impatience. A'burning I am. Ahem. ( Remember, only  
you can prevent pants fires ) I let my fingers do the  
pleading, in hopes that a missed call might lead you...*

26 06 2020 00:49

**Me**

*I suppose I should file my taxes, eh? I hear there's stimuli involved. Personally, that is to say, assa person, I can create all the stimuli I can Randle with my own imagination. Issthat going too far? Another pun? Really, my imagination makes you say, possibly in your voice, possibly in Sandra Bullock's. My friend who builds cars like I build noise missles has informed me that he has constructed a gift for his friend since the fourth grade. A '94 BMW. Which conjures such an incongruous image that even my bitter self is rolling on the floor in the insulation. Finished the Big Red. Working on the root beer. Somebody should pass something to the left front side, goddamnit. Oh yeah, I told most of friends to suck a community sized tailpipe, possibly extended from the rear of an imported vehicle. C'mon Patricia, pick up the phone and tell me to fuck off in whatever incredibly polite words come to your head. Interesting fact: my middle name is Patrick. Another interesting fact: the first two womens' names I ever had sex with were Katherine. Also my grandmother's name. Welcome to Texas. Yeehaw*

26 06 2020 01:04

**Me**

*If you ever pick up a guitar and it goes Twang! put it down. Its broken*

26 06 2020 01:05

**Me**

*My third party phone app informs me that I missed a call from Sexychelle to-day. Part of me wants to call it back, but the remainder majority tells me that the grease-stained, cellulite-laden, furry paw of a CPS worker will pick it up on the other end.*

26 06 2020 01:10

**Me**

*And Robert Nesta Marley croons " so much trouble in the world "....*

26 06 2020 01:11

**Me**

*Since you're my most distant friend I'll share with you my genius idea from earlier to-day. Such thoughts often attack me. Remember when phones had cords that unmistakable sound offa click!/ dialtone? That fuck you you've been hung up on sound? A simple touchscreen widget would be handy to play that .WAV file*

26 06 2020 01:14

**Me**

*The unrelenting assault of internal memos such as these are the keystone to a solid foundation of an arrogant, unstoppable personality. Remember who mentioned that to you first, man. I gotta get royalties offa something eventually*

26 06 2020 01:17

**Me**

*Seriously, whenever you finally respond to this crusade, ah! - I'm the son offa preacher man - itsa holy crusade - you gotta at least gmail me a picture of the bottom of your left shoe*

26 06 2020 01:19

***Me***

*See? A religious joke. Weirdass monotheists*

26 06 2020 01:20

***Me***

*Why yes, I am the funniest person in the room. Thanks for noticing. Usually nobody gets my jests. But you, you're quick on the draw. I bet none of your friends writes an essay with your finesse. Do you live around here often?*

26 06 2020 01:22

***Me***

*I read it in Quilting Sensations! once that chicks dig guys that are funny. What do you think?*

26 06 2020 01:27

***Me***

*This makes the one hundred and fifth text message since my birthday on the fifteenth. After cutting and pasting into a gmail I learned one has to hit Send eventually. What a quick learner I am. Also, practice makes perfect, or at least means more practice is warranted. So. One may extrapolate from this data that many, many more words are gonna bounce off satellites assa billion ones and zeroes in the extremely near future. All for your attention. However long it takes, however many pasted song lyrics, however many mundane activities sweetened with adjectives and creative usage of punctuation, I am at very least assured of one thing: that it was all worth it*

26 06 2020 01:48

***Me***

*Ah. Good morning moonshine. Day Twelve or so of This Fucking Guy Who Talks to Himself ( with a supposed future audience of one ). Just finished listening to one of my new favorite collections of love songs, Cattle Decapitation's Death Atlas album. They have truly raised the bar in the genre. The video for " Bring Back the Plague " in particular is hilarious. It should be noted that the album was actually released before the Coronavirus announcement. Like, a year before. And life imitates art. I know it often seems like I'm writing the script. I've been trying to perfect the rapt lover character for what seems like a lifetime. When you're an artist, work gets in the way of work. Not the snake eating its tail, but its own face. Wow. I guess that band's name really got into my imagination. Lets ( c'mon, lets ) think of running through dandelion fields towards the ruins of the burnt out building from long ago. The brick edifice two thirds intact, part of the timbers that were the second floor still survive. That chick you talk to at the deli counter says shes been up there, but I think shes full of shit. Did you bring your flashlights? Headlamp issa must, its dark. The moon is hiding from us to-night. We'll have tons of white fluff stuck to our shoes. I found a recipe for dandelion wine inna book written by a Scotsman. It calls for three liters of dandelion fluff. Which is not how one measures a solid. Also, he didn't specify if the fluff is tamped down. Fluff is fluffy. So when the dawn hits, or maybe sooner, you're right baby, it does get hot here in the daylight, we've got plenty of batteries, we can scoop up the bounty. I went to the Salisbury Steak Army thrift store and found a couple of plastic colanders. Cut some tines into the sides. That's still allot of fluff to collect, but there's plenty to harvest.*

27 06 2020 00:26

**Me**

*( he pauses, not wanting to spoil the atmosphere thus created. The breeze is slightly less humid to-night. Beads of persperation still cling to our skin, jewel-like in the lenses )*

27 06 2020 00:32

**Me**

*Did I remember to grab our \_\_\_\_ from the trunk? But of course, mon ami. It never ceases to amaze me, both how amazing you look when your attention is focused on something that interests you, and how this place still smells like charred wood after at least a hundred years.*

27 06 2020 00:41

**Me**

*Too bad you're not answering. Stories like this are built two.*

27 06 2020 00:45

**Me**

*Um. For two.*

27 06 2020 00:45

**Me**

*Well that killed the smartass retort.*

27 06 2020 00:46

**Me**

*So. Choose Your Own Adventure, my target of narrative. Is this : a love scene, complete with orchestration and inverted nature creaks ( I can do that. I'm a professional ). Or a pulse-pounding offa different sort? The Ancient Edifice could be a worship point that is a multi-dimensional nexus for the Old Ones, if the stars are right. There does seem to be more twinkles above our heads than usual, but I keep losing count. Distracted by that unfamiliar scent. Did you switch brands of shampoo? I'm just elated that it still doesn't smell like fruits. My daughter's smells like strawberries and sugar cookies, and that would be weird, man. Almost as weird as this strange writing I've never noticed before. No, I just bumped into the corner here, must've slipped on all these dandelions. They're a bit milky when cut.*

27 06 2020 00:57

**Me**

*What? No fucking way, man. You know I charge everything obsessively. I was not drunk all day yesterday, I just drank the two beers in the fridge for breakfast.*

27 06 2020 01:00

**Me**

*Here, use this one , it has a crank on the side. Yeah, mine too. At least the headlamps have alkaline batteries.*

27 06 2020 01:03

**Me**

*This corner is on the side facing the lake. Perhaps that's why the soot and dirt caked on so thickly. I sheared off a good chunk with my clumsiness. This doesn't look like anything kind of written language I've ever seen, not that I'm an expert. You? Really? Your grandfather had a small, crumbling collection of pages with sigils like these?*

27 06 2020 01:07

**Me**

*Why, I am getting kind of, um, excited, now that you mention it. Did you just hear a couple of violas shrieking? One panned hard left and one approximately forty-eight percent right? Oh. Me neither, yeah.*

27 06 2020 01:11

**Me**

*( wind rustling ) paaahhhhteeee ( theremin enters, panned hard right, slowly moving to center, run through a Cableguys®™ Halftime effect, split dual mono and rejoined, one set at 1.5x and one at 4x )*

27 06 2020 01:21

**Me**

*[ feel free to join in anytime ]*

27 06 2020 01:25

**Me**

*Hey, can I bum a cigarette off you?*

27 06 2020 08:25

**Me**

*No, really. I'm outta smokes*

27 06 2020 15:28

**Me**

*Itsa good thing I don't have the addiction gene. Only to  
people, dear*

27 06 2020 15:29

**Me**

*I have just been informed that I am to STAY HOME.  
Covid-19 is spreading across bexar county*

27 06 2020 19:11

**Me**

*Fuck that, I'm going to get a cigarette from somebody if  
I have to knock on random doors. Not because I need  
one. Because I want one*

27 06 2020 19:12

**Me**

*Got my cigarette.*

27 06 2020 19:27

**Me**

*American Spirit sent me a birthday card. No free  
samples. Smug sons and daughters of motherless goats,  
each and every one*

27 06 2020 19:27

**Me**

*In the space of my walk down to the mailbox someone  
left a metal folding chair at the end of my driveway.  
Now I have something to sit on when I burn stuff.*

27 06 2020 19:29

**Me**

*E. Garza it says on the bottom. No relation to E.  
Honda, I assume*

27 06 2020 19:31

**Me**

*Maybe it was the Tejano commercial listening  
neighbors that are not Pam*

27 06 2020 19:34

**Me**

*Walking back I saw Pam's " boyfriend " exit the front  
door, walk to the back of his vehicle in the driveway,  
and remove a bag of ice. Oops*

27 06 2020 19:35

**Me**

*Glad to see my whole street had the same reaction to  
being told what to do that I did*

27 06 2020 19:36

**Me**

*From your lovely sister Pam nextdoor:*

27 06 2020 22:10

**Me**



*What certain is glad to hear from you I was going to text you today and see how the duck meat went but I wasn't feeling too hot so I did absolutely nothing either I do have to wake up early and go to work! He was like the same kind of horn in Warm Bodies watching chilling scary movies is my cup of tea :-)*

27 06 2020 22:10

**Me**

*My response: Sometimes I feel like the same kind of horn in Warm Bodies*

27 06 2020 22:11

**Me**

*Checking my gmails I see that I have been invited to two half-hour meetings with CPS. One on July 6th, and one on July 7th. Another official record of incompetence. As if there is anything else to say. Maybe to-morrow I'll send the most unlovely Ms. RiOs a text response, detailing that once again her incompetence at her soon to be former profession ( she is too much offa liability for a successful business plan to keep ) is on display.*

27 06 2020 22:27

**Me**

*Ah ha! Back for more! More response of no response! The fire is going quite well. Gentle breeze. Probably more than the local constabulary would approve of, but they're all on virus duty. Make of that sentence what you will. One day you're gonna wanna call somebody, I can feel it. And when you do you're gonna have to find your phone. Too bad its been eaten by a rare California Condor escaped from the opposite of a petting zoo on its way to Sheboygan by rail.*

28 06 2020 00:56

**Me**

*Well there's another excuse you can't creatively use. Your list of choices is getting smaller. Better hurry before they're all gone.*

28 06 2020 00:58

**Me**

*There. You now have pictures sent to you at your Gmail. Of fire. I promise.*

28 06 2020 01:03

**Me**

*I am of the opinion that Pam should start smoking again. Everybody knows that the only girls worth kissing are the ones that smoke. And then I pound of her wall until she wakes up and demand cigarettes. While sending incessant texts across the country via ComSat to a smoker I'd like to kiss. Typing of Pam, goddamnit, her duck pond is breeding mosquitoes. I'm going to call it quits here inna min*

28 06 2020 01:07

**Me**

*Alright. Fire drowned in aqua marine. Legs below knee removed of blood. Itchy itchy itchy. Back in shower.*

28 06 2020 01:22

*Me*

*5:44 onna Sunday, per the obsolete Gregorian calendar. Everyone knows by now that the Discordian calendar keeps better time. Have consumed a boxed Kraft " dinner ", the white cheddar variety, made with a few squirts of vegetable oil someone put inna spray bottle for some reason. No cigarettes. No drugs. ( Alcohol counts assa drug. Cigarettes do not because they don't do anything but smell bad and taste good ). Debating whether or not to mow the lawn. I still haven't cleaned or done anything inside the establishment, save for a four foot section of wall. ( And a beautiful wall it is. Like yourself. )*

28 06 2020 17:50

*Me*

*Popped the Frankenbolts in the ear canals forran hour and cranked up Black Octopus radio. Kallisti has been able to read " Black Octopus " off my screens for years now. I miss her. And you. Where the fuck are you, anyway?*

28 06 2020 17:59

*Me*

*When we were up in the toothless hills of Texas, Rigger Kurt and I were given some building materials by one of the homeowners that basically share a parking lot with the establishment. I brought in some kitchen/bathroom countertops. Nice, thick replacement for the fake woodgrain paneling that is being replaced. He grabbed a dishwashing machine, the boxy, residential kind. I had one, but gave it away because I considered it a horrible waste of electricity, which could be better spent on subwoofers. So. This boxy Whirlpool issat the end of my driveway, by the end of the Obblonge Box. Have I mentioned that I am the King of the Neighborhood? My driveway has the steepest grade of the 65-70 or so homesteads here in the beautiful Falconcrest Estates. Meaning, I live on the hill. Ergo. So. A friend of mine, one of the much younger ones, twenty-oneish, has just backed up what he thought was my empty driveway in his dad's car. His dad, I am told, usedta play for the Green Bay Packers. His son, my friend, wears a size sixteen shoe himself. And now, he has explain that somehow his tailight has been deeply cracked ( we used the rest of my red electrical tape onnit ) when it collided with a dishwasher. Not even a guy named Michael or Jose, but a Whirlpool. I suppose this also means I might have to explain why the seal on his new-for-him dishwasher doesn't seem to be watertight. Time will tell on that explanation.*

29 06 2020 00:59

*Me*

*So one day when I was driving the flyer crew around for the carpet cleaning company I managed I was feeling poetic, so I wrote this haiku: sullen turtle bitch, overflow with negative, whining uselessness*

29 06 2020 04:15

*Me*

*5/7/5 syllable structure is haiku*

29 06 2020 04:15

**Me**

*Thanks honors English*

29 06 2020 04:16

**Me**

*I know the difference between a haiku and a cinquain  
and twenty-five years later I can be exceptionally  
annoying to a girl on the opposite side of the country I  
live in*

29 06 2020 04:17

**Me**

*Anyway, I was listening to my aforementioned new  
favorite collection of love songs from Cattle  
Decapitation and decided I'd take a journey back  
through time and check out some of their greatest hits.  
I had a ticket to see these guys at Zombie's, a bar in  
SanAnto with blood splatters on the floor, when they  
expanded to a live music venue nextdoor. But  
somebody fucked something up somewhere, as usual,  
and the expansion got shrunk back down to bar size  
and I got my fifteen bucks back*

29 06 2020 04:22

**Me**

*Anyway, from their first album, all the way back from  
1997, Ten Torments Of The Damned: Murderous  
shitbreeders  
Desecrate & Pollute the earth  
Nature's mistake. Humanure*

29 06 2020 04:25

**Me**

*Bravo! Bravo! A legacy of love songs from the  
beginning! Three cheers anda Halleberrah!*

29 06 2020 04:27

**Me**

*Yes, I know its not ( my apologies for the delay, but I  
was laughing too hard to type ) a haiku, but its close!  
These guys, true genre canon, have AMAZING album  
covers. If you're a death metal band, half of your  
album's budget goes to hiring the most talented artist  
addicted to horror movies you can source.*

29 06 2020 04:37

**Me**

*Getting weak. Need oxygen*

29 06 2020 04:38

**Me**

*Check out the next song's lyrics. Bodysnatcher.  
Fucking geniuses man. I don't know which one writes  
the lyrics but they deserve whatever they want  
whenever they want it. I've wanted to say these exact  
words to almost every one of my exes:*

29 06 2020 04:43

**Me**

*Brainwashed. Possessed  
I dont even know who you are anymore  
Abducted. Pod person  
Even you dont know who you are  
Regression*

*Metamorphosis for shit*

29 06 2020 04:44

**Me**

*Fuck oxygen! I want loving formaldehyde of cigarettes!*

29 06 2020 04:45

**Me**

*Here's the next track, Christ on Crack:  
...FUCHRISTIANS*

29 06 2020 05:08

**Me**

*I. Can't. Breathe. Need. Cigarettes.*

29 06 2020 05:08

**Me**

*The band is known for its heavy environmentalist  
lyrics; they protest against the mainstream  
consumption of animals, misanthropy, pollution, and  
genocide.*

29 06 2020 05:12

**Me**

*Sometimes jokingly referred to as a post-vegetarian  
farm core,*

29 06 2020 05:13

**Me**

*Personally, which is to say assa person, I have taken to  
labelling all of my new tracks as FOAMCORE in the  
genre metadata*

29 06 2020 05:15

**Me**

*And so, officially day fourteen of the campaign for  
Patricia's attentions. The sun is up and fuck that, I  
don't have to be so I ain't gonna. A dessert before  
slumbering: large coffee mug filled with boiling hot  
filtered water ( love that thing ), few tablespoons of  
sugar ( not NutraSweet ), and tapioca starch " crystals  
". In too much offa rush to go to sleep so the egg gets  
skipped. No milk or lactose substitute anyway, and , of  
course, no vanilla. The resultant mugful looks akin to  
mud of pearlite, though its properties are far more in  
line with vermiculite. Except it tastes better. Maybe.  
Good morning my lovely wall. One day we'll have a  
real conversation again. Maybe. ( And yes. I'm still  
absolutely serious about the whole original premise  
mapped out in Day One )*

29 06 2020 07:10

**Me**

*Or shit. Perhaps we can dispense with silly affairs and  
head straight into illicit relationship territory. I feel as  
though I know you so well now...*

29 06 2020 07:14

**Me**

*( I need a signature closing line. Something stylish.  
Like a Rod Serling orra Hitchcock would say )*

29 06 2020 07:16

**Me**

*Well, despite all the urgent pleadings and look at mes I  
still haven't touched or cleaned up a single thing inside  
the homestead. Just lain out on this mattress and eaten  
random foodstuffs. Occasionally listened to music or  
such. Mainly slept, eaten, and taken long hot showers.  
Oh. And written down whatever pops into my head and  
hit Send. A few times. See no reason to change this  
arrangement for now. Back to sleep with me*

29 06 2020 14:48

**Me**

*Well, despite all the urgent pleadings and look at mes I  
still haven't touched or cleaned up a single thing inside  
the homestead. Just lain out on this mattress and eaten  
random foodstuffs. Occasionally listened to music or  
such. Mainly slept, eaten, and taken long hot showers.  
Oh. And written down whatever pops into my head and  
hit Send. A few times. See no reason to change this  
arrangement for now. Back to sleep with me*

29 06 2020 14:48

**Me**

*Oops. One of these doesn't count.*

29 06 2020 14:49

**Me**

*Mmmm. Can of refried beans mixed with contents from  
half-empty economy sized hot dog chili container.  
Tastes remarkably like what one would pay \$4.50 for  
atta 7-11. Just don't look attit while consuming*

29 06 2020 19:02

**Me**

*I may not be what you dreamed of, back when you  
dreamt of things to come. But I am some sort of dream.  
Sometimes a comedy. Sometimes a romance. Sometimes  
a crime drama. Sometimes a horror story. Sometimes  
I'm even boring ( though not to me, I'm never bored.  
But I can stare atta blade of grass all day ).*

29 06 2020 19:21

**Me**

*My attentions are yours, if you care to hang them from  
your frame. For as long as you care to let them adorn  
you.*

29 06 2020 19:23

**Me**

*I have been told over the years that there issa nother  
man with a common name that presumably writes you  
similar themed paragraphs. Please allow ( I guess you  
have to, since you're not actually part of this  
conversation ) me another moment of arrogance. If am  
in fact, in any way at all, able to be classified as  
belonging inna category with that fucking imbicile, by  
all means: lose my number immediately. At least I'll  
understand*

29 06 2020 19:28

**Me**

*Can I get a smoke from you? Nah, I gotta lighter - half the equation.*

29 06 2020 19:32

**Me**

*So. There must be an external reason why I'm not getting a response by now. Its the Jews, isn't it? Individually and assa group. Goddamn kikes. I knew it all along. They'll pay for this.*

29 06 2020 20:46

**Me**

*Or maybe not. You coulda lost your phone. Yeah. That's probably what happened*

29 06 2020 20:47

**Me**

*For the record, I have a screensaver/slideshow with pictures of Francine Drescher, Rachael Ray, Ashley Judd, and Sandra Bullock*

29 06 2020 21:07

**Me**

*I found a collection of pics of Fran Drescher on Frostwire when I was scrolling down looking for something else, probably a horror movie. More than half of the pictures were actually enhanced close-ups of her feet. Because, yeah, internet. That was the inspiration for the Hollyweird screensaver*

29 06 2020 21:10

**Me**

*One time I was scrolling and passed a torrent that said: Suicide Girls 232GB. So I clicked onnit, because that's fucking impossible. And. Twenty-four hours later I had over 300,000 high resolution pictures of chicks in various states of dress with tattoos and nipple piercings*

29 06 2020 21:14

**Me**

*After the initial shock, I found myself deleting entire folders. Not because I don't like naked girls, and not because I don't have the storage space, but because shitgoddamnmotherbitch that's allot of pictures of people I'll never meet*

29 06 2020 21:17

**Me**

*And I apologized to every one individually. " Its not you baby, you're beautiful..."*

29 06 2020 21:18

**Me**

*Heading into week three. My this IS the meaning of goodtimes, isn't Patty? Do you hate peppermint? Perhaps even a certain duchess makes a grimace cross your delicate features?*

30 06 2020 00:11

**Me**



*Well you can tell me! I'm your secret and trusted  
confidant!*

30 06 2020 00:12

**Me**

*No one shares the smiles we sjare in the dark!*

30 06 2020 00:12

**Me**

*Sjares are very common instruments in the modern  
marching band. Also, we have tuvas, tdunpets, and the  
heavy, heavy Sousaphone*

30 06 2020 00:15

**Me**

*<https://youtu.be/lyzyz44kfSA>*

30 06 2020 00:35

**Me**

*Feeling California and looking Minnesota. Breakfast  
for the brainpan...*

30 06 2020 00:36

**Me**

*My the stars are out to-night. They keep moving. The  
time must be near...*

30 06 2020 00:37

**Me**

*And. My buddy with the cracked tailens just delivered  
me a cigarette after his shift at UPS on the way home.  
Sometimes its nice to be me*

30 06 2020 04:06

**Me**

*So. As per request. You are getting more of my " Art ".  
Check your gmail*

30 06 2020 04:07

**Me**

*Okay. There's sommore audios. I'll actually have to  
plugin the Computron to access more conveniently.  
Gmail doesn't like .WAVs, at least a non-commercial  
account doesn't*

30 06 2020 04:18

**Me**

*So. Week three. This issan exciting milestone for our  
one-sided relationship. We haven't argued once but  
we've been to-gether this whole time. Must be kizmet,  
yo*

30 06 2020 04:19

**Me**

*Ha! Even more audial displeasures bounced offa  
orbital just for you*

30 06 2020 04:53

**Me**

*Alright, my lovely wall. Back to slumbage I crawl.  
Aren't you hungry yet? Doesn't the local Thai  
restaurant deliver breakfast? Yeah! Why I thought it  
was a great idea as well. See? We're like this ( wraps  
phalanges around one another [ sort of ] ). Well, itsa  
good thing you have a phone, just like Mr. Spock useta  
use! Hey! What's this? Someone across the country ( or  
the universe, depending on which way you travel )  
wants to do somethings with you...*

30 06 2020 05:19

**Me**

*If nothing else, I'm your dedicated memory maker.  
You're welcome*

30 06 2020 05:20

**Me**

*Dear Pamela, your dumbest, next youngest sister  
nextdoor, says she'll see what she can do about some  
cigarettes. That is one of my longtime catchphrases,  
however, she's threatening to hold the pack of  
cigarettes, so I'll let the copyright infringement slide  
for now. Much suspicion of laborious activity ahead.  
How was breakfast?*

30 06 2020 14:13

**Me**

*Its looking like more refried beans and hot dog chili on  
this end. Wow. I think I just ventured a pun.*

30 06 2020 14:15

**Me**

*So. Scored two packs of smokes for cutting the ex-in-  
law's backyard. Gotta finish to-morrow. Not because I  
need them, because I want them*

30 06 2020 20:54

**Me**

*Checked the gmails. My favorite discount software  
warehouse has another #stayinstayinspired free pack of  
plugins ( audio mangling software ), courses, and  
samples available on Thursday. Now if only I had that  
only real inspiration, that fabled Girl...*

30 06 2020 21:02

**Me**

*Plugin Boutique. Love 'em. Go shopping across the  
pond from the air conditioned comfort ( I like it cold,  
and I have a thing for insulation ) of one's own  
Obblonge Box*

30 06 2020 21:03

**Me**

*You're gonna want a spinach alfredo pizza soon, I can  
feel it*

30 06 2020 21:05

**Me**

*Finally sent my tribute to one of my favorite authors  
fucking ever, Andersen Prunty. He's only two years  
older than I am. Hope he digs it as much as I did  
making it*

30 06 2020 21:51

**Me**

*A Self-Contained Walk issa piece of flash fiction from  
his collection The Overwhelming Urge, a play on the  
name of the first track on Devo's 1978 first full length  
album*

30 06 2020 21:53

**Me**

*Have my alarm set for 8:30 to-morrow morning to go  
back and finish the ex-in-law's backyard.*

30 06 2020 21:54

**Me**

*Have smoked myself into a comfortable standoff with  
oxygen, itself overrated*

30 06 2020 21:55

**Me**

*Quite unlike your self, my dear. There isn't a pedestal  
orra dais tall enough for your self, in my arrogant and  
well-informed opinion. No worries of loneliness,  
though. I'm up here as well. The view is  
specfuckingtacular*

30 06 2020 21:57

**Me**

*See you to-morrow*

30 06 2020 21:58

**Me**

*I, also, hate peppermint. Its not real candy. Everybody  
knows that. Even if one coats it in chocolate*

30 06 2020 22:59

**Me**

*My call has, again, been forwarded to an automatic  
voice messaging system. I never set mine up. Cell  
phones, devices of the Federation*

30 06 2020 23:35

**Me**

*Shit. Now I have a craving for chocolate. I'm sure  
Pamela has something sugary nextdoor. I can wait  
halfa day. " I am a patient boy. I wait . I wait. I wait.  
My time is water down a drain "*

30 06 2020 23:38

**Me**

*No, really, this time. See you to-morrow*

30 06 2020 23:39

**Me**

*Major score! Found a couple green apple chewy jolly  
ranchers on Kallisti's pink kitchen. Sort of makes this  
Marlboro 100 taste like a menthol. Sort of. And  
Wednesday finds you - oh yeah, I'm talking to myself  
still. Ah ha! A mexican tamarind candy with chili  
pepper filling! The universe just lines up for those with  
the eyes to see the paths, man. My cigarette experience  
is truly an international one!*

01 07 2020 00:49

**Me**

*I truly hope ( hope is still in extant ) that One Fine Day  
you have as much pure glee reading these words as  
have writing them.*

01 07 2020 00:52

***Me***

*The radar dishes mounted to the sides of my skull ( aim  
my smiling skull at you - Alice in Chains ) are  
perpetually perked up, like a feline's, waiting what  
seems eternally for your coveted response...*

01 07 2020 00:55

***Me***

*Okay. So instead of sleeping ( why waste the night ) I  
binge watched progressive metal videos on the  
YouTubes, culminating with me in the mirror, wearing  
my leather jacket ( sans shirt, of course [ did you know  
that two members of Def Leppard do not own shirts? I  
checked. No photographic evidence of them EVER  
wearing a shirt ] ) posing like Rob Halford. No. I did  
not take a selfie. But I thought about it.*

01 07 2020 04:01

***Me***

*Even though I was posing as Rob Halford ( no hair ) I  
was jamming 1984's self-titled Queensryche EP. And,  
yeah, I looked fucking raddtacular. You'll have to take  
my word forrit.*

01 07 2020 04:04

***Me***

*Another long hot shower. For all my hard work. If I  
keep the pressure rather low the hot water is eternal. I  
checked.*

01 07 2020 04:09

***Me***

*A perk of intelligently redesigning and installing my  
own plumbing. Totally worth the less than \$300 I spent  
on Amazon for the parts*

01 07 2020 04:10

***Me***

*And you entertained the notion I had forsaken my quest! Good morning. So I finally, after almost a month of being depressively glued to my mattress awash inna sea of insulatives, got up and cleared all the collected building materials out of my Common Area, cleared the couch and chair of items, assembled the horrible pile of dirty dishes to a soaking position in the bathtub, and loaded up the washing machine. Made the mistake of sitting down and now the lethargy has set in. My former guests left the expected mess, as usual. Haven't yet ventured to the other side of the Obblonge Box. About to seal the structure up with moving blankets at the halfway mark to save on electricity. Filled up one of the large garbage collection bins to about maximum weight. Can actually see a larger portion of floorspace in my work/living compartment. No promises to myself or My Lovely Wall, but a Computron that is actually plugged in seems an actually envisionable vista. Not to be rude, but if you'd forward that ETA on when your plane touches down I'd have all kinds of springs in my steps... Yeah, I know. I hear you. Shit. Shouldn't have sat down. Even my message looks tired. Progress report to follow. You can count on that. How are your home renovations faring?*

02 07 2020 03:02

**Me**

*Have tentative plans to pick up my new-for-me vehicle to-morrow. And hopefully sell a couple of industrial sewing machines to an upholsterer friend a street over.*

02 07 2020 03:05

**Me**

*That would ensure cigarettes and possibly some sort of food combination that didn't require a suspension of disbelief to ingest.*

02 07 2020 03:07

**Me**

*Wow. These are by far the most boring texts I've sent thus far. I'll see what I can do about adventure later today. Promise.*

02 07 2020 03:08

**Me**

*Alright. Up past my bedtime. Dishes are cleaned, most stacked somewhere that hands could find them. Floors have been sucked off. ( I will not. That one's too easy. ) Sartorial items the same. There are still two free range ( its a backyard, man ) dead ducks in the refrigerator, next to some of their abortions. That's pretty much the whole contents of the compartment actually, and they've been hanging out for an extended period, so in the oven they go. Been chain smoking, to ensure I look cool if you show up. I have an overwhelming urge to throw some bigger speakers together and connect them with some brains of the operation. My back hurts. Fuck that. That's bullshit. All I did was move around for ten hours or so without stopping. Body is telling me to go to sleep. And I keep reminding it that I have to do somewhat interesting things so I can embellish them in texts to My Lovely Wall.*

02 07 2020 08:45

**Me**

*Stupid body*

02 07 2020 08:47

**Me**

*Drugs would make this allot more fun. I don't have any drugs. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. You know what else would be most certainly awe-inspiring? A Girl. A pretty one. Who can hold a conversation and even get my jokes. Ack! I think I'm getting mean again. How come nobody I kick out ever leaves drugs? Just evidence of drug usage. That's rude, man.*

02 07 2020 08:53

**Me**

*( sigh ) I should probably default to the mattress again before I warm waterfowl for hours. Duck jerky onna stick at six pm doesn't sound nearly as appealing as the planned alternative.*

02 07 2020 08:56

**Me**

*Plugin Boutique launches another Covid freebie pack later on to-day. Which means if I wanna play with the new toys I have a bare minimum of a metric fuckton of more laborious tasks to perform. Stupid body.*

02 07 2020 08:58

**Me**

*Typing of stupid creatures, ducks are exceptionally low on the intelligence scale compared to other things that don't wear clothes. Every one of those birds in Pam's free range zone ( the one with the eight foot fence ) can fly. I have yet to witness one of them even try. Even when a large canine was actually eating every one of them.*

02 07 2020 09:03

**Me**

*Reminds me of learning about the Irish Potato Famine. Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales all occupy the same landmass. Which issan island. Fish. Fucking fish, man. There was no plastic or other petrochemicals floating around the Atlantic back then. Way more Omega Fatty Acids in fish than potatoes.*

02 07 2020 09:06

**Me**

*Promise. I checked.*

02 07 2020 09:07

**Me**

*Well alright. One more cigarette and back to mattress. Alone. ( sigh )*

02 07 2020 09:08

**Me**



*I have decided that if my digital word avalanche lasts an entire month - thirty or thirty-one days, its up to me without your input - then I am going to add actual written Snail Mail to the artillery. Don't fret, every day the increasingly heavily stuffed envelopes - all handmade, of course - will have a different return address. I've been practicing.*

02 07 2020 09:12

**Me**

*Of course, those were ransom demands*

02 07 2020 09:13

**Me**

*There. That's better. Those weren't nearly as boring as the previous efforts. Thinking of you...*

02 07 2020 09:13

**Me**

*Oh yeah. Gonna hafta plug something in soon ( again, NOT going forrit, its too easy ) the #stayinstayinspired gift box ( no box, no chocolate ) comes with three audio toys I definitely wanna play with, and another three months of courses from Producertech, which is especially cool considering I spent my last three month extra trial period with my Computron unplugged mainly. So. Where oh where is that voice of reason from the frozen wastes up north? That's right. Onna plane. Right?*

02 07 2020 14:34

**Me**

*So. I got a reply from one of my favorite authors ever, Andersen Prunty. I had sent him a couple days ago an mp3 of the track I made using a piece of his flash fiction. A Self-Contained Walk. He responded today attabout 7pm.*

02 07 2020 22:58

**Me**

*Hi Michael,*

*Thanks for doing this (and sharing)! Good stuff... Hope all is well.*

*Best,*

*Andy*

02 07 2020 22:59

**Me**

*That's even better than an autograph. Which, considering I purchased about ten of his books via Kindle, would be a difficult thing to get for me personally, without purchasing a hard copy of one from his personal website.*

02 07 2020 22:59

**Me**

*So. The only Entertainment Industry experience I have  
left to dream of is getting a heavily lipsticked kiss (*  
*hopefully on my collar - gotta wear white that day )*  
*from Fran Drescher*

02 07 2020 23:03

**Me**

*It could be on my neck. I would immediately get that  
tattooed*

02 07 2020 23:05

**Me**

*Typing of dreams, do you know that the Interwebs offer  
fantastical flights of information? You should check it  
out one day. On your phone*

02 07 2020 23:06

**Me**

*To Pam: I can hear you talking to your phone, Pam.  
You're yelling at me, claiming that I will never sleep  
with your older sister. Pam. I really hate being told I  
can't do something*

02 07 2020 23:10

**Me**

*( blows raspberry )*

02 07 2020 23:10

**Me**

*Alright. Cigarettes are gone. You missed me at my  
visual coolest. Unless. I can steal one from your pack  
while your asleep..*

03 07 2020 01:23

**Me**

*And macadamia nut cookie dough providing the  
nutrients. What is providing your nutrients?*

03 07 2020 08:55

**Me**

*Looking at my phone's available Wi-Fi choices I see  
that RocknRollHS1972 issan available option. One of  
my immediate neighbors is a Ramones fan*

03 07 2020 16:17

**Me**

*Alright. The two liters or so I sucked out of Pam's box  
of red wine have been given at least two liters of water  
to hydrate themselves. After consuming another row of  
raw white macadamia nut cookie dough for emotional  
support, I have decided to open that can of tamales,  
which I still find an incredibly strange item to find inna  
can. I live in fucking SanAnto. Tamales grow on trees  
here on Christmas day*

03 07 2020 16:24

**Me**

*" Tamales " have been extricated from their tin prison  
only to find themselves freed and cooking from the  
inside out due to excessive microwave radiation. Such  
is life, as Kurt Vonnegut would say*

03 07 2020 16:37

**Me**

*The wrapper on the can actually says " Remove paper before consuming ". I fucking hate people. Have I mentioned that.*

03 07 2020 16:40

**Me**

*For the record. Never purchase tamales inna can. I'm eating donated food and complaining. You have borne witness to my variations with vegan pizza crust. These, these THINGS in my fucking bowl are offensive. Hormel Tamales Inna Can: What Racism Actually Tastes Like*

03 07 2020 16:50

**Me**

*What's this floating in the " sauce "? Issthat spite? Wow. All Natural Flavors. Including Spite?*

03 07 2020 16:54

**Me**

*Its too fucking early for this shit man. No cigarettes. Wall in Michigan won't even look at her phone. I'm fucking consuming food that has rainbow colored Exxon sheen to it. Fuck this. Fuck. This. I'm extinguishing the lights and pulling Kallisti's Five Nights at Freddy's bedspread over my head and I'm never, ever coming out*

03 07 2020 16:59

**Me**

*I am, however, taking my phone with me. So you can send me pictures of that flag themed thong bikini you're wearing to-morrow*

03 07 2020 17:01

**Me**

*Eating this has actually brought my headache back. Hormel couldn't have gotten tamales more wrong if there wassa live squid looking up at me when I opened the can*

03 07 2020 17:05

**Me**

*There are three left in the bowl. I am not doing this anymore. I feel dirty and I want a shower. Hold me.*

03 07 2020 17:06

**Me**

*So Qantas is running a blowout on airline tickets. Oh. Wait. Yeah. Nevermind. That's between Australia and New Zealand*

04 07 2020 01:25

**Me**

*And a hap hap happy Blow Shit Up Day. Remember: Stop, Drop, and Roll. I miss Cherry Bombs. One time I had one of those little tanks that are supposed to roll along the ground for about a foot and languidly pop out three little spark showers fucking just explode like a Cherry Bomb. My was my face red. Most awesome firework experience ever*

04 07 2020 01:30

**Me**

*So. War is hell*

04 07 2020 01:32

**Me**

*This is exciting. Its an American holiday. You know what Americans do on holidays? They pick up their phones and group text ( why isn't that called sexting? ) all their friends and relatives and say shit like Happy We Have More Bombs Than Everyone Else Day. Which means you might actually include me inna group text ( on accident ). Diff. Icult. To. Type. Laugh. Ing.*

04 07 2020 01:37

**Me**

*Just ate half a bowl of country gravy from a mix packet before I realized that I had made it to put ON food. I acquired this packet from a food bank who knows how long ago. I live in south Texas. What store had an aging population of country gravy packets on their shelves?*

04 07 2020 04:57

**Me**

*Have put forth the valiant effort of twitching my fingers at my phone screen and obtaining my three free plugins. Now, if I only had a box plugged into the wall plugged into some screens plugged into...*

04 07 2020 05:00

**Me**

*During our drunkenness this morning Pam, who was astounded that after consuming five times as much red wine as her I could still pass the standard field sobriety test, as if she had never witnessed this phenomenon before, asked me to call and order some drugs to be delivered ( STAY HOME, STAY HEALTHY ). And then I find out my friend has decided in the last couple weeks to launch into a new career field, one that does not involve the selling of black market staples. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. What the fuck is wrong with everybody?*

04 07 2020 05:08

**Me**

*Red wine apparently does not contain nearly as many vitamins and minerals as beer.*

04 07 2020 05:09

**Me**

*Never. Ever. Eat canned tamales.*

04 07 2020 05:10

**Me**

*Well this is a bitchy start to a holiday weekend. Maybe my luck will change to-day and my friend will whisper ( scream ) sweet ( profusely but uncharacteristically profanity-laden ) everythings ( angry streams of spittle-laced vitriol ) in my ears.*

04 07 2020 05:13

**Me**

*Great Northern Beans in crockpot, which my spellcheck tells me issa proper noun. Have been laying on my mattress, vehemently not hooking up my Computron yet wanting to watch a horror movie from my prodigious ( about 3 TB ) collection. Maybe seen about half of 'em. Seems like I'm not doing too much right now. Maybe a good time to catch up. May your day be full of happiness and independence, My Lovely Wall*

04 07 2020 06:54

**Me**

*Nearly seven in the evening. This seems to have disproved my holiday theory of exploding communication. Perhaps you're planning on the traditional fireworks on network television kind of night. Over the Lincoln memorial kind of thing. Got it. Wholesome. Way tradd yo.*

04 07 2020 18:41

**Me**

*N ot g i vin gg up*

04 07 2020 18:44

**Me**

*That sentence was exploding*

04 07 2020 18:45

**Me**

*Well alright. Sometimes its nice to be me. I have a couple spending the holiday night here and they are motivating me to finish more of my Big Boy Chores. So. I suppose that means I have someone to speak to at the moment that isn't myself. That, of course, does not mean that I would not absolutely love to hear from you...*

04 07 2020 21:39

**Me**

*And then, after skipping a day, he resumes. After seeing it was good, and saying it was good, it was good. Peoples renting a bed forra night with a pack of cigarettes have checked out before noon. Have removed the mattress from its position on the floor and actually perched it atop a box spring, opting not to use the bed frame. The recycled tire rubber mats are now lining as much of floor as possible, nailed down. Interlocking foam tiles and other flat foams coexist with them, in hopes of absorbing the massive shock waves of my impending subbassery. Have washed the amazing pile of dishes left by my former " associates " that I neglected to touch over the last month.*

07 07 2020 09:30

**Me**

*And removed two city pickup sized cans of garbage from the Southside of the Obblonge Box. Actually, a smaller, third can is also full. They will be on the curb to-night. Most of the tools and equipment that I had been locking up in my living compartment have been rerouted to a more efficient organizational system in what is now the resultant storage space.*

07 07 2020 09:34

**Me**

*Dug through the piles of computronics and through together a backup system so I can throw on horror movies and music from the external drive while I continue to work on the walls and ceiling. Have been stuffing more of the exterior walls on this end with Rockwool and making progress with the new, thicker, denser, "paneling". Access panels in the ceiling tiles have been cut and much foamage has been stuffed above head. Will screw up some thinner pieces over. Have a gallon of 100% silicone roofing sealant to, um, seal all the spaces where my materials meet. Creating a quieter, cooler place to be loud in*

07 07 2020 09:40

**Me**

*Am now exhausted again. Mowed most of the lawn yesterday before my body sent me the memo to get the fuck inside. Its bright outside. I'm going to shower and go to bed. And you, I'm going to guess, are....*

07 07 2020 09:43

**Me**

*beautiful. And your company is greatly desired*

07 07 2020 09:43

**Me**

*A wellspring of goodish mornings for you, faraway one. Breakfast: fish fillets ( fried, pan ), potatoes, corn ( canned, not syruped or flaked ). Still tired. Have started watching the first season of Channel Zero again to pass the crushing laziness away. I have Kallisti's blankets, towels, toys out and spread around the place now. Her dollhouse is on top of the refrigerator. It is time for this. I would love to hear your voice. I could very much use your words right now. And if you could mail me a pack of cigarettes. ..*

08 07 2020 05:20

**Me**

*Mowed the lawn instead of being completely mopey. Broke 700 sweatcoins today. Craving cigarettes and sugars, I go back to sleep anyway. Talk in your direction again soon...*

08 07 2020 07:43

**Me**

*Wow. CPS is fucking desperate. After not "attending" the virtual meeting scheduled on July 6th. And then on July 7th. They have sent me another email " inviting " me to another pointless fucking meeting on July 22nd.*

*Wow. Whata bunch of fucking desperate children looking for approval. Sorry kids. After being human traffickers you no longer get ice cream. But most of you will go to jail, including the judge and the lawyer, where you will all be stabbed hundreds of times ( each ) with sharpened toothbrushes in the holding cells. Don't worry, the ice cream won't go to waste. Kallisti and I will eat it.*

08 07 2020 07:53

**Me**



*Found a bunch of envelopes when I was cleaning out  
the other side of the structure.*

09 07 2020 00:55

***Me***

*A friend gave me some hilariously named Playboy  
cologne that apparently didn't make it to one of  
her sons.*

09 07 2020 00:55

***Me***

*I even have a few stamps. Classic ones. With Joe  
Dimaggio and other idols of yesteryear*

09 07 2020 00:57

***Me***

*Just random facts to pass the time*

09 07 2020 00:57

***Me***

*How are you, My Lovely Wall?*

09 07 2020 00:57

***Me***

*I decided to send Ms. Angela RiOs a reply. For all her  
hard work:*

09 07 2020 06:15

***Me***

*A present for you and your fiends. From one of my new  
personal favorite collections of love songs, Cattle  
Decapitation's Death Atlas album. Enjoy:  
With All Disrespect*

*You, the epicenter of my contempt I, the emperor of  
sweet revenge Stripped of all sovereignty, left in the  
ditch Devoid of a soul, evil with eyes of pitch  
Opportunistic, parasitic bottom feeder A plastic  
imitation of confidence, optimism, and competence The  
unknowing host now falls prey to your sociopathy Your  
predatory bullshit and your disgusting parasitoidism  
It's dark upstairs In your eyes there's nothing there  
Vacuous and hollow Like the relationships you hold An  
execration of your being A detestation of your entirety  
Antagonistic waste of time, a lesion on the soul and  
mind Self-cannibalistic and sadistic yet self-eulogistic  
Can you hear the end coming? The hunted now does  
the hunting Do you know you are worth nothing?  
Simply worth nothing to me Your blood, it flows with  
failure Can't help it, it's in your nature Do you know  
you're the enemy? And enemies we delete Can you hear  
the end coming? The hunted now does the hunting, And  
now we bring home the meat There's only one way that  
this could ever end Sooner or later to me you would be  
dead Narcissistic, self-flatulent inhaler A laughable  
charade of confidence, optimism, and opulence The  
unknowing host now falls prey to your sociopathy Your  
predatory bullshit and your disgusting parasitoidism  
Psychrolutes Marcidus Faccibus Hominum Cymothoa  
Exiguas Faccibus Hominum Can you hear the end  
coming? The hunted now does the hunting Do you  
know you are worth nothing? Simply worth nothing to  
me Your blood, it flows with failure Can't help it, it's in  
your nature Do you know you're the enemy? And  
enemies we delete The hunted now does the hunting,  
The hunted now does the hunting, The hunted now does  
the hunting, And now we bring home the meat*

09 07 2020 06:16

**Me**

*You would do well to look up the genus and species  
mentioned on Wikipedia*

09 07 2020 06:16

**Me**

*That's the cool thing about poetry, man. If you just take  
the time to dig in the stacks forra bit, someone's always  
got your Hallmark greeting*

09 07 2020 06:17

**Me**

*Post Script.  
Fuck CPS*

09 07 2020 06:21

**Me**

*That's right. Someone is calling you at six forty four in  
the morning. Patty. My Darling Wall. Check your text  
messages.*

09 07 2020 06:45

**Me**

*Please? Does that help? Do you have a cigarette I can smoke?*

09 07 2020 06:45

**Me**

*Actually, if I could just borrow twenty dollars...  
Cigarettes, Beers, and Candy ( not mint or coconut )  
would really make my millennium about right now.  
And, of course, if you could give that to me in person...*

09 07 2020 08:37

**Me**

*Text orra phone call would be a more than acceptable alternative*

09 07 2020 08:38

**Me**

*And the response from CPS, three hours later: Perhaps  
you can talk to my colleague and I at our virtual visit  
on July 22nd at 12pm on the ring meeting about your  
song of choice -. Why? I'll see you on August 20th? -  
.Each month per policy I am to meet with you in person  
but due to the current time of this COVID-19 it has to  
be virtual*

*Noted*

-

*You wouldn't have such irrelevant policies for excuses  
if you quit your human trafficking position and actually  
decided to encourage growth and happiness in  
humanity*

09 07 2020 08:49

**Me**

*Second bowl of microwave popcorn for breakfast. Why  
does anyone buy the pre-portioned bags? There's far  
less waste with a plate over a bowl. Although, I am  
getting the same amount of grease on my phone as I  
type. Last episode of season one of Channel Zero up on  
deck. ( Har ). Maybe sometime to-night I'll retrieve my  
trash cans from the curbside and burn more burnable  
things. I find fires are far less fun without a personal  
fire sticking out of one's mouth, however. Haven't been  
outside inna few days. I'm sure the government would  
be proud.*

10 07 2020 00:14

**Me**

*Sew. Have taken descriptive snapshots of two industrial sewing machines plus matching clutch motor and pulley system. One of them alone is going for \$1400 USD on the eBay. These particular specimens are rusted. Downloaded the instruction manual for the expensive one, and it is just as exciting as a forty-five page industrial leather sewing machine manual might be, in German, no less. Gonna ride over one street to an upholsterer inna couple hours and see if he or anyone he knows might be interested in them. They're too heavy to be doorstops and I'm certainly not using them. Maybe I can get some dollars out of them and get some insurance and fuelage for my new for me BMW. ( Which still cracks me up! ) Oh. And some cigarettes and ice cream, staples of the healthy American male diet. Threw my change into a 79¢ cigar at the Lone Star. And already have over 2100 steps on my Sweatcoin pedometer at six thirty in the morning. What's making you sweat, dearest wall?*

10 07 2020 06:36

**Me**

*And. Was it worth it?*

10 07 2020 06:37

**Me**

*I received these items a few months ago in exchange for helping a neighbor with heavy items she was struggling with on her porch. Isn't it nice to be nice?*

10 07 2020 06:40

**Me**

*When I was walking back to her house she asked me if I was the little boy who walked around the neighborhood with his headphones on thirty years ago. That would be an affirmative, ma'am. Aw, shucks. I walk to go places, man.*

10 07 2020 06:41

**Me**

*Having absolutely no desire to be a salesperson, except for things of my own creation, I will happy to get rid of these things at all. In theory, I might even be able to afford that new for me motherboard on eBay for about a hundred USD that I've been needing to use this unlocked I7 CPU and seriously upgrade my workstation.*

10 07 2020 06:50

**Me**

*( He lights the other half of his 79¢ cigar, visions of Computronics dancing in the minefields, kicking up binary algorithms )*

10 07 2020 06:52

**Me**

*Mindfields. Stupid spellcheck*

10 07 2020 06:52

**Me**

*My. You are a stubborn one. Me too. Not even close to giving up. This is now the Meaning of Art. Talk with you soon...*

10 07 2020 07:30

**Me**

*Haven't counted, but I'm guessing we're ( I'm ) at the half million word count, well over three hundred texts, a dozen songs, maybe twenty gmails. Thank you for giving me a reason to get up off my bed at least once a day since my birthday. Now. How big does my brush fire have to be before you notice the smoke signals on the horizon? Do you remember Morse Code. Me neither. Just SOS. That won't do. Hmmm*

10 07 2020 07:34

**Me**

*An update for My Lovely Wall ( before I fruitlessly call her again ). Rode the Mary Poppins Mobile over to upholsterer ( the importance of being ) Ernest's house. Being in the know, he says he'll be over to-morrow or the next day to most hopefully remove these ungainly metallic beastuaries from my Common Area. I was pleased to see the sixty-five year old not afraid to have a conversation on his front porch without a mask. ( I feel fine. ) Sew. Another four rings and then bedtime for me, still craving sugar and cigarettes. There issa reason people don't crave 79¢ cigars. I just remembered that reason. Ack!*

10 07 2020 09:26

**Me**

*2,666 steps! Fucking rock on!*

10 07 2020 09:28

**Me**

*Remember The Kids In The Hall? Could it be...Satan? Evil Evil Evil! Okayiloveyoubyebye*

10 07 2020 09:30

**Me**

*Yawn. I'm up way past my bedtime. Might as well ( not ) bother you again. The IRS ( government, not the record label ) sent me a link to do my taxes. That's so, like, boring. If they included free coupons redeemable for cigarettes and chocolate confections then yeah, but shitgoddamnmotherbitch all I get is money. That's fucking lame. If money gets you a loving girl its only for the night and your wallet will be gone in the morning. I want my relationships to last, please and thank you*

10 07 2020 11:58

**Me**

*For the record, I can be bought with whispers*

10 07 2020 11:59

**Me**

*My call has been forwarded. I prefer going sideways or diagonal. If you could inform your particular carrier of these modifications in regards to my unheard ramblings...*

10 07 2020 12:18

**Me**

*Still can't sleep. This is awful. Why would anyone ever stay up this late? Want Girl and ice cream and cigarettes. In that order. And sleep. What are your afternoon fantasies?*

10 07 2020 14:12

**Me**

*Getting close to the fifteenth. That would be thirty days. What might happen then? Good things, surely*

10 07 2020 14:13

**Me**

*Shitgoddamnmotherbitch I'm awake again. Another long hot shower. Ah! A flick! 1965's Dr. Terror's House of Horrors. The classics to put one's mind at ease. What eases your mind, My Lovely Wall?*

10 07 2020 20:56

**Me**

*( Here, in this scene, we see our protagonist continuously end messages with questions to our audience, thus breaking the Fourth Wall. A comedic technique if overused, but startling if reserved for an entrance or exit. Let us continue... )*

10 07 2020 21:00

**Me**

*You are not the Fourth Wall, My Lovely. But you would be the Third Sister.*

10 07 2020 21:04

**Me**

*What do They say about charms?*

10 07 2020 21:06

**Me**

*More popcorn and Dr. Terror. Hey! Its Donald Sutherland!*

11 07 2020 00:08

**Me**

*Watching a trash fire isn't nearly as much fun during the day. It does, however, promote the accumulation of Sweatcoins. Over 2300 steps so far to-day. Sounds like a great time to go to bed.*

11 07 2020 08:59

**Me**



*And burning again. Motivation strikes, hundred plus  
degree weather can blister all it wants. Some fresh  
vitamin D production doesn't hurt. More homestead  
progress, more unwanted items disassembled and out.  
More dead wasps. I do not mourn them. About to  
finally take out a window, with frame, and set two  
smallish a/cs side by side. Wall up and insulate the  
remaining space to my standards. Should take a couple  
hours, in theory. I've been practicing. Then continue  
down that wall and remove the flimsy original  
paneling. Replace with much more dense material, and  
of course, more foams. Seems like I haven't done  
anything but stagnate and stare at Kallisti's toys forra  
week. Something like that. Trying to keep the  
workstation until last as a motivation. Must confess I'm  
starting to eat away at the reserves, both physical and  
mental. I would very much like to hear your voice, even  
iffits only to tell me that I'm .....*

11 07 2020 18:37

**Me**

*May to-day's messages find you immersed in your  
pastimes, and blissfully content*

11 07 2020 18:38

**Me**

*( sigh ) still awake. Bed not comfortable. Window still  
in place, etc. Almost 10,000 steps today though. Kept  
discovering a new wasp nest every time I brought the  
ladder out. Past tired and thoughts too angry at the  
usual suspects to allow rest. Not giving up. See you to-  
morrow*

11 07 2020 22:33

**Me**

*Well I got my heart up in a beautiful mess, I should've  
known better when I took the risk, To wreck myself and  
to gamble while broke, Shaking something mental at a  
loss for the words I'd once known. I traded two steps  
forward for three steps back, To get to know the  
meaning of showing respect. I found the pedestals and  
burned them down, To kill my idols and to bury the  
thoughts underground. I'm no longer deaf to the  
sounds. I'm hardly feeling human anymore, Enough to  
drag my body from the floor. Well I got my head up in a  
critical mess, Fighting like a demon in a shell I possess.*

*Gnashing my teeth and speaking in tongues, Still  
shaking something mental at a loss for the words I'd  
once known. Something's rattling my bones. I'm hardly  
feeling human anymore, Enough to drag my body from  
the floor. I'm hardly feeling human anymore, Enough to  
drag my body from the floor. Stand to hold steady now,*

*Take a breath and somehow, Take a step to begin  
again, After all we can only do our best. I'm hardly  
feeling human anymore, Enough to drag my body from  
the floor. I'm hardly feeling human anymore, Enough to  
drag my body from the floor. Stand and hold steady  
now.*

- Hot Water Music

12 07 2020 02:13

**Me**

*( mixtape should be on its way inna few days )*

12 07 2020 02:14

**Me**

*Looking at Cibolo weather on weatherdotcom I am informed that it'll be around 104 to-day. There are also two separate ads for motorcycle accident injury lawyers and two separate placements informing me what a good rehab center in Texas should run me. Also an advert from Webster University telling me that I could be an in-demand ( hyphen theirs ) mental health counselor. I hate people. Individually and assa group. That's why I have been sending all these words to you.*

*Because you're a wall. An extremely eye-catching vertical surface. And an expert conversationalist. That last sentence was not sarcastic, I promise*

12 07 2020 08:22

**Me**

*Wikipedia hassa draft page for Cthuvian. That's exciting*

12 07 2020 08:25

**Me**

*The consonants table is fucking blowing my mind. That's a sentence you don't read very often*

12 07 2020 08:26

**Me**

*It has a CCCCVC syllable structure. Syllables can be vowel-less. I don't know what that means but I'm going to repeat that to anyone who gets in earshot for weeks, man*

12 07 2020 08:30

**Me**

*Just indulged my growing insomnia by watching a live video game music composing two hour weekly show. This guy, author offa book I purchased but have not read, was playing with an affiliate's new synth. Not to be overly noisy about it, but this guy had at least ten thousand dollars worth in additional equipment and whofuckingknows how much in software and didn't create anything more spectacular than I would have given the same assignment. To be fair, he did it in two hours as opposed to my usual six hours. This is frustrating. I'm not... I'm just angry, and waiting. And now I can't sleep.*

12 07 2020 12:31

**Me**

*Still not sleeping. Decided not to take out the window yet. Added radiant barrier ( foil bubble wrap, which I can attest through experience is electrically conductive ) over the sheathing Stryofoam ( the actual Dow chemical brand, not just any generic extruded polystyrene! ). Moved the subwoofer in place and put the guitar cab I made with the speaker from Gloria's Conn organ ( that thing is over sixty-five years old - sounds great - rescued it from the curb in the rain ) on top. With a layer of foam between, of course. And now I'm tired again. ( sigh ).*

12 07 2020 15:55

**Me**

*Say it with me. Extruded polystyrene. Keeps the hot side hot and the planet's ecosystems steadily shrinking. Fantastic insulation for us near the top of the food chain*

12 07 2020 15:57

**Me**

*This is text roughly numbered three hundred and twenty seven in about twenty-seven days. Whatever your reaction is. It isn't going to be "whatever".*

12 07 2020 16:00

**Me**

*And the Amicus horror anthology festival continues with Asylum! ( 1972 )*

13 07 2020 06:29

**Me**

*Alright. Two ducks in the oven. No adulterants. No seasonings nor fats ( didn't have any ). Covered tightly with aluminum foil and set to bake at 375° for about an hour. Pam apparently hasn't eaten any of her own fowl, so itsan experiment of sorts. The only other duck ive cooked was on Thanksgiving about ten years or more ago. That thing was so huge I had to lop part offit off and cook the pieces separately because it wouldn't fit in the roasting pan whole. There's two of these tiny birds sitting side by side with plenty of room for stuffing ( which I ate separately with gravy a week ago ).*

13 07 2020 07:57

**Me**

*Slaughtered and skinned because they had penises!*

13 07 2020 07:57

**Me**

*Its a hundred and three degrees outside and I just put a bedspread over me. Turned off one of the air conditioners. Its fucking cold in here. Have an oven on in the next room. Haven't even finished insulating my living compartment yet.*

13 07 2020 08:07

**Me**

*And the Amicus horror anthology festival continues with - Torture Garden! 1967!*

13 07 2020 08:42

**Me**

*Not only does this classic feature Jack Palance and Burgess Meredith ( nobody names their son Burgess anymore ) but the immortal Michael Ripper! I don't know who that is, but I'm envious of his last name. He shares the same credit screen as John Standing, possibly the most boring male name ever. What's that guy's name? John. What's he doing? Standing. Well that's enough about him. Let's move along then.*

13 07 2020 08:49

**Me**

*I would absolutely be the lead vocalist inna death metal band if my parents had named me Michael Ripper*

13 07 2020 08:50

**Me**

*Then where would I be? Denmark, eating butter cookies.*

13 07 2020 08:51

**Me**

*( if you want to know why that's so funny you'll have to join in this conversation )*

13 07 2020 08:52

**Me**

*And for dinner theater, roasted free range organic fed duck ( I did not see a penis on the carcass, Pamela must've severed and tossed it to the dogs ) with rice, saturated and infused with rendered duck fat and liquid excretia, a touch of clarified butter rescued from the refrigerator nextdoor, thyme, fresh cracked black peppercorns, and largish flakes of salt sourced from what is claimed to be the top of the world. Also the home of clarified yak butter. Some might consider this to be a culinary step up from my previous tributes to gluten-free sci-fi heroes and common Roman infantry. Some would be wrong. It is merely what happens when completely random ingredients find themselves assembled in my Common Area at a time when I no longer much care about assembling ingredients there myself*

13 07 2020 09:36

**Me**

*And now! Torture Garden! 1967!*

13 07 2020 09:37

**Me**

*Burgess Meredith really delivers an awesome monologue at the beginning of this flicker show. I'm inspired. Not inspired enough to actually get off the bed and do anything, but if I ever do I know what my first project will be*

13 07 2020 11:00

**Me**

*Decided to enlist your dear younger sister Paula in an impassioned plea for your ( indeterminate number of spaces, for letters! ) Sent her a text at six thirty in the morning on Monday, which should be a workday for her. Unless today is a holiday of some sort. I suppose that's possible. Americans love a three day weekend.*

*Maybe it's Saint Eat Animals With Penises Day or something. Doesn't show up on the Discordian calendar. Ah. The Interwebs (not Wikipedia) inform me that indeed it is National Barbershop Music Appreciation Day ( which should be especially interesting to the aforementioned sister since the last time I saw her I gave her one of your mutual grandfather's barbershop quartet songbooks ), Gruntled Workers Day, International Town Criers Day, National Beef Tallow Day ( I couldn't have made that up if you'd paid me ), and National French Fry Day, also known as National French Fries Day ( las papas fritas en Espanol - thanks half a credit of high school Spanish ).*

**Me**

*Of course, these are merely examples of the larger, multi-day events taking place as I taptaptap ( and you read? ) this out. Such as: Lasagna Awareness Month, Horseradish Month, Lost Pet Prevention Month, Cell Phone Courtesy Month, Hitchhiking Month, Minority Tourism Month ( where do I begin with the questions!!?! ), National Anti-Boredom Month, National Blueberry Month, National Cleft & Craniofacial Awareness & Prevention Month ( why does that sound sexual to me? ), National Doghouse Repairs Month, Sarcoma Awareness Month ( itself a part of Plastic Free July ), UV Safety Awareness Month ( I guess that's a campaign for proper care and storage of blacklights, and by association, bongos? ), and it is officially an Unlucky Month For Weddings. Which is taking place during the forty-four days reserved for Air Conditioning Appreciation ( starting, of course, on July 3rd ). During the International Year Of Plant Health. ( Hugging trees good, mowing lawn bad? )*

13 07 2020 11:38

**Me**

*Assa subcategory, National Culinary Arts Month is also home to of course, Blueberries, Hot Dogs, Baked Beans, Bison ( if dead and cooking falls under this heading ), Ice Cream ( the absolute most important food group ), and Peaches.*

13 07 2020 11:51

**Me**

*Onna slight tangent, these edibles will fit perfectly into your plans if you're celebrating National Family Reunion Month or National Picnic Month, which could be celebrated in conjunction with National Parks and Recreation Month*

13 07 2020 11:53

**Me**

*What was I typing about again? Oh yeah. Where the fuck are you anyway?*

13 07 2020 11:55

**Me**

*Did you ever watch Mystery Science Theater 3000? I'm of Joel's little robot friends. Not the one made out of the gumball machine, the one with the bowling pin forra mouth and the Lacrosse net assa head. And I run on burning tobacco ( actually the two hundred plus chemicals that are commonly added to commercial cigarettes, tobacco by itself is fucking pointless and disgusting if you burn it ). Can I bum a smoke off you? No one has ever put these words in this order before. I'm the first. Its fun being an artist.*

14 07 2020 03:34

**Me**

*Fine. I'll get my own then. When'd you become so.....distant? ( You like that? More dots for Distant emphasis! Join us! Enter! The Magical World of! Punctuation! Read by! William Shatner! ) Pamela is offering me ice cream to fix whatever is wrong with Wesley's computer. I'm thinking about it. But I'm thinking about it without ice cream or cigarettes. Interesting note: my spellcheck suggested Vigoda instead of cigarettes. Now tell me spending time with me isn't more fun than what you're doing right now*

14 07 2020 03:44

**Me**

*Did I mention this is National Ice Cream Month? I did, didn't I?*

14 07 2020 03:55

**Me**

*Abe Vigoda always did have the keenest insights on the computational vagaries of the Windows operating system. Men's ears never stop growing. The spine shrinks but ears - they just grow, hither and yon*

14 07 2020 04:00

**Me**

*What's that? Speak up Patty! Don't be shy!*

14 07 2020 04:03

**Me**

*Oooh! ( Exclamation points are with it and hip this week! ) To-morrow ( hyphens are next week [ parentheses are after air conditioning appreciation days ] ) is our thirty day anniversary ( okay, my thirty day anniversary. and parentheses are cool with air conditioning ). What will happen, says the ghost of Jack Kerouac?*

14 07 2020 05:26

**Me**

*Boom! That's right! Another pun! Another exclamatory drumroll! Crash! Goes the symbols! ( Oh! He just keeps going! )*

14 07 2020 05:28

**Me**

*'cuz I got more rhymes than Abe Vigoda  
- Beastie Boys*

14 07 2020 05:30

**Me**



[Today's Holidays](#)[Daily Updates](#)[Search](#)  
[Help](#)[About Us](#)[Contact Us](#)[attach\\_money](#)[Sponsorship](#)

[Settings](#)

[child\\_friendly](#) [National Nude Day](#)

[Share](#)

[Also known as](#)  
[International Nude Day](#)

[Observed](#)  
[annually on July 14th](#)

[Dates](#)  
[July 14th, 2018](#)

[July 14th, 2019](#)

[July 14th, 2020](#)

[July 14th, 2021](#)

[July 14th, 2022](#)

[Hashtags](#)  
[#NationalNudeDay](#)

[#NudeDay](#)  
[#InternationalNudeDay](#)

[Sources](#)  
<http://www.holidayinsights.com/moreholidays/July/nationalnudeday.htm>  
<http://www.holidayscalendar.com/event/international-nude-day/>

*Today is about celebrating the human body. National Nude Day—a day when people take off their clothes and get naked—is great for a hot summer day. Getting naked exposes our bodies to more Vitamin D, and helps with circulation, as there is less restriction from clothing. There are those who are nudists or belong to nudist groups and get naked because they see it as a natural way to be. Some like to casually get naked and may spend time at nudist beaches or participate in nudist bike rides. And then there are those who take nudity a step further and like to go streaking. No matter*



*what kind of nakedness people embrace, they can all celebrate National Nude Day. There is some indication that the day first started in New Zealand in the early 2000s and then spread around the world after rugby player Marc Ellis encouraged people to streak in front of New Zealand's Prime Minister, Helen Clark.*

*Why yes, I am, in fact*

*14 07 2020 06:18*

***Me***

*Not that you asked*

*14 07 2020 06:19*

***Me***

*I am also informed its Shark Awareness Day. Not in my bathtub it isn't*

*14 07 2020 06:23*

***Me***

*Ack! I have been corrected! He exclaims! The previous Beastie quote actually says, " You know I got rhymes like Abe Vigoda! ". A thousand pardons to Detective Fish, RIP*

*14 07 2020 10:59*

***Me***

*So. Rob Brezny over at freewillastrology.com just told me that I should keep expressing myself purely in ways that make me comfortably excited. That's right. I've been encouraged to keep deluging your phone with metric fucktons of words by a real alchemist! Uncanny isn't it!*

*14 07 2020 12:27*

***Me***

*So my Amazon account has been hacked, er something. Apparently its real serious. So serious they can't let me read the hundred plus books I've purchased on the Kindle app until I speak with a Customer Servicing Reprehensible up to twenty-four hours later. I'm a bad man.*

*14 07 2020 12:31*

***Me***

*Thinking about filing my taxes before the cutoff date a little less than twelve hours from now. But not too hard. Not like, Amazon hard. More offa lackadaisical around the way kinda thinking. You dig?*

*14 07 2020 12:34*

***Me***

*I just answered an advertisement email and witnessed a \$153,111.56 custom-order Dell computer. Bet you I can't crash that motherfucker!*

*14 07 2020 13:23*

***Me***

*Two 28 core processors. 3TB of RAM. Four 2TB PCIe solid state drives ( I assume configurable into a RAID 0 - because yeah! ). And three graphics cards with 48GB of RAM each. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch!*

*14 07 2020 13:28*

**Me**

*So. Taxes. Right.*

14 07 2020 13:30

**Me**

*Wow. If I'm not mistaken its got XLR inputs on the front.*

14 07 2020 13:36

**Me**

*You know what would be a favorable fortune right now? Coffee cake. No, still haven't done my taxes.*

15 07 2020 02:19

**Me**

*However, it has been called to my attention that to-day actually is the cut off date for taxes, so that gives me another eighteen hours to ignore that fact. Speaking of being ignored, Girl Nextdoor #2 ( in order of first to last. That makes you Girl Nextdoor #1 ) informs me she spent ten hours with you on the phone yesterday. Which means you looked at your phone at least once. Just on time, I might add again. Before I start assaulting a different mailbox. You know you're smiling. Admit it. You're smiling.*

15 07 2020 06:19

**Me**

*Well alright. Progress of some sort. Cigarettes and foodstuffs obtained. Job repairing a kicked in door frame one township over scheduled at three. Another job repairing and reflooring a hallway one street over bid on and accepted, tentatively for this weekend. Also a recording client for next week, assuming I get my head to-gether enough to set up my studio equipment in time. And, a laptop to repair and a fence to stain nextdoor. Go me*

15 07 2020 11:36

**Me**

*Still not talking, eh? Okay....more words....*

15 07 2020 11:37

**Me**

*And. Cans of foam to feed my foam addiction. Because yeah. Told you. More words*

15 07 2020 11:41

**Me**

*4300 steps thus far. Looking like another 10,000 step day. Microwave beef n peppers down. Bowl of pre-cooked ( cooked before it was cooked [ that's a fun word to look at isn't it? cooked? ] ) chicken fajita ( pronounced FAH-GEE-TAH ) meat spinning on the glass plate next. Will our protagonist make it to the peanut butter cookie mix before he passes out to nap? Oh sure, NOW I'm sleepy. Now that I have shit to do. Fucking body.*

15 07 2020 12:04

**Me**

*Typing of bodies, I have it on so-so authority that you looked at your phone as of yesterday. This can only escalate from here. I have no-thing to do officially until August 20th, and then its a variable in the equation as to what happens next. Meaning in theory I could collect my new for me vehicular construction and road trip to Michigan, where at least four of my aunts live, for no other reason than to show up at your door and hand you a complimentary ticket to a Monster Truck rally I found on the floor offa Greyhound terminal in Gary, Indiana, dated two weeks previous. Because that's Art, my friend.*

15 07 2020 12:11

**Me**

*And so. Pre-cubed ( cubed before it was cubed, to the third power ) dead, seasoned chicken and the stunning conclusion to Torture Garden! 1967!*

15 07 2020 12:12

**Me**

*The academy would like to thank the fictional Ms. Crocker for all her fictional lifetime achievements towards the advancement of cookery ( look at that word - beautific isn't it? ). As Eddie Izzard would say, why place lovingly slaved over batter or dough into an oven. Only to have it come out - less good! Peanut buttery sludge inna bowl. Perfection of form and function. Like yourself. Yes, that's an easy one, but I'll take it. I'm getting sleepy. Finally.*

15 07 2020 12:48

**Me**

*Have my alarm set for 2:30. Then I can load my card up and purchase more audio mangling programs. Why? Because what else is there in life? Exactly*

15 07 2020 12:50

**Me**

*Plugin Boutique has izoTope's Vocal Synth 2 on sale for \$49 USD ( they're located in the UK, important distinction ). I'm sure I'm not getting over a hundred USD to-day, so a new for me motherboard is out. Maybe this weekend.*

15 07 2020 12:53

**Me**

*That's \$150 off, man. I am always the consummate value shopper. Old age does that to a personage. But enough about me! What is Jack Palance's fate!?!*

15 07 2020 12:54

**Me**

*Like most things that are ultimately mind-numbingly awesomatic I was not immediately impressed with VocalSynth2. izoTope knows the software they produce is The Shit, ( and shitgoddamnmotherbitch they price it accordingly ) so they let anyone demo their 'wares forra full two weeks. Yeah, about thirteen days into my trial period I finally got the hang offit ( instruction manual!?! Bah! ). And now, just gotta have it. Rice and beans for the rest of the month? No problem! As long as I've got enough strength to whisper into my Focusrite condenser mic...*

15 07 2020 13:04

**Me**

*You're onna plane, I can feel it*

15 07 2020 13:06

**Me**

*Alright. Sleep is out, of course. That issa lot more fun with drugs, which I do not have. Time to scrape a razor across my skull. Got to look primed to secure a backdoor. For the adoring public!*

15 07 2020 13:24

**Me**

*Still no word from the Amazonians. Told you I was a bad man*

15 07 2020 13:26

**Me**

*There! Bruce Willis is back! As The Handiperson!*

15 07 2020 13:54

**Me**

*[jobblonge] would like to thank W.A. Productions ( United Arab Emirates still keep the gas in my car - Helmet ), Infected Mushroom and Polyverse ( Israeli Gears ), 99 Sounds UK, and of course Plugin Boutique for their invaluable help in furthering my self-employment. And of course, My Lovely Wall.*

15 07 2020 14:52

**Me**

*Alright. That was fun. Have a few dollars forra discount program er something - har! And. Filed for three years back taxes. Aren't I such a producer?*

15 07 2020 18:50

**Me**

*My recording client issa female rapper who actually has some cash in hand to pay for services. And has listened to my back catalogue so there that's a plus. Now if I can only keep getting myself off my bed long enough to set my equipment back up*

15 07 2020 18:53

**Me**

*But now. More foodstuffs for my face. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch its hot outside. And the Amicus horror anthology festival continues with From Beyond the Grave! 1973!*

15 07 2020 18:56

**Me**

*Okay. 9673 steps. Almost. Well, my stupid body tells me to go to sleep. Belly full of belly stuff probably has something to do with it. Three expansions for Union, a particularly CPU hungry but fun synth awaiting installation, hiding on my telephono's SD card. Also a set of 24bit/96khz nature and urban ambience recordings from central Florida, including one recorded inside a house during hurricane Irma. Because that's what money is for. Two They Might Be Giants albums enjoyed. Have to begin the flicker show after the oppressing insomnia sets in. And. My Lovely Wall is still playing hard to get. Why couldn't Pam raise pigeons? Ridiculous lazy non-flying ducks. Fine. I will continue to underwhelm you with my personal ( that is to say, assa person ) journal entries to-morrow.*

15 07 2020 21:52

**Me**

*" I'm not a baby. I'm a tumor. " - first Hellboy movie*

15 07 2020 21:55

**Me**

*This is fun. Issit fun for you? Text your response to - oh wait you have the digits*

15 07 2020 22:02

**Me**

*Why yes. I am unbelievable. Alice always tried to believe three unbelievable things before breakfast. And she was a little girl*

15 07 2020 22:04

**Me**

*" But you don't know anything ABOUT holding a seance! ". Mmmm taco shells.*

16 07 2020 00:35

**Me**

*Ack! Taco shells in the bed*

16 07 2020 00:35

**Me**

*" FEEEEED MEEEE "*

16 07 2020 00:37

**Me**

*" BLOOD "*

16 07 2020 00:37

**Me**

*How about a V8? You're looking rather two dimensional, man*

16 07 2020 00:40

**Me**

*As Mitch Hedberg would've said, calling something an antique is just a way of covering up the fact that nobody bought it*

16 07 2020 00:52

**Me**

*A forward, er, forward*

16 07 2020 11:03

**Me**

*Just jammed Alestorm's immortal album No Grave But The Sea. Rode up to the Lone Star and procured four, count 'em four 24oz cans of Earthquake! 10%alcohol horrible lager. So. You're avoiding my conversation because Patty is so completely overwhelmed by my earnest yearnings ( yar! ) that she has instructed you to complete radio silence, lest you give away the big reveal. I gettit. Shhh. I know no-thing. Still. Wesley's laptop needs my invaluable assistance. My suspicion is that it has been reset. Which means it has been reverted to Windows Stupid mode. Gimmie the computron. I do this shit in my sleep at this point. Also, doesn't your back need a good rubbing? Who's back doesn't? Mine does. Nobody ever rubs my back. Death Atlas I am. ( An amazing album by the way ). So. I have inspired myself ( because I have to ) to make progress on my workstation. Have a client coming in in. And she expects genius. And genius she shall have! Hello?*

16 07 2020 11:04

**Me**

*My message to CPS: I really hate you Stop getting in my way I've lost my patience When are you gonna decay? I want to throw you out Just like my broken TV If you'll come back once more It shall be painful you'll see! I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart Hope this is what you desire! It's almost over Why can't you just let it fly? Don't be afraid It's not the first time you'll die Your mechanical parts click Sounds like when I broke your bones Once I get my second chance I won't leave you alone! Oh yeah! I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart Hope this is what you desire! I hope you die in a fire!,*

16 07 2020 13:44

**Me**

*For the record, From Beyond the Grave! 1973! is fucking raddtacular*

16 07 2020 20:59

**Me**

*That is one of Kallisti's favorite songs. Its a fan tribute to the Five Nights At Freddy's video game franchise. I'm currently sleeping under a FNAF bedspread*

16 07 2020 21:03

**Me**

*My friend who works atta group home for adult autistics just dropped off some cigarettes for me. Which means I can ride up and spend my last three dollars on horrible beers if I want. Have a job over on Falcon St this weekend doing floors.*

16 07 2020 21:03

**Me**

*I am a PhD level Art Historian. I'm gonna keep sending  
them song lyrics like these until I see them in court.  
And they can't officially complain. Because I'm just  
sharing song lyrics*

16 07 2020 21:04

**Me**

*Paaaaahhteeeee. I need you. I need you to choose the  
next Amicus anthology horror flick*

16 07 2020 21:06

**Me**

*I just lied. Did you see that? I just lied to you. But you  
knew that. You always see right through my bullshit.  
The next flicker show is The House That Dripped  
Blood!*

16 07 2020 21:08

**Me**

**1970!**

16 07 2020 21:08

**Me**

*Seriously though. This is cute, but you could send me a  
fuck off er something*

16 07 2020 21:11

**Me**

*Or. Show up at my backdoor*

16 07 2020 21:12

**Me**

**Boo!**

16 07 2020 23:28

**Me**

*Did I scare you?*

16 07 2020 23:28

**Me**

*Only 6918 steps today. Yawn.*

16 07 2020 23:30

**Me**

*Wow. Straight Everclear with diet peach iced tea mix  
didn't give meea headache like four Earthquakes.  
Gross. Gluten good. Malt liquor bad.*

17 07 2020 07:59

**Me**

*How're you this bright and cheery morning? You got  
ivy growing on ya? That's more iffan East Coast thing,  
eh?*

17 07 2020 08:00

**Me**



*And. My digital sundial informs me that in about three and a half hours I am scheduled to ride the Mary Poppins Mobile over and start ripping out and reinstalling a hallway and laundry room floor. I have been up all night, of course. Only this time I wasn't paralyzed with hatred. Go me. Continued work on exterior wall of living compartment/workspace. Ripped out more of the shitty original cardboard paneling. Watching it burn triumphantly now. Screwed many pieces of former countertops and shelves to replace. Much more dense. Filled spaces between wall studs solid with foam. Ran out of Rockwool. Have a couple cans of Great Stuff to seal it truly solid. With every can it gets a little quieter.*

18 07 2020 06:45

**Me**

*Itchy from fiberglass. Pretty sure I neglected to ingest proper nutrition. That's okay. There issa half gallon of Cookie Two Step ice cream in the icebox.*

18 07 2020 06:49

**Me**

*I don't mind bleeding for my speakers. Even iffits from my lungs. Which reminds me, ah! cigarette lit. Now there are two fires smoking in the backyard.*

18 07 2020 06:50

**Me**

*Even crawled somewhat underneath the homestead and continued wrapping all that bubble wrap I've been saving up around my pipes to insulate them. Yes. I do speak of insulation often. Have I mentioned I hate people? Individually and assa group?*

18 07 2020 06:53

**Me**

*Luckily for your snail mail box I've actually been exhausting myself innan attempt to Be Productive. And to attempt to curb the awful, gnawing pain of being frozen out by a wall half the country away. ( That might be a bit offan exaggeration. Maybe. )*

18 07 2020 06:56

**Me**

*Laundry is done, folded, stored neatishly. I'm a domesticated animal. Hard, reflecting items slowly making their way out of the recording booth/linen closet. Getting very slothlike sitting on this chair I found at the end of driveway. Shouldntve sat down. I know better. Perhaps a shower and an hour nap. Maybe.*

18 07 2020 07:01

**Me**

*3641 steps to-day thus far. Well alright. Enough of this chit-chatterry. Back to work. Talk at you later, I promise.*

18 07 2020 07:03

**Me**

*Over 11,000 steps logged in yesterday. Going back to finish the job with my friend, Michael to-day, innan hour er so. ( There's an army of us. ) Didn't get hone til about eleven pm. Started back on my exterior wall. Almost done, but ran out of batteries for the power tools. Left some at the jobsite. So. Started assembling the next incarnation of speakers. This does not mean radio silence from my end, of course. I'm on a mission of Art.*

19 07 2020 08:19

***Me***

*Ice cream for breakfast. Because I'm an adult. Cigarette burning. And I'm scanning the values, the ebay's and the software houses. Can I get an upgrade? I would certainly be accelerated if you would type some at me...*

19 07 2020 08:23

***Me***

*Uh, words. Not fully awake yet.*

19 07 2020 08:23

***Me***

*I am exhausted. And alone. The trial is less than a month from now*

22 07 2020 23:11

***Me***

*Haven't left my bed in days. Just hatred and anger. Feel exhausted. Sweatcoin tells me I logged in over 40000 steps last week. Less than 300 yesterday.*

24 07 2020 05:29

***Me***

*The Parable of the Gong*  
*As told by Professor Cramulus, OBNOXIOUS JERK*  
*cabal*

*There was once a young Discordian called Golden Rod. Early in his illumination, he wondered what season his country was in.*

*Perhaps it was in the season of Discord, on the cusp of Bureaucracy. Surely, Order was rising to noxious levels.*

*Or perhaps it was already Bureaucracy, on the cusp of Aftermath. Surely, Disorder was rising to obnoxious levels.*

*So in his quest for An Answer, Golden Rod sought out the Discordian monk Nopants. Nopants dwelled in a basement because it would be obscene for him to go outside. Golden Rod freed himself from his leggings and descended the stairs. Below, Nopants sat on a cushion in a gross lotus position.*

*"My wise friend Nopants, I have come to ask you a question,said Golden Rod, What is Bureaucracy?"*

*In India,said Nopants, they tie elephants to trees using thin cords. An elephant could easily snap the cord, yet they remain tethered in place. Why do you think this is?*

*Golden Rod itched himself and shrugged.*

*When the elephant is young, intoned Nopants, she is too weak to break the cord. She tries, but eventually she gives up. When the elephant grows up, she does not try to escape her puny bonds because she believes she will fail.*

*So the cord isn't the thing keeping the elephant in place, said Golden Rod. He squinted at Nopants, That's very interesting, but what does that have to do with Bureaucracy?*

*Bureaucracy, said Nopants, is waiting for a red traffic light in the middle of the night when no one is coming.*

*Across space and time, a gong sounded.*

*27 07 2020 01:49*

***Me***

*Golden Rod left the basement and returned to the real world, thoroughly confused. As he drove home, he ran five red lights. His mirth rose with each light. By the end of the voyage he was giggling like a ninny at his newfound freedom.*

*27 07 2020 01:50*

***Me***

*Years went by and Golden Rod continued drive towards  
Aftermath. He ignored stop signs, blew through red  
lights, and opened his moon roof despite danger of  
falling rocks.*

*Sweet Merciful Ass! cried out Bung-Fu the Fool as he  
clawed at the dashboard. You're gonna get us both  
killed!*

*Nonsense! I am self-emancipated from these mundane  
traffic laws, cackled Golden Rod. I am a harbinger of  
Aftermath!*

*Do you always drive like this?, said Bung-Fu as he  
buckled his seat belt.*

*Golden Rod nodded. "Always."*

*Meanwhile, the monk Nopants was wheeling his gong  
across the street towards his basement. He patiently  
waited for the light to turn red, then pushed the  
ponderous percussive instrument upon the pavement.*

*The collision made the exact sound of  
enlightenment.*

*27 07 2020 01:51*

***Me***

*One day, a young man set out to understand the mystery of destiny. He went to visit many wise men, but none of them could answer his questions. So it continued, until the day he visited the Discordian monk Nopants.*

*"Master," the young man said, "Can you tell me the mysteries of destiny?"*

*Nopants smiled. "Destiny, you say?" The elderly monk stood up and brushed the dirt from his knees. He pointed up, at one of the many leaves that hung above his head. "What is this leaf's destiny?"*

*The young man looked at it. It was a broad, strong leaf, vibrantly green with life. He thought for a few moments, before saying: "To provide food for the tree that bears it, and to shade any who might come under it."*

*Nopants nodded approvingly. Reaching up, he plucked the leaf and twirled it in his fingers. Then suddenly, to the young man's horror, Nopants dropped his pants, reached around, and began to wipe his ass with the leaf vigorously. The man could only watch in ever-growing shock as the monk continued to desecrate the beautiful leaf, using it as he would a normal piece of toilet paper. When he was finished, Nopants tossed the leaf to the ground with an irreverent flick of his wrist.*

*"You were right," Nopants said, "That leaf's destiny was to live quietly and peacefully." He pointed down at the leaf. "But what good has it's destiny done it? Look at it now. It lies crumpled and broken on the ground, covered in someone else's shit. Such is the way of the world."*

*And the young man was enlightened.*

27 07 2020 01:56

**Me**

*One day, Nopants the monk was visited by a young Discordian scholar, who had come seeking his counsel.*

*"Master," the scholar said, "I am uncertain, and I had hoped that you could help me." The young man described all of the Discordian works he had read, such as the Principia, the Illuminatus Trilogy, and the Black Iron Prison. He told tales of the Popes he had learned from, and the many thousands of people he had mindfucked. He continued in this manner for half an hour, explaining how he had done everything a proper young Discordian should do.*

*"But Master," the young scholar said at the end of the half hour, "You must tell me this, for I am uncertain: Am I enlightened?"*

*Nopants smiled sadly. "My son," he said, "Enlightenment is like virginity. If you have to ask, the answer is no."*

27 07 2020 01:57

***Me***

*Before the beginning,*

*there was a 50% chance that nothing would exist*

*and a 50% chance that something would exist.*

*In order to determine whether something or nothing would exist,*

*they decided to flip a coin.*

*However, in order for there to be a coin to flip,*

*the coin had to exist, so something had already won.*

*Therefore, we exist because something is a lying, cheating bastard.*

27 07 2020 02:00

***Me***

27 07 2020 02:00

***Me***

*A public service announcement: went searching for the cheapest pack of smokes locally with my ex-sister-in-laws car. \$4.75 w/tax at the Don's and Ben's Liquor Store across from WallyWorld on 1103. CLASSICS*

27 07 2020 19:43

**Me**

*Mmmm. The taste of ... Encyclopedia Britannica*

27 07 2020 19:43

**Me**

*Or maybe Penguin*

27 07 2020 19:44

**Me**

*Did you know that Thomas Ligotti is one of only ten living authors that has been published by Penguin Classics? You do now. Impress your friends with your vast literary knowledge!*

27 07 2020 19:45

**Me**

*Fried fish ( lemon pepper is all I have that was appropriate unfortunately ) and rice for breakfast.  
Apple jelly straight from the jar for dessert.  
Ingredients: applesauce, corn syrup, pectin. And menthol 100 cigarettes. That taste like ancient wisdom.  
Next movie up on the Amicus anthologies: ( watched The House That Dripped Blood 1971 and From Beyond The Grave 1973 and Tales That Witness Madness 1973 in your absence, my apologies ) the CLASSIC The Vault Of Horror 1972! Only one left after this one.  
Saving the most popular for last - Tales From The Crypt 1972!*

27 07 2020 19:53

**Me**

*I swear there's more sugar in this jar than apples. Even if measured by weight. Especially if measured by weight.*

27 07 2020 19:55

**Me**

*So. Passionate affair?*

27 07 2020 19:57

**Me**

*Really? Why thank you!*

27 07 2020 22:37

**Me**

*And on to the finale of the Amicus horror anthologies - 1972's Tales From the Crypt! Starring Joan Collins!*

27 07 2020 22:38

**Me**

*That was fun. More horror! the crowd screams, appropriately. Well alright. Hmmm. What next? Any suggestions?*

27 07 2020 23:49

**Me**



*( make it good, show him you're a real inspired movie critic, that'll impress him )*

27 07 2020 23:50

**Me**

*The trial is three weeks from now.*

28 07 2020 12:16

**Me**

*Checked my mail after mowing the lawn before the next rainfall hit. Happy to see the latest issue of Parents magazine, as well as the August edition of Better Homes and Gardens. Oh, and apparently Prissy is about to get a warrant forra traffic ticket in Universal City. Just passing that along..*

28 07 2020 18:35

**Me**

*Wow. Prissy's tickets are no insurance, expired driver's license, no license plates, and failure to display driver's license. Totalling \$1710.80. If she pays it to UC before they issue a warrant. That would be at least another \$300, I think. Somebody should tell her. In case she's forgotten.*

28 07 2020 19:02

**Me**

*Laundry done. More fish and rice. More horrifying reports of abuse, rape, death, pregnancy amidst the incarcerated children of Texas Child Protective Services, one of the worst statistically in the nation. What? Relax somehow, if possible? Ah, a horror movie suggestion. Excellent! I'm a huge fan of Dario Argento's directing techniques. How about Four Flies on Grey Velvet. I know. Someone told him he should write the stories as well. Then we'll watch it backwards in the original Italian. Right after I wash this meal's dishes*

28 07 2020 20:10

**Me**

*" You're missing your cues, man. Don't worry about it. We're so far out who's gonna notice "*

28 07 2020 20:21

**Me**

*" What are you after, man? What's your trip? "*

28 07 2020 20:22

**Me**

*Classic. Like these cigarettes*

28 07 2020 20:23

**Me**

*For the record, one should not smoke old knowledge. Heed the warnings of Bradbury's Fahrenheit 451*

28 07 2020 20:23

**Me**

*Sweatcoin says I took 11,577 steps to-day. I feel a little toasty. CPS has scheduled a virtual face to face meeting for the eighteenth of August, two days before the trial, which is probably going to also be held on our cell phones. Wow. I think I successfully moved enough to-day to fall asleep. I hope so*

30 07 2020 18:18

**Me**

*Over 13000 steps to-day. Still haven't slept. Been laying here forran hour. I want them to suffer, and I can't stop thinking about that. I know where they live. I know their ss#s. I can't focus on anything else*

30 07 2020 23:48

**Me**

*Your dear sister Pamela has not complained once that I have disturbed her or her grandchild with my vibrating speaker cones. Her bedroom is across from mine, maybe fifty feet? She says she didn't hear anything. It was just loud enough in here to send my ears into temporary self-protection mode ( our heads are kind enough to do that forrus, otherwise our stupid concertgoing asses wouldn't be able to hear anything at all by the time we're twenty-five ). Upon inner reflection, aided by the quietude my ears are temporarily affording me, this means several things. My insulative attempts are getting more efficient in both materials and labor, and dear Pamela is not only the dumbest Roberts sister but also experiencing hearing loss attan advanced state inna spectrum located far, far below the typical loss of aural acuity. I was going to spare you the details, but it occurs to me I haven't really typed at you inna while. So. The lecture. Ah. Better hit send.*

31 07 2020 18:22

**Me**

,

31 07 2020 18:22

**Me**

*Before we begin in earnest, Pam tried to defend herself against charges of being the familial idiot recently by attempting to throw Paula under the bus. As if I had not fully weighed all the options before coming to a logical conclusion. True, it was a close race between the two.*

*And then, innan attempt to offer more evidence to support her claim, Pam made a horrifying mistake : she opened her mouth and started speaking. Paula, to her, um, "credit", will argue vehemently her position ( at least she will with me, apparently with strangers this may not be the case ), which may or may not be fully informed, like anyone else's. That is what makes someone truly intelligent, the ability to learn. To realize what information is coming in, how it is being received, and process it independently. Then making a decision, realizing that, of course, new information may change the synopsis of the produced story, and the process will most likely be repeated until brain death. Over the near twenty years I have known your family onna, um, familial basis, this is not what Paula ever does. While we're taking conversational sideroads and backalleys ( gotta make up for all those words I haven't sent you recently inna text [ hey, do you like brackets? I think they're endearing ] ), I think Paula is frustrated that I no longer have hair to pull on the playground.*

*Someone in elementary school told her that boys will like you if you yell nonsensical things at them. At this point I'd like to board the literary subway ( here's my token, it has a bas-relief of Charles Bukowski onnit ).*

*Every time I have seen her since those days of sitting next to each other on the school bus Paula has handed me a case ( or so ) of beer, stored next to her case ( or so ) of beer in the local refrigerated compartment and immediately launch into an exasperatingly silly argument which she will inevitably lose because the viewpoint on which she has chosen to be the protagonist thereof seems to not be her own, but rather something she has overheard at the proverbial watercooler. ( I love my actual watercooler. It has a boiling function as well. [ brackets are cool-er ]. ) For future reference, I often do this as well, assa form of entertainment for myself. But I am having fun ( with myself, the cool-est guy in the room ). Apparently her life decisions have led her to the conclusion that sex is better after an argument. I wholeheartedly disagree with that. Those hundred or so times you have sex with somebody before the argument are way better, individually and assa group. If she ever stops yelling at me because of This Current Idea That Is Totally Wrong maybe one day she'll find that out. Ah. Better hit Send*

31 07 2020 23:14

**Me**

*That one took awhile. Like, a whole thirty seconds to get to Michigan*

31 07 2020 23:15

**Me**

*Where was I? Right. Going back to sleep. Lecture tomorrow*

31 07 2020 23:23

**Me**

*The latest in my song lyric inundation of CPS:  
First World Problems / "Weird Al" Yankovic*

*My maid is cleaning my bathroom, so I can't take a  
shower When I do, the water starts getting cold after an  
hour I couldn't order off the breakfast menu, cause I  
slept in till two Then I filled up on bread, didn't leave  
any room for tiramisu Oh no, there's a pixel out in the  
corner of my laptop screen I don't have any bills in my  
wallet small enough for the vending machine Some  
idiot just called me up on the phone, what!? Don't they  
know how to text? OMG! I got First world, first world  
problems (First world problems) First world, first  
world problems (First world problems) First world,  
first world problems I bought too many groceries for  
my refrigerator Forgot my gardener's name, I'll have to  
ask him later Tried to fast forward commercials, can't -  
I'm watching live T.V I'm pretty sure the cookies in this  
airport lounge ain't gluten free My barista didn't even  
bother to make a design in the foam on the top of my  
vanilla latte First world, first world problems (First  
world problems) First world, first world problems  
(First world problems) First world, first world  
problems Can't remember which car I drove to the mall  
My Sonicare won't recharge, now I gotta brush my  
teeth like a neanderthal The thread count on these  
cotton shes has got me itching My house is so big, I  
can't get WiFi in the kitchen Uh, I had to buy  
something I didn't even need just so I could qualify for  
free shipping on Amazon First world, first world  
problems*

31 07 2020 23:43

**Me**

*As Buffalo Springfield would say, For What Its Worth, I  
don't think they're going to get this one*

31 07 2020 23:45

**Me**

*Its off his last record label album Mandatory Fun,  
which is just what the title suggests. It also has a track  
called Mission Statement, which is musically themed off  
of a Crosby, Stills, Nash, and Young song, that is an  
indictment of how hippies became yuppies.*

01 08 2020 01:15

**Me**

*Maximum gnarliness*

01 08 2020 01:15

**Me**

*I'm making country gravy with the goal of actually  
putting it on food this time. Have a bowl of green beans  
ready to go. We'll see if the two shall meet*

01 08 2020 01:15

**Me**

*How do grocery stores not sell out of packets of  
country gravy mix in Texas, land of Dairy Queen?*

01 08 2020 01:16

**Me**

*Listening to mixing tutorials on YouTube like I should  
have been doing all this year, before I watch another  
classic Dario Argento flick. Haven't decided whether or  
not to watch it backwards in the original Italian yet.  
Decisions, decisions*

01 08 2020 01:16

**Me**

*Still no response. Going to have to step up the efforts  
and verbiage. Over half a million words so far fer sure.  
Maybe I'll make it to a solid million before you notice.  
That's the milestone I'm shooting for now.*

01 08 2020 01:17

**Me**

*Four Flies on Grey Velvet was cool. Hadn't seen that  
one before. Think I'm going to travel all the way back  
to the first one this time, Cat o' Nine Tails. Haven't  
witnessed that one either*

01 08 2020 01:19

**Me**

*Oh shit. Actually I think The Bird With The Crystal  
Plumage was his first one. Dario Argento issa vegan ( I  
think he's still alive, no one has told me differently ),  
loves his animals. His (ex)wife and two daughters, on  
the other hand, have all been killed onscreen*

01 08 2020 01:22

**Me**

*As far as I can tell Italy is the rape capital of the world,  
in case that influences your travel itinerary any. I  
extract this information solely from my vast knowledge  
of the horror genre and free porn sites*

01 08 2020 01:24

**Me**

*So. Green beans with peppered white sauce. Mmmm*

01 08 2020 01:25

**Me**

*Peas porridge hot. Peas covered in peppered white  
sauce. Indeed, Cat o' Nine Tails is his second flick. Still  
alive at the age of seventy-nine. All those peas  
probably. Oh, and rape. Born in Rome, which  
incidentally houses the independent nation of Vatican  
City. Any connections are the sole responsibility of the  
user*

01 08 2020 02:05

**Me**

*So this year I found out that Mongolia is a country. Not sure how I missed that. I'm going to be lazy and blame the SCUCISD ( Schertz Cibolo Universal City Independent School District ), which looks like suicide if you pronounce it assa word. I had previously thought it only referenced the Mongolian Empire ( which I learned about outside of my tenure in grade school ), in the past tense. Nope. Its an independent glob of artificial lines drawn onna map with its own autonomous government. A rather large glob of lines, I might sheepishly add. Like, within the top thirty of the largest countries in the world large. Oops. Which brings us to Ghengis Khan. I am actively searching for a full-size poster of Ghengis Khan. He was The Man. When I sign documents, such as for CPS, for example, Ghengis Khan is my main go-to moniker. I also enjoy Colonel Sanders, Colonel Mustard, and Professor Plum. It has been brought to my attention by visitors that there issa performer named Nikki Minaj that claims to have The Pussy [sic]. It issa tragic accident of chronology that these two examples of the species never met. Genetic research has shown that a full one-sixth of the world's population are related to Ghengis Khan. That Fucker made it all the way to Europe, man!*

*Yes, I am aware the Earth's population was far less back then before modern scientific methodologies boosted the human genome to its current proportions. Still. I hit puberty at twelve. A bit early forra male, but certainly not impossible. So we'll start him out as reproductively viable on his twelfth birthday. He lived to be somewhere between sixty-five and seventy-two.*

*One sixth of the Earth's population. Currently at 7.8 billion, last time I counted. Ghengis was all about The Pussy. Oral and anal stimulation may be fine for some men, but not for The Man. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch.*

*Even if he sired quintuplets every single time he ejaculated into a vagina, which must have been every half hour of his life since his twelfth birthday....*

01 08 2020 02:47

**Me**

*Wikipedia insists on spelling his name Genghis. I do not think he would mind. He was The Man. Such a triviality would not possibly bother Him*

01 08 2020 02:48

**Me**

*And I shed a tear, a mere humble shadow of The Man, that he and Ms. Minaj never met*

01 08 2020 02:49

**Me**

*Second can of peas. Gotta finish the secret peppered sauce. ( wipes tear )*

01 08 2020 02:57

**Me**

*Nothing huh? My folksy rendition of important historical facts does not inspire a response from your breast? I swear! An oath! When I conquer Michigan it will be in the name of the First Great Khan!*

01 08 2020 03:02

**Me**



*Fear not, My Lovely Wall. I am not Italian*

01 08 2020 03:04

**Me**

*Radd soundtrack on this flick by Ennio Morricone.  
Argento would also have Giorgio Armani do the  
costumes frequently as well. His films always look  
amazing. But the dialogue...*

01 08 2020 21:02

**Me**

*" Isn't there something fishy in all our lives? " Seriously*

01 08 2020 21:03

**Me**

*That was cool. Onto the rest of to-night's festivities.  
Full moon. A plastic cupful of Pam's horrible tasting  
brownish firewater that reminds one of lemons after the  
heartburn sets in. Actually, come to think offit, she has  
nearly perfected Douglas Adams' Pan-Galactic Gargle  
Blaster, iff in yer a fan of The Hitchiker's Guide to the  
Galaxy. Have allot of grass to throw in from edging the  
sidewalk by hand a few days ago.*

01 08 2020 22:54

**Me**

*There is country music coming from nextdoor. The  
perfect soundtrack for watching the world burn*

01 08 2020 22:56

**Me**

*And how is your weekend, My Lovely Wall?*

01 08 2020 22:56

**Me**

*The Pan Galactic Gargle Blaster is an alcoholic  
beverage invented by ex-President of the  
Galaxy Zaphod Beeblebrox, considered by the Guide to  
be the "Best Drink in Existence." [1] Its effects are  
similar to "having your brains smashed out by a slice  
of lemon wrapped round a large gold brick." The Pan  
Galactic Gargle Blaster is an alcoholic  
beverage invented by ex-President of the  
Galaxy Zaphod Beeblebrox, considered by the Guide to  
be the "Best Drink in Existence." [1] Its effects are  
similar to "having your brains smashed out by a slice  
of lemon wrapped round a large gold brick."*

01 08 2020 23:29

**Me**

*Oops. Frankenbolts in. Alestorm's immortal album No  
Grave But the Sea. Alestorm are from Scotland, like my  
namesake. They are heavy metal pirates. No. Really.  
Four albums plus of plunder, wenches, and mead.  
Every song. You know, except when they get serious  
and discuss when they went back in time and fought the  
sea monster for the benefit of all humankind*

01 08 2020 23:36

**Me**



*And yes, there is accordian in every song. "Rum, beer,  
quests and mead These are the things that a pirate  
needs Raise the flag and let's set sail Under the sign of  
the Storm of Ale"*

01 08 2020 23:39

**Me**

*I recommend the classic " Fucked with an Anchor "  
assa gateway. No. Really. Listen to that song on the  
YouTubes and tell me you didn't want to listen to the  
rest of the album*

01 08 2020 23:40

**Me**

*One night I sailed the seas Of dark Thuringia I thirsted  
for an ale So I headed to a bar Schlumpfi was the name  
I saw above the door A curious smell came flowing out  
So I went inside for more I see the man called  
Schlumpfi Behind the oaken bar "Welcome to my  
tavern!" He cries with open arms "Schnitzels by the  
dozen We have for you to eat Sausages and local beer  
It's quite the gourmet treat" Cold winds are blowing  
The night is dark and long Raise up a tankard And join  
in our song Plunder with thunder, kill for the thrill  
Drink up me hearties 'til we've had our fill Raise up  
your tankard, into the sky Pirates forever from now 'til  
we die Fighting together with swords in our hands  
Stealing their wenches and scouring their lands  
Plunder with thunder, kill for the thrill Drink up me  
hearties 'til we've had our fill*

01 08 2020 23:44

**Me**

*For 30 odd years I have lived with this curse My  
vocabulary was stunted at birth By a witchdoctor from  
over the seas Casting a strange voodoo magic on me  
Now when I speak, it's rather absurd An endless tirade  
of four letter words I lash out in anger at all in my way  
Shocking, unspeakable things that I say*

01 08 2020 23:46

**Me**

*Long I have waited to have my revenge To bring that  
witchdoctor to his bitter end So I have gathered a ship  
and a crew We're sailing to find him, we know what to  
do On a dark moonless night, when he least suspects  
We'll creep up behind him, so hard to detect We'll  
bring out our anchor by the light of the stars And shove  
it inside of his big fucking arse*

01 08 2020 23:47

**Me**

*And the chorus: Fuck you, you're a fucking wanker  
We're gonna punch you right in the balls Fuck you with  
a fucking anchor You're all cunts, so fuck you all Fuck  
you, you're a fucking wanker We're gonna punch you  
right in the balls Fuck you with a fucking anchor  
You're all cunts, so fuck you all*

01 08 2020 23:48

**Me**

*Purest fucking geniosity. No. Really. You try writing a  
song that undeniably awesome. I haven't done it yet.*

01 08 2020 23:50

***Me***

*From Pegleg Potion: Drink 'til the end of time!*

01 08 2020 23:51

***Me***

*Rage of the Pentahook: So we'll raise our hooks up to  
the sky And drink to absent friends Those far away and  
those who died Still fighting to the end Have no fear for  
life is short And death will take us all So when that  
bastard comes for us We'll meet him standing tall Set  
sail for the twilight hall*

02 08 2020 00:04

***Me***

*Are we not good enough? Are we not brave enough? Is  
the violence in our nature Just the image of our maker?  
Are we not good enough? Are we not brave enough? To  
become something greater Than the violence in our  
nature? Are we not good enough Or is it all a dream?  
To a predetermined fate are we condemned Or maybe  
we're a book without an end We're not stories, we're  
not actors We're awake and in control And this is not a  
dream So can we break this mold And set in motion  
something new Forgetting what we know An evolution  
overdue Fight the current Pull the ripcord Get away!*

02 08 2020 00:29

***Me***

*Good morning.*

02 08 2020 00:30

***Me***

*Switched to Rise Against*

02 08 2020 00:31

***Me***

*Could really use some words right about now*

02 08 2020 00:32

***Me***

*Keeping up appearances, don't break now We're  
buckled from the weight Pretend to laugh, but don't  
laugh too loud Do you feel the pressure building? The  
anger spilling out now Meanwhile, the cracks have  
formed on the masks we've worn up 'til now We are far  
from perfect But perfect as we are We are bruised, we  
are broken But we are goddamn works of art Works of  
art Pieces of our hearts are gravitating together but  
Before we could be part of this mosaic We had to break  
apart like glass We're falling faster than stars  
Meanwhile, the cracks have formed on the masks we've  
worn up 'til now Take a look We are far from perfect  
But perfect as we are We are bruised, we are broken  
But we are goddamn works of art With every color, we  
shine! A tapestry of scars! Without regret we're  
Growing stronger and moving onward Finding right  
ways, despite the wrong ones We're clearing paths,  
we're locked by storms We're finding the beauty In  
what you've ignored We are far from perfect But  
perfect as we are We are far from perfect We're perfect  
as we are We are bruised, we are broken But we are  
goddamn works of art Yeah, we are perfect as we are  
Perfect as we are*

02 08 2020 00:47

**Me**

*Stand by to switch on We fire out all pistons We're  
singing along But no one is listening From dusk until  
dawn We stay up to carry the flame And when it's all  
said and done In these alternate endings When nothing  
is love But the stragglers and empties We're sleeping it  
off Just to wake up and start it again So burn the  
statues to the ground Start to lay your weapons down  
Bound for glory on this street But there's a bridge up  
overhead Noise cancel, drown the signal out Change  
channels, manufactured doubt When the only thing  
we'll fight for every day Is a better seat on a crashing...  
Plain to see, but hard to breathe The streets are full of  
tumbleweeds And now it's morning in the streets of  
Amerika But we don't go outside anymore The radio  
blasts hysteria While the television's sideways on the  
floor Under moonlit skies and surveillance As we cheer  
from the stands in the stadiums On a jumbotron we all  
sing along to escape Once we were the lighthouse To  
the world's most desperate ships But what we became  
was a towering flame Leading the moth right into it  
Now we are waking up to the phone lines cut 'Cause it's  
morning in the streets of Amerika And we don't go  
outside anymore The radio blasts hysteria While the  
television's sideways on the floor With a teleprompter  
in our faces Yeah, we don't even know what we're  
saying Car that's slowly crashing And we can't look  
away Parading to the edge of the cliff now We're trying  
to figure out how to get down While the night is fast  
approaching Would we even recognize our former lives  
in this artificial light? Morning in the streets of  
Amerika But we don't go outside anymore There's  
something wrong with the stereo And the television's  
sideways We're mourning in the streets of Amerika*

02 08 2020 01:12

**Me**

*So ( I have to at this point ). Passionate affair?*

02 08 2020 01:15

**Me**

*The CPS chronicles, Tool's The Pot  
Who are you to wave your finger? You must have been  
out your head Eye hole deep in muddy waters You  
practically raised the dead Rob the grave to snow the  
cradle Then burn the evidence down Soapbox, house of  
cards, and glass So don't go tossin' your stones around  
You must have been high You must have been high You  
must have been Foot in mouth, and head up ass So  
what you talkin' 'bout? Difficult to dance 'round this  
one Till you pull it out, boy You must have been so high  
You must have been so high Steal, burrow, reefer Save  
your shady inference Kangaroo done hung the juror  
with the innocent Now you're weeping shades of cozen  
indigo Got lemon juice up in your eye When you pissed  
all over my black kettle You must have been high, high  
You must have been high, high Who are you to wave  
your finger? So full of it Eyeballs deep in muddy waters  
Fucking hypocrite Liar, lawyer, mirror show me What's  
the difference? Kangaroo done hung the guilty with the  
innocent Now you're weeping shades of cozen indigo  
Got lemon juice up in your eye, eye When you pissed  
all over my black kettle You must have been So who are  
you to wave your finger? Who are you to wave your fat  
fingers at me? You must have been out your mind  
Weeping shades of indigo Trapped without a reason  
Weeping shades of indigo Liar, lawyer, mirror for you  
What's the difference? Kangaroo be stoned He's guilty  
as the government Now you're weeping shades of cozen  
indigo Got lemon juice up in your eye, eye When you  
pissed all over my black kettle You must have been  
high, high, high, high Eyeballs deep in bloody waters  
You're balls deep in muddy waters Ganja? Please! You  
must have been out your mind*

02 08 2020 01:47

**Me**

*I have the lead investigator on perjury. I have their  
lawyer on witness tampering. And at the trial I will call  
the judge out on what profits he makes off of his parody  
of justice. I have had a year to prepare for this. I have,  
count 'em, four spies in their organization. I speak the  
truth and all they have are lies.*

02 08 2020 02:03

**Me**

*You know, if you would respond I wouldn't have to  
dump all this negative shit on your inbox. I'm really  
quite amusing*

02 08 2020 02:07

**Me**

*Alright. Well. I'm finished with my chicken n  
dumplings. What's next on the track list?*

02 08 2020 02:15

**Me**

*PAAHHTEEE. Where are you?*

02 08 2020 02:16

**Me**

*Patricia. Please don't leave me like everyone else did.  
All you have to do is say something. Anything.*

02 08 2020 02:26

**Me**

*I am laying on my bed inna dark room again. Haven't  
slept. Can't sleep. Another 11550 steps counted. I am  
most definitely sunburnt. Craving a cigarette, a whole  
carton of cigarettes. Reading over what I sent you I  
find that I claimed to have four spies in CPS. Wow. I  
don't remember typing that. I am disappointed in  
myself for lying, especially to you. I am ashamed.  
Everything is starting to feel like static. The moments  
are slipping out of order*

02 08 2020 20:26

**Me**

*And its raining again. I rode down and spent my last  
sixty-five cents on gas to start a fire. Then I started a  
fire. Then I went inside and ganked old pulp magazines  
offof Frostwire for awhile. Then, returning back  
outside to throw some scented wax on my scrap wood  
fire, being a civilzed being, I discover it is raining.  
Again. Oh no, my fire is still burning. I was a Cub  
Scout after all. I stopped before the last year of Cub  
Scouts. The one that sounds like We Blow*

04 08 2020 05:11

**Me**

*Clear with periodic clouds. I guess that means the sky  
is going to be bitchy and hemorrhage liquid*

04 08 2020 05:11

**Me**

*That was an insensitive statement. I have no cigarettes  
or other drugs to speak of. I am feeling insensitive.*

04 08 2020 05:12

**Me**

*How is your day? Everything alright?*

04 08 2020 05:12

**Me**

*Received another demand from CPS just now. Sent  
them a sample of lyrics from the latest Tool album. And  
then an actual threat. I do not feel like coming outside  
and playing right now.*

07 08 2020 08:52

**Me**

*Thirteen days to go*

07 08 2020 08:53

**Me**

*Absurdist glossalia. The siliconic fumes of airplane  
glue. Listen closely. Are the voices coming through the  
speakers talking directly to you? A moebius mountain  
of dialogue with theatres both empty and round. The  
audience huddles in the centre, clutching and  
shivering. This is difficult to do alone. Eleven more  
days.*

09 08 2020 03:57

**Me**

*Good morning, My Lovely Wall. Just checking in, so to speak. Been asleep for days nearly. Eat. Watch half of horror flick. Insult CPS. Repeat. Yesterday I called their liaison a brownish-red rancid cuntswab. See? Told you I was an artist.*

10 08 2020 11:54

**Me**

*Where oh where has My Lovely Wall gone? Where oh where can she be?*

11 08 2020 03:13

**Me**

*Nine days to go. Haven't seen the sun since Friday. Not missing it. Am missing you, however. Again, Kurt Vonnegut. Such is life.*

11 08 2020 03:23

**Me**

*Can I bum a smoke?*

11 08 2020 03:24

**Me**

*Doctor Sleep is one of the rare instances of the movie being better than the book. Unfortunately, the movie isn't that great either. Like the book, its fine while you're reading/watching it. Then, when its over, ...Stephen King got soft over the years, man. Whaaah*

11 08 2020 06:24

**Me**

*From Ms. Rios, of CPS: Good morning Mr Mackenzie I am aware when court is thank you. Please let me know either via text call or email if you will be able to meet with me virtually on August 18th at 12pm*

11 08 2020 09:40

**Me**

*To which I responded: Sure*

11 08 2020 09:40

**Me**

*( she's still getting a countdown )*

11 08 2020 09:41

**Me**

*I'm officially existing off of too much food, horror movies, not shaving, and hatred now. Passionate affair?*

11 08 2020 09:49

**Me**

*Seriously, can I bum a smoke?*

11 08 2020 09:49

**Me**

*I have my equipment set up and running. And no desire to make noise. Where are you, Nightwish? Michigan, right.*

11 08 2020 09:53

**Me**

*Fantastical fondue! Hark! What light doth yonder window break? Always avoid alliteration! Always!*

12 08 2020 03:35

**Me**

*Good morning. I'm a cordial reminder to not look at your phone. That's right. Do not read me. I am only words, like a demon summoning spell orra restaurant review from an out of print newspaper yellowing with age. Exactly. Do not look at these consonants and vowels. Or the spaces between the syllables. Those especially are heinous.*

12 08 2020 03:38

**Me**

*Rob Brezny has instructed me this week to dive in and swim around in my most dark, twisted fantasies. He's the bestest astrologer ever! My personal one for over twenty-five years now.*

12 08 2020 03:44

**Me**

*Eight days left. That'll give me something appropriate to spend my time doing. Oh, and sending you text messages as if you read them. Dark, twisted text messages.*

12 08 2020 03:45

**Me**

*So. Cigarette. Right.*

12 08 2020 04:04

**Me**

*Alright. St. Agatha - C+. Directed by Darren Lynn Bousman, so its visually got lots of little camera tricks that a degree from film school will fortify one with. But really, I've seen all or most of his work and by far least favorite. Of course, he didn't write it to be fair. The plus is because nuns get killed. The C is because they were killed by other humans for being Bad People and not demons or even truly random psychopathic serial killers. Yawn.*

12 08 2020 06:20

**Me**



*What's next? More sleep, perchance to dream ( of dark, twisted fantasies )? Seriously. That's exactly what he said. Indulge in dark, twisted fantasies. Freewillastrology.com A little story about the twenty-fifth year anniversary of me and The Brezny. So I'm seventeen and my buddy and I sit down at a table at an off hour, like two - between meal rushes, at Tutto's pizza off Pat Booker. The establishment itself has long since given way to a string of other incarnations, but the building remains a restaurant. And the waiter asks if his only two customers would like to start off our late lunch with a pitcher of beer. My friend being the same age as I we agree that indeed a fine idea hath been presented. So over the ensuing mounting pile of pizza crusts and pitcher refills I grab a copy of the San Antonio Current, the free weekly Who What When Where How periodical, and explain as I'm paging towards the end leaves that Mr. Brezny's weekly horoscopes are uncanny in accuracy, so to speak. And as I find the place in that particular issue where his weekly column has wound up it is revealed that the word uncanny makes an appearance in my Geminian horoscope.*

12 08 2020 06:36

**Me**

*But really, that's what a coincidence is, isn't it? The definition of the word?*

12 08 2020 06:38

**Me**

*How do you define words? Send all replies to:*

12 08 2020 06:39

**Me**

*Which of my gmails did you send those pics to, anyway? obblonge@gmail.com, obblongemusic@gmail.com, or obblongesounds@gmail.com?*

12 08 2020 06:40

**Me**

*Patty, you told me to call you if I needed you. I need you now.*

12 08 2020 07:04

**Me**

*Especially because you have cigarettes*

12 08 2020 07:04

**Me**

*Alright. Got out of my house. Did some work. Procured cigarettes and foodage, including the all important ice cream. Ran the lawnmower around a few laps. 4000 or so steps counted. Sweaty steps. See? I'm almost viable assa human being. Almost. Back in my darkened living compartment. Toasty and sore, a bit. Going to have another good cry and hopefully go to sleep for days. The hopelessness is setting in ever quicker now. And the hatred. Running out of things to prop myself up with. My equipment is sitting unused. No inspiration or drive to create anymore. No anything. Shit.*

12 08 2020 15:55

**Me**

*Tax return still being processed. Like I give a shit about money. I should stop writing now. My apologies.*

12 08 2020 15:58

**Me**

*As much as I hate people I wish I had someone to talk to. Haven't even seen Kallisti onna screen since late May. Just her picture every time I touch my phone. I need help*

12 08 2020 16:01

**Me**

*Everything is sickness. My stomach is eating itself. All my focus is gone. Just exhaustion. Feels like all that is left is pain*

12 08 2020 16:32

**Me**

*Received an email from CPS at four this morning stating that the trial that every single person I've spoken with ( except you ) says is going to permanently take my daughter away from my life is going to be held on the Zoom app on my phone because every single person involved besides me issa fucking coward on every conceivable level. Thursday.*

14 08 2020 12:17

**Me**

*Spent all day yesterday properly assembling my computron, taking out the string holding down my heat sink and upgrading the CPU, running the cables under the recycled tire mats on the floor, twisting the speaker wires and installing ferrite core magnets, setting up the condenser mic in the completed recording booth, uninstalling shit I don't use. Only to sit in front offit all many hours later and of course realize that I'm too angry to engage in the process of editing, sequencing, mixing, and otherwise recording anything. I don't know what to do anymore. Just waiting to flip a switch in the back of my brain stem that completely changes my life to one of vengeance. Realized an hour ago that I didn't eat or drink anything yesterday, just focussed on the technicals. The technicals are done. And that's that*

14 08 2020 12:26

**Me**

*Learned a new word. I don't have a child here to tell so I have to tell you. I'm reading the works of Edward Gorey, a man whose distinctive handwriting I have used assa font on my computers for a decade or seven. Epergne - a large table centerpiece consisting offa frame or branches supporting holders, as for flowers, fruit, or sweetmeats. ( I think I have a new affectionate term forran intimate partner, if ever that exists again - bonus! )*

14 08 2020 13:58

**Me**

*" Mr. Earbrass returned from a walk to find a large carton blocking the hall. Masses of brow [sic] paper and then tissue have reluctantly given up an unnerving silver-gilt combination epergne and candelabrum. Mr. Earbrass recollects a letter from a hitherto unknown admirer of his work, received the week before; it hinted at the early arrival of an offering that embodied, in a different but kindred form, the same high-souled aspiration that animated its recipient's books. Mr. Earbrass can only conclude that the apathy of the lower figures is due to their having been deprived of novels. "*

14 08 2020 14:07

**Me**

*To-day's continuing CPS chronicles:*

*THE HAPLESS CHILD by  
Edward Gorey*

*There was once a little girl named Charlotte Sophia.  
Her parents were kind and well to-to-do.  
She had a doll whom she called Hortense.  
One day her father, a Colonel in the army, was ordered  
to Africa.  
Several months later he was reported killed in a native  
uprising.  
Her mother fell into a decline that proved fatal.  
Her only other relative, an uncle, was brained by a  
piece of masonry.  
Charlotte Sophia was left in the hands of the family  
lawyer.  
He at once put her into a boarding school.  
There she was punished by the teachers for things she  
hadn't done.  
Hortense was torn limb from limb by the other pupils.  
During the day Charlotte Sophia hid as much as  
possible.  
At night she lay awake weeping and weeping.  
When she could bear it no longer she fled from the  
school at dawn.*

15 08 2020 05:38

**Me**

*She soon lost consciousness and sank to the pavement.  
A man came and took the locket with her parents'  
pictures inside.  
Another man came from the opposite direction and  
carried her off.  
He brought her to a low place.  
He sold her to a drunken brute.  
Charlotte Sophia was put to work making artificial  
flowers.  
She lived on scraps and tap-water.  
From time to time the brute got the horrors.  
Charlotte Sophia's eyesight began to fail rapidly.  
Meanwhile, her father, who was not dead after all,  
returned home.  
Every day he motored the streets searching for her.  
At last the brute went off his head.  
Charlotte Sophia, now almost blind, ran into the street.  
She was at once struck down by a car.  
Her father got out to look at the dying child.  
She was so changed, he did not recognize her.*

15 08 2020 05:39

**Me**

*Do you recognize yourself in the story? I spared you  
the full page illustrations. You are the brute. You are a  
dis-ease upon society. And like a virus, money will  
attempt to pay for the pain you have caused. But only  
your death will end it.*

15 08 2020 05:41

**Me**

*And I tell you the exact same words you told me the day  
my child was forcibly taken, under threat of gunpoint  
and ultimately death, from our happy home.*

*" Have a nice day. "*

15 08 2020 05:41

**Me**

*I have been informed, at four in the morning no less,  
that the trial for my daughter will be held via the Zoom  
app on my phone. Fucking cowards can't even show up  
to work.*

16 08 2020 08:46

**Me**

*I have been attempting to follow Mr. Brezny's advice. It  
turns out ny darkest, most twisted fantasy is to have  
someone give a fuck.*

16 08 2020 08:50

**Me**

*I have finally shaved. I have the last video chat with  
CPS to-morrow. Wouldn't want them to look younger  
than me, even though they are.*

17 08 2020 11:43

**Me**

*So far my horror festival over the past twenty-four  
hours has taken me from Staten Island to Ireland to  
Indonesia. Now I am in Korea. I presume South.*

17 08 2020 16:42

**Me**

*And I hear thunder. A good day for horror. The  
Wailing, from Korea ( South, I presume ) was  
awesome, by the way.*

17 08 2020 16:42

***Me***

*Issit raining where you are? Jane Siberry says it can't  
rain all the time, but she might not even be real. Tom  
Waits always feels better after it rains, and he's  
definitely real.*

17 08 2020 16:49

***Me***

*Who else would record a performance in El Paso?*

17 08 2020 16:49

***Me***

*So. Passionate affair?*

17 08 2020 16:51

***Me***

*It may be time to take advantage of this revolutionary  
offer*

17 08 2020 16:51

***Me***

*Supplies may be limited. And limited editions always go  
up in value*

17 08 2020 16:52

***Me***

*Always*

17 08 2020 16:52

***Me***

*May your peace always remain in your heart*

17 08 2020 16:54

***Me***

*With my love*

17 08 2020 16:55

***Me***

*Alright. There goes the good vibes. I am shaking and  
ready to vomit. These fucking rancid cunts are too  
much to be believed. Am getting in the shower to try  
and wash away the thoughts in my head. Fuck. After a  
solid year of this it still hurts the same. Thursday at  
11am, on the fucking phone app.*

18 08 2020 12:24

***Me***

*It is 12:50 in the morning. I just checked my email,  
which I do frequently throughout an average day, being  
an important international legend, and noticed that  
sometime yesterday, but in the past three hours,  
Kallisti's trial has been rescheduled for September 2nd  
at 9am. Fucking cowards. I have a friend that has to go  
to court in Castle Hills tomorrow forra speeding ticket.  
By CPS and the judge can't be bothered to show up to a  
building anymore. And then they flake out twelve hours  
before they collectively have to roll out of bed and  
press virtual buttons on their stupidsmartphones. Fuck!*

20 08 2020 01:02

**Me**

*September 2nd is Kallisti's ninth birthday. They cut off my visitations on my birthday and now they're trying to take her completely on hers. Fucking rancid cunts*

21 08 2020 10:28

**Me**

*Its assif their only strategy is psychological torture. Like they're hoping I'll be too distressed to properly engage them.*

21 08 2020 10:33

**Me**

*And, as promised so long ago, I have extracted the audio from a newly downloaded higher quality cut of Torture Garden and edited out all my favorite parts, showcasing Burgess Meredith's stellar performance as The Devil. I think he would approve. Also some cool carnevil musicks, bopping jazz, and piano lines. Taking the ear goggles off and letting the body out of its intense claw-like position. Even with two three-button footswitches and the , editing audio is the most physically taxing part. Very into my work I am. Always hold onto the controls like a blizzard is expected at any moment in the room. Step one of what promises to be an EP's worth of tracks. Been nearly a full year since I've been productive.*

21 08 2020 13:42

**Me**

*So. Dragged myself out of bed and ate my weight in rice and beans. No more cigarettes. Watched Hereditary and A Quiet Place. I found the latter to be extremely lame. But I'm a bitter old man. Got amusement however out of checking my email. On what it says was July 16th I sent a number of tracks in letterbomb fashion as I did you to a woman I'd met that lives next to the Country Club I am officially the Sound Guy at. Today she finally opened them up and began listening to them. Makes me wonder how long it'll take you. In true genius form, mine will only be recognized when I'm dead.*

22 08 2020 17:59

**Me**

*Found a packet of corn seeds at the bottom of my dwindling food supplies. The package claims they are Bi-Licious Hybrid, which sounds both incredibly racist and sexual to me. They're still seeds, man. Let 'em grow however they wanna grow.*

22 08 2020 18:00

**Me**

*Ah! Linda, the sixty-one year old former CIA communications specialist whom I just mentioned, says I am more entertaining than Frank Zappa. That's pretty radd. Frank Zappa had fifty-three albums to his credit when he died. My friend's dad told him to take the day off from school when he found out. Said it was a death in the family. I think I'll listen to Peaches en Regalia now.*

22 08 2020 18:00



**Me**

*So. A fine shred of happiness to report from someone eating a can of spaghetti sauce for supper and is soon returning back to sleep: Alestorm has a new album out. Curse of the Crystal Coconut. Downloaded it. Don't know when I'll listen to it. But its sure to be genius.*

23 08 2020 20:52

**Me**

*Alright. Finally got out of bed long enough to go to the IRS website. Only to be told that I'm going to have to call them since I have a debit card instead of a credit card and no loans or mortgage. I'll see what I can do about getting a call in. Received a call from the water company this morning. My water may be turned off. Still on at the moment. Called my aunt to see if she could help, but no response. Nine days until Kallisti's trial, or something. Went digging through my trash can hoping I was an inefficient smoker. I am not. Right down to the filter, every one. May your day return more smiles than mine seems to be*

24 08 2020 12:32

**Me**

*It just keeps getting better. Went down and checked my mail to find a letter from the State Attorney General. It states that Prissy made a \$1200 payment to child support in July. Which the the state took every penny of. Thanks guys.*

24 08 2020 13:33

**Me**

*Wow. You are going to get absolutely slaughtered in court. What happened to Dolezal? Is he frightened that I'll bring up his obvious witness tampering at the hearing? By the way, I have a friend who actually went to a courthouse, in Castle Hills, for a traffic ticket. On the 20th. Makes all of you and the judge look like the cowards you are. None of you can stand to face me. Human trafficking of children. How much lower in the gene pool can vermin such as you sink? How much money have you and your fiends made off of the suffering of my family? We will calculate that number in court together. It will be a solid base figure to start my civil lawsuits with. Individually and as a group. No matter what happens, none of you will ever be rid of me. That is a promise. Isn't the internet wonderful? So much information...*

24 08 2020 16:13

**Me**

*Scheduling this on my daughter's ninth birthday absolutely shows off just how classy you all are, by the way. As if the that wasn't already known.*

24 08 2020 16:15

**Me**

*Onna lighter note, Alestorm's Curse of the Crystal Coconut is certainly the best recorded Alestorm album, but so far the lyrical geniosity of Nancy the Tavern Wench or Fucked with an Anchor hasn't made itself present asof yet. Only halfway through. It does include a second, sixteenth century (acoustic? ) album.*



24 08 2020 17:12

**Me**

*No. Wait. There it is. Shit boat. That's the track I looking for. Oh yeah. Followed up by Pirate Metal Drinking Crew. There we go.*

24 08 2020 17:12

**Me**

*Nope. I was wrong. The 16th century version of the album is chiptune, with the vox processed through a bitcrusher*

24 08 2020 17:36

**Me**

*Wow. My friend's sister picked me up, insisting that I get out of the house, and bought me a pack of smokes and a beer. She's coming back innan hour or so to take me to the grocery store. I was crying when she dropped me off. Its usually me that has my shit together and is helping everyone else out.*

24 08 2020 18:46

**Me**

*I was given a box of organic macaroni and cheese. Like there are pesticide free elbow pasta farms dotting the midwest*

24 08 2020 22:04

**Me**

*One of the best television series ever got a reboot recently. Just got wind offit. Growing up my best friend off of Haeckerville was/is my man Mark. He's from upstate New York, where a statue of the series creator Rod Serling stands, I'm told. Twilight Zone episodes always have a presenter, no matter which incarnation. And I smoke one in solidarity for the spirit of Serling...*

25 08 2020 04:11

**Me**

*Waiting outside of WallyWorld for to-day's employer to finish up. Have more food, cigarettes, and a twelve multi-pack of Shiners in the cart. Also got a full-size Crock-Pot as part of the deal. Over 7,000 steps counted by Sweatcoin so far.*

25 08 2020 20:07

**Me**

*See? Sometimes I do things still. When someone needs something and drags me out of the homestead*

25 08 2020 20:07

**Me**

*And so. Don Miguel Quixote has returned to his casa at the edge of Ciboloization with cervesas and corned beef briskets for his shiny new-for-him Crock-Pot. I have also received words from a new paying recording client. Meaning I have work here should I ever become focused enough to be creative again. So, this time selfishly, I plead in earnest again: passionate affair?*

25 08 2020 20:08

**Me**

*Alright. Two corned beef briskets in four Shiner beers with a splash or three of Worcestershire sauce. With a can of sliced potatoes because I spaced off vegetables. Set low n slow, like a lowrider over speedbumps. Should be ready in 68 hours. Like mail delivery usedta be when we were kids. Please allow 68 weeks for delivery*

25 08 2020 20:09

**Me**

*10,111 steps counted towards me Sweatcoins to-day. So far. Did you indulge your ears in my back catalogue, by any chance? Headphones or speakons I wholeheartedly recommend. Anything but a cellphone or laptop Icm noisemaker. Ack!*

25 08 2020 20:09

**Me**

*Corned beef issa very fatty, greasy meat. There's a line in MC 900ft Jesus' " Adventures in Failure " that goes " what do you think this is, some kind of joke? Gimmie ten Big Macs and a small diet Coke! ". So, oh so many years ago I had a living compartment off of Broadway and Brother Mark had one off of E Rector, which is still funny to this day I don't care if that's juvenile, and after consuming our customary too many beers one night we thought it'd be funny to honor emcee nine oh oh and buy just that from the MacDougal's down the block from my humble studio compartment and distribute them to random people at three thirty in the morning down Broadway. After convincing the employees with money that yes, that is actually what we want, we continued on our merry path all the way to the Greyhound station at, like, 100 block on San Pedro until we found ourselves sitting there on the benches eating the last four with some houseless people, who were just as drunk as we were I recall. That feeling of oh no I have just consumed too much animal fat then matched the one in my stomach right now. Good times. Cool. Three beers left.*

26 08 2020 04:25

**Me**

*I've already consumed an entire brisket to myself, so I'm bloated on beery, fatty meat. Also procured a Corsair keyboard not only looks specfuckingtacular in the near dark, but it has six dedicated macro keys and media keys that correspond to FL Studio. That's way handy, and frees up a couple buttons onna footswitch for even more macros. That's so fucking cool man. Now if only I had any will to use these innovations. More than halfway through the first 2019 Twilight Zone season. A very passive way of spending time. I think we're over the one million word milestone by now. Celebrate. Not only are you art, but you're part offan as of yet ongoing art project. Exciting, isn't it?*

26 08 2020 17:45

**Me**

*Need I remind you, I never give up and I never take hints*

26 08 2020 17:46

**Me**

*Well alright. I got a call yesterday from an employee of the water company who said he was showing up at about 4. Then he rescheduled to 5:30. Nobody showed up, nobody called. Office is closed until Monday. Have I mentioned I hate people? Waiting outside. After three tries got through to an answering service. Who called a guy who called a guy. ( sigh )*

29 08 2020 14:31

**Me**

*It is less than twelve hours from the beginning of Kallisti's CPS trial. I am alone. I am shaking and there issa tightness in my chest that I've never felt before. I am laying in bed because I don't know what else to do*

01 09 2020 21:17

**Me**

*I will be issued an email with the judge's decision by noon Friday. I do not expect to see Kallisti ever again*

02 09 2020 10:56

**Me**

*Still no decision from the judge. By noon tomorrow*

03 09 2020 20:28

**Me**

*The judge has taken away my child. I will never see Kallisti again.*

04 09 2020 14:54

**Me**

*Been difficult to stay awake. The tightness in my chest hasn't left since last week. Shaved. Washed the dishes. Haven't made it outside to take out the trash. Cans overflowing. Still collecting samples for the next project. Several tapes from Jim Jones' People's Temple, including the last Guyana " death tape ". EVPs. Children's records from the fifties and sixties. A Russian exorcism. NASA recordings of the magnetospheres of Saturn, the Sun, and Jupiter. One absolutely creepy children's record from 1922 titled SANTA CLAUS HIDES IN YOUR PHONOGRAPH attributed to Harry F. Humphrey. A recording labelled Worst Singer Ever by Florence Foster Jenkins. A friend dropped by yesterday and pulled me out of the house. Took a long drive at night to Nowhere Texas. Had to use GPS to get us back. Have a few beers and a pack of cigarettes. Don't really care for either at the moment. Feel sick and alone and pointless. My car should be ready by next week or so. Then I can drive nowhere to do nothing. I don't know what else to do*

05 09 2020 19:02

**Me**

*My daughter is gone. I am surrounded by her artwork and toys and I will never see her again*

05 09 2020 19:09

**Me**

*After nearly a year I finally got a hold of my ex. She's coming by tonight inna few hours. In theory.*

05 09 2020 19:20

**Me**

*No show from your dear sister, of course. At least my laundry is finishing and my trash is taken out. If you're not watching Lovecraft Country, its fun. JJ Abrams kind of fun, but fun anyway.*

06 09 2020 02:54

**Me**

*So. Now more than ever. For the reals, man. Passionate affair?*

06 09 2020 02:55

**Me**

*Since I'm by myself, as usual, and taptaptapping to my Lovely Wall: I mentioned the World's Worst Singer earlier. The World's Worst Poet is generally accepted to be William McGonagall. I first heard of him when reading a collection of Ramsey Campbell stories. One was titled " McGonagall in the Head ". Fortunately, unbeknownst to most of the world, the second worst poet(ess) is my long lost friend Coby's ex-girlfriend. History forgets her name. But I'll never forget sitting at Jim's staring at those awful brass colored blinds while the waitstaff increasingly got frustrated with our pretentious clove cigarettes ( that's how long ago this was - smoking sections in restaurants ) listening to her regale us with her heartbreak via poetic line and verse. Oh so hard concrete verse. To be fair, though her poetry was indeed monstrously horrible, he was well deserving of hearing it. She was by far prettier both physically and emotionally than the black hole of humankind that her replaced her with. I endured it for The Sake of Art, of course. And now I have this cool story to write to no one at three in the morning across the country.*

06 09 2020 03:11

**Me**

*You're shaking your head in disbelief. Surely yesterday was the end of this barrage?!? And again I remind you that I never take hints and I never give up. Especially when Lovely Walls are concerned. ( Re-reading this I realize that the last sentence may be interpreted as a juvenile joke in extremely poor taste. Please let me reassure you that all of my juvenile jests are in extremely good taste. Mmmm. )*

06 09 2020 03:17

**Me**

*Upon a third listen SANTA CLAUS HIDES IN YOUR PHONOGRAPH is even more disturbing. Reminds me of that framed meme I saw on an office wall once: TRADITION - Just because that's the way everyone else did it before doesn't mean that it isn't incredibly stupid.*

06 09 2020 03:21

**Me**

*Legend has it that William McGonagall is the first person to actually have rotten tomatoes thrown at him.*

06 09 2020 03:29

**Me**

*So what's the new goal? Million five? Surely this is  
entertaining someone somewhere sometime. Yours  
truly-[obblonge]*

06 09 2020 03:30

***Me***

*Can't sleep. What? With all this excitement? My  
computron tells me that I'm starting on my 2,600th  
separate calculation job for the Large Hadron Collider  
at CERN. After forty-five minutes of no input from  
either the mouse or keyboard its instructed to ramp up  
the ol' i7 to maximum 100% overdrive and crunch the  
data that overflowed the banks in Europe. That's right,  
not only am I a doctorate level art historian, a mind-  
numbingly awesomatic ( it was the next word  
recommended, sure, why not? ) musician, but also a  
forward-thinking crowdsourcer helping the entire  
planet understand the subatomic makeup of existence.  
No. Really. What else do I have to do to catch your  
attention?*

06 09 2020 04:37

***Me***

*I'd tell you to name and I'd do it but I don't think you'll  
fall that.*

06 09 2020 04:39

***Me***

*Wow. My. Where are my words? Longing for your  
input, dear*

06 09 2020 04:39

***Me***

*Up on deck - microwave bag of quinoa. I assume butter  
will enhance the quinishness of the dish*

06 09 2020 04:47

***Me***

*In the dark and the tears are starting to set in again.  
Only so long the solitary bravery.*

06 09 2020 07:12

***Me***

*Still no immersive blackness. The hum of the air  
conditioning and the glowing, pulsing blues of the  
keyboards. And the heartburn I keep downing baking  
soda to keep at bay.*

06 09 2020 10:03

***Me***

*I dreamt I could hear Kallisti crying in a crowded  
building. Finally I found her inna corner. She was  
emaciated. When I finally cleared all the other children  
away and picked her up her body folded inwards upon  
itself*

06 09 2020 17:19

***Me***

*Prissy has blown me off completely. She probably regrets answering her phone yesterday on accident. Or at least she did until she shot up again. To-day was a blur of horror movies and... blurriness. Opened up FL Studio, stared at the screen, and shut it back down. Haven't spoken to anyone inna while, I guess I'm still not. Laying in the dark again. I don't know what else to do*

06 09 2020 22:48

**Me**

*After assaulting my keyboard forra minute or two I called up who my playing reminded me of on the YouTubes - Judy Tenuda*

07 09 2020 02:39

**Me**

*I have changed the logon message at the command center to the three laws of Puscifer:*

07 09 2020 19:54

**Me**

*DO NOT SPEAK TO PEOPLE LIKE SOMEONE WHO HAS NEVER BEEN SMACKED IN THE FUCKING MOUTH*

07 09 2020 19:55

**Me**

*Life is Short. Create Something With Every Breath You Draw*

07 09 2020 19:55

**Me**

*Comedy First and Always. Lighten Up or Jog On.*

07 09 2020 19:56

**Me**

*<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2bbjyRmmMLI>*

07 09 2020 20:06

**Me**

*Bigger than the ASCAP check for Burt Bacharach. Unholyfuckingshitballs that's hilarious*

07 09 2020 20:39

**Me**

*And. Membership has its privileges. Especially when the membership is free for the asking. Just downloaded 1.1GB of field recordings from 99Sounds, a great place to get, well...*

*Underground Sounds is a set of field recordings that were captured using the LOM Geofón. It is a rather sensitive geophone that is calibrated for field recording purposes. "But what is a geophone?" you may be wondering.*

*Simply put, a geophone is an unusual recording device that picks up the reverberation of seismic waves. It isn't a part of any standard audio recording kit, which is the exact reason why the recordings in the Underground Sounds library have such a unique sonic vibe.*

*Marcel visited various locations all across Iceland. He captured a range of field recordings in some very unusual places, including old lighthouses, caves, fjords, riverbanks, and even the remains of a wrecked airplane.*

*The result is Underground Sounds, a freely downloadable sound library that you can use in video projects, game development, sound design, and more.*

*There are unlimited ways to get creative with these sounds. Use them as provided, or apply some processing to create unique sound effects. The best part of Underground Sounds is the massive energy in the sub-bass region. Be sure to use a proper pair of headphones or good quality studio monitors to fully appreciate the complexity of these recordings.*



*The last sentence of the previous message is extremely important all the time, everywhere. No. Really. You have no idea until you've put some effort into quality audio just what you're missing. For example: ( I share a disease with Stephen King, diarrhea of the word processor ) I have been listening to the only three albums released by Machines of Loving Grace before they imploded for over twenty years. Closer to thirty. Originally purchased on cassette assa teenager and later CD and later still FLAC download ( separate lecture ). Imagine my surprise a scant few years ago when I listened to one of their songs in front of the then-current speakers I had built and not only understood the lyrics of one the verses for the very first time BUT HEARD AN ENTIRE INSTRUMENT THAT I HAD NEVER HEARD BEFORE. Not a remix orra remaster ( two entirely separate things, another lecture ) BUT THE SAME EXACT RECORDING I FIRST HEARD IN ABOUT 1993. Thus concludes this lecture.*

07 09 2020 22:13

**Me**

*The last sentence of the previous message is extremely important all the time, everywhere. No. Really. You have no idea until you've put some effort into quality audio just what you're missing. For example: ( I share a disease with Stephen King, diarrhea of the word processor ) I have been listening to the only three albums released by Machines of Loving Grace before they imploded for over twenty years. Closer to thirty. Originally purchased on cassette assa teenager and later CD and later still FLAC download ( separate lecture ). Imagine my surprise a scant few years ago when I listened to one of their songs in front of the then-current speakers I had built and not only understood the lyrics of one the verses for the very first time BUT HEARD AN ENTIRE INSTRUMENT THAT I HAD NEVER HEARD BEFORE. Not a remix orra remaster ( two entirely separate things, another lecture ) BUT THE SAME EXACT RECORDING I FIRST HEARD IN ABOUT 1993. Thus concludes this lecture.*

07 09 2020 22:37

**Me**

*Oops. That one doesn't count either*

07 09 2020 22:38

**Me**

*It de"lights" me to report that half of the bag of Trix cereal I am currently ingesting dry glows quite obscenely under the LED blacklights*

07 09 2020 22:55

**Me**

*Trix is no longer round spheres. Which is also obscene*

07 09 2020 22:58

**Me**

*Google keeps one's personal history of videos played if one is logged in to one's account. Kallisti was always logged into mine, because Google insisted on censoring YouTube based on her age, which is insulting, considering YouTube is already censored. I just scrolled down to a year ago and there it is. Every single video Kallisti watched on YouTube day by day going back years*

09 09 2020 02:06

**Me**

*I just fished three not quite smoked cigarette butts out of my trash can. I also do not feel it is an appropriate time to engage in yoga classes, vegetarianism, the 5 habits of highly defective people, or 50 ways to save the world. I will let Google know.*

09 09 2020 02:17

**Me**

*In case you find your mind a'wander, Harvard University is offering sixty-three free online courses.*

09 09 2020 02:24

**Me**

*Have been downloading music from YouTube and Frostwire all morning while listening to more than twenty-year old Art Bell broadcasts.*

09 09 2020 07:49

**Me**

*Consumed an entire box of penne pasta with butter today. Occasionally adding pieces of Poverty Spam, otherwise known as Cooked Pork ( mechanically separated, with juices ).*

09 09 2020 08:03

**Me**

*After listening to hours of Father Malachi Martin speak of demonic possession and exorcismals I found I was desiring discourse offa much more rational resignation, so I read from The Book of Urantia, otherwise known as The Really, Really Big Book of What The Fuck. If you're ever inna curiously mathematical mood in which the sum of your equations somehow equal Jesus after carrying the seven and square rooting the coefficient of drag implied by the Celestial Superuniverses in relation to the relative position of Orvonton, then you absolutely must immediately consult The Urantia Book, published by the The Urantia Foundation. Chicago, IL. A similarly printed copy complete with gold leaf edging and near-translucent rice paper, built-in bookmark ribbon and embossed hardcover is slightly thicker when standing onna shelf than a King James Bible. And WAY more entertaining. I promise. I have never actually met someone who claimed to be a Urantian, but I have on several government documents. Someone has to.*

09 09 2020 09:35

**Me**

*You're gonna like me after you read all of these ardent words. Its assif I can already feel the love seeping back from the future event.*

09 09 2020 09:39

**Me**

*( The previous message is my original thoughts, transcribed. Don't want the Jesuits or the Urantians getting credit for my work. Goddamnit. )*

09 09 2020 09:42

**Me**

*Onna completely different tangential track, Depeche Mode's ( which translates from the original French to English: Fashion News or Fashion Update ) I Feel You, the first track off of Songs of Faith and Devotion, is the perfect stripper song*

09 09 2020 15:26

**Me**

*Watching the HBO series Chernobyl. Its very frustrating to see Cyrillic writing. Backwards r, backwards n, y. None of those things mean those things. Smoke em if ya gottem, man.*

09 09 2020 22:01

**Me**

*Watching the HBO series Chernobyl. Its very frustrating to see Cyrillic writing. Backwards r, backwards n, y. None of those things mean those things. Smoke em if ya gottem, man.*

09 09 2020 22:03

**Me**

*Don't think I've slept longer than an hour inna couple days*

09 09 2020 22:04

**Me**

*The soundtrack is killer*

09 09 2020 22:09

**Me**

*Episode two. This show is pretty radd*

10 09 2020 01:16

**Me**

*Maybe I can find a hot Russian woman with a flip phone. I am not apologizing for any of these puns.*

10 09 2020 02:30

**Me**

*A Duck Duck Go search for " pictures of hot Russian women with flip phones " yielded separate images of each. I see I'm going to have to join an online dating community to complete this quest. Perhaps it would be easier and less time consuming to find more local technologically deficient females with socialist-leaning political tenets. Oh. Wait. They're technologically deficient. So they won't be online. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. Its always fucking something. Fucking bitches, man. Looks like I'm sleeping alone again to-night*

10 09 2020 02:45

**Me**

*Even excising all the copyrighted song lyrics from the original text(s), we're still over a million words by now.*

*Hey man, I'm the author. But just as much of my marathon running exhibition of verbosity is on your phone ( er, something ) as it is mine, so that makes you co-owner of the Art project. It wouldn't take too much effort on your part to develop this into a romantic comedy and pitch it to an agent orra studio directly. A preliminary actor/actress combo has already been suggested assa reference guide for the imaginations of any selected witnesses. I've had the pleasure of beholding your linguistic abilities. Filling in the left side of the cartoon conversation should be a natural, flowing event. A resplendent niagra of responses. And just like that - viola` ( I don't know how to make the appropriate mark over the A ) - I have added the promise of permanent passive paydays ( always avoid alliteration - always ) to this fun, light-hearted padding of two words with a question mark after them. ( See above. Way, way above. )*

10 09 2020 03:20

**Me**

*I'm still unable to sleep. More Wormwood. More pasta with butter, non-GMO but not from one of the great organic elbow pasta farms of our Midwest. This is more fun with drugs. I do not have any drugs. Cigarettes do not count, for reasons already noted in previous chapters ( acts? scenes? )*

10 09 2020 04:01

**Me**

*So what has your attention this morning? Coffee?*

10 09 2020 04:02

**Me**

*Do you still have Ken's olive drab small lap steel guitar replica? It would be perfect for World Up My Ass or Cuntry Boner. That makes me an asshole. But a highly artistic one. By the way, Salvador Dali once paid a number of female models to sit on wet plaster so he could count the average number of crenellations on a woman's asshole. Fifty-three. You learn something every welcome.*

10 09 2020 22:09

**Me**

<https://youtu.be/A9uFQa3Fv6c>

10 09 2020 22:36

**Me**

*Working onna new track for the first time inna bout nine months, working title THEN, THE DOUBLE MENTHE TWINS.*

11 09 2020 00:44

**Me**

*The travel site I checked forra tour of Chernobyl and Prypiat insists that masks are worn and hand sanitizer is in stock. That's when the Ukraine lets in tourists. About a hundred dollars USD for the two day tour, with guides in English. Lunch will be served in an "eco-friendly" manner.*

**Me**

*Was just introduced to a second paying recording client. I now officially have enough paying work in my chosen home-based business, which officially is 100% profit, as I have no overhead costs, to support myself financially. All of my equipment is owned by me as is the location. I do not owe anyone for the training involved to begin stated business venture. Technically this is the promised American Dream. I made it. I did it. And I don't have any reason to proceed. There is nothing left here but hatred and anger. I don't care about paying bills or making a profit. Why? I just had a gang of armed thugs claiming to work for The State kidnap my daughter under the threat of gunpoint and ultimately death. Why continue with anything? Why earn a living when the clear message is that everything can and will be taken at anytime?*

14 09 2020 04:06

**Me**

*The only appropriate response is armed rebellion.*

14 09 2020 04:10

**Me**

*I have received an Entry of Final Order notice set for today at 3pm. I will be in attendance via the Zoom app. Your dear sister Prissy, after answering her phone two weeks ago, is still refusing to respond in any way.*

15 09 2020 05:51

**Me**

*Someone has tried to call me from a hidden number four days inna row now. My phone is set up to block hidden numbers. So whatever cowardly scumbag wants to hear my voice needs to grow some courage.*

16 09 2020 09:00

**Me**

*So. One of my paying clients dropped by for their first session. He was duly impressed with my studio incarnation and the work put into it. Recorded a dry vocal and ran it through the spectrum analyser, showing the young man that yes, in fact he can hit fundamental notes. He is familiar with the overarching software that I use and was able to throw down his own melodies and synth lines without difficulty. Even sold him a pair of speakers, currently on loan ( that's how musicians work, always ). All of my muscles are rock solid tense and I feel like vomiting at any moment. My head hurts and the first thing I did once he left was sob. I am not feeling anything like creative. All of the hate and anger is blocking out everything else. My shoulders are killing me. I don't feel I have anything left to give anyone. I just feel sick. I think this is it. I am done. Everything is pointless now.*

16 09 2020 15:25

**Me**

*I should be working on his new track. Instead I am trying not to break out sobbing again. And my new client is busy touting his new studio collaborator on Instagram.*

16 09 2020 15:28

**Me**

*Downing baking soda and warm water trying to keep  
my stomach acids in check. Alone in the dark and I  
don't know what to do anymore*

16 09 2020 15:30

**Me**

*You have more gmail.*

16 09 2020 16:47

**Me**

*Just for shits n giggles, I feel I must report that the two  
nine second .wav files were performed and recorded on  
my phone, a sub-two hundred dollar Motorola, while  
sitting on the toilet trying to focus on anything but my  
headache*

16 09 2020 17:39

**Me**

*Is this progress? This is what I'm supposed to do.  
Channel emotions into sounds nobody listens to. My  
head almost stopped hurting. Taking my fifteenth hot  
shower and going back to bed, alone. My apologies for  
being such a bad trip, man*

16 09 2020 17:40

**Me**

*Checking my email reveals a free plugin from a  
Mexican company that doesn't work in my DAW and a  
link to a beatmaking contest that doesn't lead  
anywhere. And I thought I was being a dysfunctional  
bummer to-day*

16 09 2020 17:52

**Me**

*So. How are you?*

16 09 2020 17:53

**Me**

*Wow. Just fucking wow. So proud of myself me also  
sent your dear sister Pamela a text that read: You have  
gmail. And she sends me a link to her to gmail. Yes,  
Pam, that would be the one. How has she survived this  
long? Do guys really like tits that much?*

16 09 2020 18:05

**Me**

*(sigh) ( I suppose you don't have to answer that )*

16 09 2020 18:05

**Me**

*Woke up and immediately thrilled my neighbors with  
deadmau5, which took years for me to realize was  
pronounced Dead Mouse. Oh the sheepish look on my  
face. In other animal planet news, am currently hosting  
a hopefully burgeoning lizard population. Everyone  
else in the neighborhood has all manner of disturbing  
vermin in and around their homes. Of course, most of  
them also have dogs and cats. I donnot. I have lizards  
and toads. I'll take a cutesy GEICO commercial  
walking across my horror movie any day.*

17 09 2020 00:58



**Me**

*Good morning, my Lovely Wall. I am most fortunate to have a place where all my words can go. So many make the mistake of throwing words at people, and look what happens! Every time!*

17 09 2020 01:02

**Me**

*One can choose to read the preceeding statement as sarcastic and mean-spirited, but I wrote it as honest and funny. It wouldn't be quick-witted, because I had plenty of time to come up with a response.*

17 09 2020 01:05

**Me**

*Oh come on. The silent treatment!?? Like, that's so mature. Ugh!*

17 09 2020 01:06

**Me**

*I suppose its inappropriate to complain about the new issue of Parents magazine. I am getting something for nothing. Besides, the chick on the cover is hotter than the one on the front of Diabetic Living.*

17 09 2020 07:14

**Me**

*There's only food on the cover of Diabetic Living. But I'd much rather eat ...*

17 09 2020 07:17

**Me**

*Tom Waits says there's always free cheddar in the mousetrap. He's been releasing records ( they were still called records back then ) since before I was born, so often do I defer to his wisdom.*

17 09 2020 14:49

**Me**

*So. Young rapper client spent an hour to-day "flowing" to some of my old tracks. I gave he and his girlfriend some paint I had by the backdoor when they left. They both were reading the word "satin" off the cans as "Satan". I'm pretty sure neither of them was being witty. Call me old school, but isn't being a rapper and a poet supposed to be the same thing? And shouldn't both job descriptions require an intimate familiarity with five letter words, no matter what the speaker's native language is? There I go. Using the word should. Six letters. Far too many*

17 09 2020 15:35

**Me**

*I hate people. Individually and assa group. Have I mentioned that? But not you, dear. Yourra wall*

17 09 2020 15:42

**Me**



*Have an entire bag of smallish navy beans in my Crock-Pot ®™. Threw a pouch of donated Sloppy Joe seasoning in with them, since the only other edible protein I currently have stored is fish. Wouldn't want to disturb the delicate epicurial balance of Alaskan pollack with the heavy tones of molasses and the umami of monosodium glutimate. So my Common Area smells inviting, but when coupled with the information my ocular orbs are reporting my brain is somewhat confused. Silly brains*

18 09 2020 06:11

**Me**

*Got it. Quote of the Day: Donald Trump is sour cream in the sauna - Patton Oswalt*

18 09 2020 07:52

**Me**

*Got picked up by my friend Adrean yesterday and smoked some pot, which I hardly ever do anymore. I mean, like, never. He gets his stuff from someone who travels back and forth between here and Colorado every two weeks. It all comes in packages with THC percentages and pertinent facts on the labels. And before he drove me home he was showing me the progress he's made in restoring the '94 BMW in his driveway that is destined to be mine one day. So he opens the trunk and pulls out the spare tire, which has the original First Aid Kit still stored innit. And there in the horseshoe-shaped pouch are two Maxi-Pads. They're even listed on the kit list as OEM.*

18 09 2020 08:16

**Me**

*They're still sealed in the packaging. That would make them 26 years old. How do you think the performance has been affected by age? Will they be more absorbent because they're drier, or less because the absorbent material has broken down over time? Perhaps we've improved the technology in 26 years and they're obsolete?*

18 09 2020 08:18

**Me**

*My friend Cynthia says:  
Yeah there still good.. they get better with time . Like wine*

*My response:  
Thank you. Someone out there is listening to me. I am not alone. Stephen King describes Maxi-Pads as cunt diapers in Gerald's Game. What a strange thing to bring humans together*

18 09 2020 09:15

**Me**

*Sweatcoin says I have walked 4,535 steps since midnight. I have not left my house. In fact, to be more specific, I have not left the same two rooms of my house. I would if there were cigarettes involved, but there are not, so fuck outside. Instead I have decided to re-read one of my favorite books ever in an effort to distract myself: Help! A Bear Is Eating Me!, written by Mykle Hansen, also author of The Cannibal's Guide to Ethical Living and Rampaging Fuckers Of Everything On The Crazy Shitting Planet Of The Vomit Atmosphere. Oops. There is an exclamation point after Atmosphere. I don't know why I feel the need to inform half of my contacts list this, but I've already typed it out, so here you go.*

18 09 2020 10:37

**Me**

*So I spilled bleached sugar granules on the floor of the Common Area on the way back to the Living Compartment only to discover that I had strategically saved a full twenty percent off a cigarette ( maybe fifteen ) in my vacuum's clear plastic receptacle. To quote Quentin Tarantino: look at the big brain on Brad*

18 09 2020 12:47

**Me**

*Over five thousand steps now. Still haven't gone outside. Or left the same two rooms, for that matter. To paraphrase former ( he's dead ) fellow Texan Bill Hicks ( no relation to the State Farm agent in Schertz ): Its a shame second-hand smoke has so many carcinogens innit. Because the first-hand smoke us smokers are getting is fucking amazing. ( For the record, he did die of cancer. But it was not lung cancer. )*

18 09 2020 12:59

**Me**

*Started organizing the mess that is my 6TB external drive since I seem to be useless at anything else and of course wound up staring at pictures. Lights out and retreating back to sleep for as long as possible, humor expended. Goodnight, My Lovely Wall*

18 09 2020 14:31

**Me**

*Still not sleeping. Must be on that great upswing where I stare off at a dark wall for three days now. So if you wanna discuss your favorite nutrient mixtures and solution cycles for optimum indoor hydroponic tomato growing or the results of your five year study of the Alaskan tree frogs' natural resistance to infra- and ultra- crimson radiation I'm all ears*

18 09 2020 18:28

**Me**

*Yes. The weather is vehemently average this year. Sports ARE boring. Really? I hadn't noticed. Oh, you have not*

18 09 2020 18:31

**Me**

Dear journal,  
Day One Hundred and Fifty-Seven-ish  
Subject still refuses to acknowledge this one's presence,  
in spite of repeated notifications blasted via satellite to  
communications platform. Will try turning up stereo.

18 09 2020 18:35

**Me**

Homing pigeons in practice have the attention span of  
parakeets. Might as well be paraplegic parakeets.  
Perhaps Snoopy can drop off coded, coiled message on  
his way to Calgary to duel the Red Baron Pizza Mascot

18 09 2020 18:39

**Me**

From Iggy Pop's The Passenger, 1977:  
I am a passenger  
I stay under glass  
I look through my window so bright  
I see the stars come out to-night  
Under the bright and hollow sky  
The sky was made for us to-night  
Everything was made for you and me  
It just belongs to you and me  
So lets take a ride and see what's mine  
La, la, la, la, lalalala  
La, la, la, la, lalalala  
La, la, la, la, lalalala  
Lalala

If I'm not mistaken the lyrics from this song are directly  
responsible for the title of U2's live album Under a  
Blood Red Sky

20 09 2020 11:03

**Me**

Alright. Its past three in the afternoon. If I were to open  
the door to my Living Compartment the sun's  
hyperenergetic loss of self would be evidenced  
everywhere. Fuck that. Getting into my normally hot  
shower earlier informed me that I am indeed sunburnt  
atop my Yul Brynner noggin. Another solid  
convincation not to venture into the wild, hyena-laden  
Texas afternoon. Have managed to pull some actual  
recorded sounds forth, like dental appliances. Two and  
a half hours towards a cover of The Passenger. I will  
not wait up for the sudden inrush of interested parties  
clamoring to hear, fresh off the presses, my sure to be  
noisy and warbling progress towards a stated sonic  
goal. Remember, Art does not have a finish line, The  
Protagonist types out in some sort of self-defense

20 09 2020 15:54

**Me**

See. Nobody. Told you

20 09 2020 15:56

**Me**

THAT LAST TEXT WAS HILARIOUS! Card tricks for  
canines! I'm going to bed, alone.  
Godfatherfuckingdamnit

20 09 2020 15:58

**Me**

*To reinforce your image of your own life-clarifying  
mental acuity: you once stated that to-gether assa  
group the Roberts Sisters were, to paraphrase, quite  
horrendous at communication. Amongst many  
anecdotes created by my ongoing Art Project is the  
proof necessary to write into canon that, especially  
when taken assa whole, your particular generation of  
Robertses are shit conversationalists.*

20 09 2020 17:54

***Me***

*I see the lady protesteth not*

20 09 2020 17:55

***Me***

*Queen of Clubs, Rover?  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch.  
I am going to bed inna huff  
And this this I mean it*

20 09 2020 17:57

***Me***

*( winky face, tongue drooling, at you, My Lovely Wall )*

20 09 2020 17:58

***Me***

*When you finally order that spinach alfredo pizza could  
you get me one as well? I'll pay you back on Tuesday...*

20 09 2020 18:01

***Me***

*Oh. Right. I'm sulking inna quiet, dark room now*

20 09 2020 18:01

***Me***

*( blows raspberry )*

20 09 2020 18:03

***Me***

*Doing the maths in my head, because of course I'm not  
fucking sleeping, its been, like, ninety-five days. There's  
a song somewhere in these lines...*

20 09 2020 19:35

***Me***

*HA! This was your card! No? What about this one?*

20 09 2020 19:36

***Me***

*RE: SEE ORIG. MEMO JUN.16 G-MAIL  
TWO WORD INTERROGATIVE?*

20 09 2020 19:39

***Me***

*So. It is The Next Day. Have consumed three toasted bologna with mustard sandwiches. Makes me wonder if Fueled By Ramen Records is still active. And, since I need someone to talk to and nearly everyone else I know Just Doesn't Know What To Say And Is Now Actively Avoiding The Problem, you're It. Honestly, you and I are doing great assa dynamic duo. We never argue. Eh, love? Hearing what's going on with my cover of The Passenger would be the bee's keen peaches? Well then...check your Gmail*

21 09 2020 08:06

***Me***

*So. I checked my email, as I often do, being internationally inclined. And two people, I assume acting assa team, were inquiring about an item I had listed on OfferUp. After going online on the big box and logging in I found that, indeed, 502 days ago I had posted a Sony VHS VCR for \$50. That was so long ago I don't even remember what I did with it.*

21 09 2020 11:11

***Me***

*OfferUp has reminded me that I still have a 1972 General Electric M8445B Cassette Recorder, with bonus included lecture by Terry Gorski. I only listened forra couple minutes buttit seems to be a classic self-help seminar on couples therapy. Er something. Am including period-matched early '70s Panasonic console stereo microphone, with original soft-shell vinyl case and stand, to supplement the built-in condenser microphone on the unit itself. \$30 USD firm, compare on eBay*

21 09 2020 11:12

***Me***

*Naomi said she'd give me twenty forrit. 502 days ago. I said sure. I'm still waiting. Fucking chicks, man.*

21 09 2020 11:12

***Me***

*So. Yeah. I'm pretty sure I just spent at least an hour, maybe two, typing a gmail to you. That was way easier than taptaptapping with one finger into three one and a half inch lines of text at the bottom of my phone and then cutting and pasting it into a gmail body by necessity because the SMS system refuses to send it innits pure, unadulterated form. Start with gmail. Huh.*

21 09 2020 13:29

***Me***

*And he learns something. On Day 96*

21 09 2020 13:30

***Me***

*My crowdsource work for the Large Hadron Collider at CERN is on indefinite hiatus, due to the fact that I accidentally uninstalled a key component of the communications virtual bridge. Reinstalling the program didn't make the original connection either. So I have lazily chosen another target project instead. 20,264 completed tasks towards the goal of creating a 3D model of the Milky Way Galaxy. We start with Legos once blueprints are printed*

21 09 2020 13:42

**Me**

*Paaaahhhtteeeee*

21 09 2020 13:44

**Me**

*I don't remember the last time I said " I love you " to someone. The last time I typed it was on your ever-lengthening thread. It must have been on the morning of Sept. 20th, 2019, to Kallisti. But I don't have a memory offit. Not a real one. I am tired, Patricia.*

21 09 2020 17:09

**Me**

*There issa car in my driveway. Its mine er something. It had to be towed here. But its driven here before. I haven't had a car in seven years. That's a thing*

21 09 2020 21:14

**Me**

*You have more gmail. Good morning!*

22 09 2020 00:39

**Me**

*I have been volunteered to help with a groundskeeping project atta Buddhist temple in SanAnto on Oct. 3. She was most pleased to hear that as the son offa preacher man I am well versed with the liturgicals ( say that word. It kind of sounds like you just threw up, eh? ) of many logically inconsistent doctrines worldwide. Or here on Nebadon, if you're Urantian.*

22 09 2020 10:54

**Me**

*Was jamming so hard to Me First & the Gimmie Gimmies' cover of Paula Abdul's Straight Up that I accidentally flung my coffee across the floor. Its okay. Coffee is antibacterial. I just cleansed my walking surface*

22 09 2020 11:55

**Me**

*Last of the coffee. Will make an attempt not to throw it*

22 09 2020 12:05

**Me**

*I am eating a bowl of cereal, poured from a box labeled 40% Bran Flakes. This implies that 60% of what is inside the box is not Bran Flakes. Having poured forth cereal from it, I have seen the interior of the box. There is nothing innit except Bran Flakes. It is not even 60% air. Onna slight tangent, this reminds me of when, so long ago, I arrived back at my shared duplex to find out that my then roommate had consumed an entire box of Grape Nuts. If you are not laughing hysterically at this point: DO NOT EVER CONSUME AN ENTIRE BOX OF GRAPE NUTS*

22 09 2020 15:02

**Me**

*So. This decade's bullshit misused buzzword I am officially declaring ( assa genius artist it is actually my job ) to be BESPOKE. I have seen this word quite often in all manners of communication in the past months.*

*Almost always used incorrectly. And its just plain bullshit. Itsa bullshit word misused by bullshit people. If anyone around you uses the word BESPOKE ( except right now, in this context ) do not fuck them. You have been warned. This word was formerly PARADIGM. If you were alive in the '90s you heard and read PARADIGM way more than you should have, unless you were constructing a doctoral thesis on why people who say or write PARADIGM are bullshit. And if you fucked those people, you know inherently the Truth from which I report*

22 09 2020 16:06

**Me**

*For the record. Ahem. The French word forte is not pronounced four-tay. It rhymes with port. You're welcome. This is a great litmus test to work in linguistically to see if your conversational partner is bullshit, and by extension, fuckable.*

22 09 2020 16:06

**Me**

*I am available for business luncheons and church picnics*

22 09 2020 16:12

**Me**

*I was given a box of spice cake mix. Do you have three eggs and icing? If not, I'm eating it straight outta cup as batter*

22 09 2020 16:31

**Me**

*Wow. Looking up egg substitutes I learn a new word. Since it is my job, I now declare the Word of the Day to be AQUAFABA. According to the Pioneer Woman website ( which disappointingly does not seem to have Amish nudes ) aquafaba is " the liquid from canned or cooking beans ". This includes lentils and garbanzos. Three tablespoons equals one egg.*

22 09 2020 16:32

**Me**

*I did not just make that up.*

22 09 2020 16:33



**Me**

*\$25USD per hour, unless your social function includes  
Amish nudes*

22 09 2020 16:34

**Me**

*I don't care if this is juvenile. Just reporting the facts,  
ma'am. 3 tablespoons creamy nut butter = 1 egg.  
There's even a close-up offa testicle-shaped dollop atop  
a spoon*

22 09 2020 16:42

**Me**

*1 tablespoon distilled white vinegar plus 1 teaspoon  
baking soda = an elementary school volcano in your  
fucking cake batter*

22 09 2020 16:44

**Me**

*1 tablespoon chia seed + 1/3 cup water + 15 mins  
standing time = 1 egg. Because my eggless refrigerator  
is overflowing with weevil-shaped chia seeds*

22 09 2020 16:53

**Me**

*3 tablespoons water + 2 tablespoons arrowroot  
powder. You're fucking kidding me. Where does one  
obtain arrowroot powder? In large quantities, no less.  
Next to the bath salts? Ah. Amazon. Who still won't tell  
me why my account is closed*

22 09 2020 17:00

**Me**

*Tanqueray. Proud sponsor of Snoop Dogg and the  
Pioneer Woman. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch I need a  
drink*

22 09 2020 17:06

**Me**

*Well, I hit my quota to-day. That's at least a thousand  
words. The sun is still out, not that I would know, so its  
well past my bedtime. We're about to hit the century  
mark chronologically day by day. A milestone. See you  
to-morrow.*

22 09 2020 18:28

**Me**

*When I go to the Google Play Store the suggestions  
based on my recent installs are all Minecraft-related.  
Kallisti is still using her tablet and it is still logged in  
to my account*

22 09 2020 18:34

**Me**

*It doesn't matter how many jokes I make. All of the hate  
and anger is still here. Right where it belongs*

22 09 2020 18:40

**Me**

*I would like to have another child. Another daughter. I was an exemplary parent. I am an exemplary parent. I would name her Samara Lilith. Purpose is something we invent for ourselves. In isolation I have created mine, I think. I was born to murder the world. Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

22 09 2020 20:31

**Me**

*Three cycles per second. The rate of dendritic activity in the human brain, the firing across synapses required for neural remapping. It is an isolated, disassociative mental state. That is when regrowth of cognitive function begins to occur*

22 09 2020 21:59

**Me**

*It amuses me greatly that this was discovered during research on the method of specific cortical interaction of ketamine*

22 09 2020 22:04

**Me**

*Hey! Its to-morrow! Still can't sleep. Imagine that. Listening to intercepted numbers station recordings from across the decades and continents. If you haven't seen Banshee Chapter I highly recommend it. The song playing over the closing credits is fantastic*

23 09 2020 00:20

**Me**

*Pizza. Spinach alfredo pizza. Mmmm*

23 09 2020 00:21

**Me**

*Well alright. No, I'm still not asleep. Have RSVPed for the virtual Synesthesia 2020 convention on October 4th. Two of my favorite software designers, Spitfire Audio and Applied Acoustics Systems, will be there with all their new toys, as will IK Multimedia who were formerly my arch nemesis until they finally fixed their authorization manager, like, last month. I have owned both physical and software products of theirs for six years and until last month There Was Always A Problem. So I'm looking forward to congratulating someone with a very hard German accent in "person".*

23 09 2020 02:20

**Me**

*The audio res-uhm-may ( I don't know how to make the mark over the E ) I sent to a prospective client impressed them enough to get me the job. Was sent a link to a ( sigh ) trap beat on YouTube and asked to produce something similar for her to rap over. ( Unholyfuckingshitballs her lyrics are terrible. I have heard good rap music. Just never in person. [Must make sure to send this to correct recipient] ) Unfortunately for her I am not motivated by money and I hate everyone. Not you, dear. You're notta one, you're a wall. Is that insulting? Well, you'll have to tell me.*

23 09 2020 02:33

**Me**

*Been awake since before the daylight. Prissy answered once weeks ago and has gone back to ignoring me. " I'll get the money for the appeal " If even the child's own mother doesn't care... Have not worked on the track. Nothing but pacing back and forth. Back to laying inna dark room again. All systems are either a continuation of rage and its plans or are shutting down.*

23 09 2020 12:27

**Me**

*I dreamt I beat a man until he stopped moving. Then I awoke with an erection. My face hurt when it made an unfamiliar gesture and smiled.*

27 09 2020 06:27

**Me**

*Barry Manilow won the 1977 Grammy for song of the year for " I Write The Songs. " I'm pretty sure he has written many, many songs. But he did not write that one. He was, in fact, the third one to record and release it within a span of two years. David Cassidy and The Captain and Tennile both released it, as singles even. A producer named Bruce actually wrote the song and convinced at least three of his record-label paid recording clients to include versions offit on their records. I've never heard the other versions, only Manilow's. Barry Manilow Writes The Songs. Sometimes.*

27 09 2020 11:34

**Me**

*So. Six Feet Under's seventeenth studio album, Nightmares of the Decomposed, hits next week. I know, like, me too. Totes*

27 09 2020 11:43

**Me**

*There issa human consumable product that is actually named Soylent.*

27 09 2020 16:36

**Me**

*Another 13,500+ step day. And how are you?*

28 09 2020 20:19

**Me**

*Ah. Still playing hard to get. Alright*

28 09 2020 20:20

**Me**

*This has become what kids called epic ten years ago. Alright. Back to crying in bed alone sommore*

28 09 2020 20:22

**Me**

*I just thought of this, funny how brains ( don't ) work. Since ( I assume ) you have no idea that I've been writing you in excess offa million words over a hundred days now, does this make me A Secret Admirer? I don't know if I've ever been one of those before. That's not like being invisible to someone issit?*

28 09 2020 20:43

**Me**

*If you're not part offa solution, you're a solid orra gas.*

*- Jimmy Carr*

28 09 2020 21:43

**Me**

*So I woke up angry, as usual. Then I realized it was Friday and downloaded the new Six Feet Under album. And followed up with the new Public Enemy. Seriously old school. Today is rhe last day to file an appeal for Kallisti. After talking to Prissy she assured me we'd have the money. No answer.*

02 10 2020 11:10

**Me**

*Got an answer from Prissy. She said it wasn't worth spending the money to fight for Kallisti.*

02 10 2020 19:17

**Me**

*It has been wonderful to have this reason to get up every day. I wouldn't have been able to continue without it. Thank you, Patricia*

02 10 2020 19:30

**Me**

*Am attending an online synth expo, which means I didn't have to buy a ticket and show up somewhere. Hooray coronavirus? Its a metaphysical synth experience. I'm gonna tie that line to my dick one day.*

04 10 2020 14:32

**Me**

*After I'm a cyborg and it has speakers innit*

04 10 2020 14:33

**Me**

*I've had four different people call or text me with job offers in the past twenty minutes. My chest is tight and my head hurts. Can't even do what I want to do, much less what someone else wants me to do. And I can't concentrate long enough on anything even if I wanted to. I don't think my Secret narrative is going to last much longer. The only thing I find disappointing about that is that I never got my answer*

04 10 2020 16:27

**Me**

*The aforementioned online synth expo goes on 'til nine.*

*The guy from Playtime Engineering has been demonstrating a product called a Blipblox, a \$200 brightly colored, LED laden plastic synth/kid's toy with a dozen knobs, four buttons, and two t-handled levels ( anda built-in speaker! ) live since the event began. He has playing and drinking beer now continuously for almost eight straight hours. Me and six other people in the world think this is the finest entertainment available at the moment. This ends in fifteen minutes. ( frowny face )*

04 10 2020 20:48

**Me**

*It comes in Fischer-Price white and the After Dark  
model in see-through circuit board exposing gray.  
Looks fantastic under the dollar store LED color-  
changing bulb and five dollar laser night sky pattern  
dots. Gonna miss this guy*

04 10 2020 20:56

**Me**

*Its barely cold enough to turn off the air conditioners,  
at least at night. The quietness of this room is distinct  
with only the ceiling fan. I want to continue sleeping  
until I don't wake up*

05 10 2020 00:03

**Me**

*You have additional gmail*

18 10 2020 21:03

**Me**

*The a/c fan in the Common Area is squealing. Spent the  
last ten days helping friends with their particular  
problems. Returned to alone and unwanted. Too tired  
to do anything but eat and sleep. Downloaded another  
round of horror flicks. At least someone out there is  
making art. Hope you are doing well, my Lovely Wall*

18 10 2020 21:12

**Me**

*Full of hate and anger. Burning through a large pile of  
wood. The destruction is the only thing that pleases me*

28 10 2020 21:33

**Me**

*I have built a new Computron. It is amazingly even  
larger than the previous one. And it doesn't say Dell  
onnit. New CPU, motherboard, graphics card, case.  
The CPU temperature idles at 62°F, colder than the  
room. It is sitting assa glossy black tombstone  
underneath the monitors mounted to the wall. I plugged  
it in, verified that everything worked, and turned it off.*

*Then I spent the rest of the day tearing apart nearly  
every case and electronic project I had been saving.*

*More than three floor to ceiling shelves worth. The  
remnants are sitting in sorted bins outside the backdoor  
waiting for a trip to the scrapyard. They no longer hold  
any interest for me. I have nothing to use them for.  
Several people have pounded on my wall and tried my  
phone in the past few days, but I didn't answer. I have  
discovered that the leeches I kicked out before my  
birthday in June stole all three of my space heaters. I  
expect my water to be disconnected any day now. This  
is just so much punctuation. If I don't see anyone I don't  
have to smile at them. Its better this way. With all of my  
love, I wish you well, My Lovely Wall*

29 10 2020 23:08

**Me**

*I can see stars to-night. The field lights at Steele High  
must be turned off. It is quiet, except inside. Have slept  
for three days. Four separate wants have requested my  
work for them. I ignored them all. The wants of others  
concern me less and less. I am so tired.*

09 11 2020 23:20

**Me**

*Rarely listen to music anymore. Several of The People's Temple tapes from the FBI files. Jim Jones had a distinctive, restrained laugh. One of the recordings features church members taking turns at the mic describing the various ways they want to kill their family members for turning their back on them somehow. They sound exactly like the Mormons at my first girlfriend's church so long ago. One could hear the tears of joy running down the channels in their faces if they weren't recording to a hand-held cassette tape in the seventies.*

09 11 2020 23:30

**Me**

*Returned home yesterday morning at two am after working since eight that morning to find my electricity turned off. I don't even receive a bill anymore. Have been sitting alone in the dark for two days now. Nearly every property in this neighborhood has dogs that never shut up. Have been working continuously for weeks now. Some degree of payment has supposedly been mailed in the form of a personal check. To someone else's address. Sometimes I wake up, noticing I have been asleep. But my hatred never does. It is there always. Without any distractions, I am freed*

19 11 2020 21:54

**Me**

*Dear Dairy,  
I love milk, and all products made from milk. Ice cream is the best, but cheese is great too. Frozen cheesecake is like both at the same time! Absolute perfection for the palette. Lactose intolerant persons should be herded into Soylent Green dispenser series in an effort to eugenically strengthen the species. Moo motherfuckers!*

22 11 2020 00:59

**Me**

*There. That was way more uplifting than what I was originally going to type. I try, but only for you my  
Lovely Wall*

22 11 2020 01:03

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. I apologise if that is inappropriate. I need to say that to someone. And you're the only one left*

23 11 2020 01:20

**Me**



*Good morning. Just finished the leftovers from yesterday's dinner with friends. Have begun the process of creating an environment more conducive to isolation and alienation. A silence that is overwhelming is the goal. I cannot wait until the room addition I have planned outside my backdoor is finished. Not only will I have another locked door between me and the rest of the world, but I will move that fucking refrigerator out. Every time I hear the compressor kicking on violence surges from places primal. Fuck that thing and everything that looks like it. I removed my bed to create enough space to work. And until I'm done there won't be enough space to put anything to sleep on. I considered that a motivating factor, along with the removal of the speakers. So at the moment I am tired, surrounded by foam like remnants of an explosion, and find myself stubbornly refusing to wear headphones. I am too young to sleep in a recliner. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch*

27 11 2020 23:15

**Me**

*So. Looking in my hated refrigerator and picking through the edibles I realize that even though I haven't purchased food for at least four months beyond a package of peanut M&M's, possibly because it had my initials on it, there are more consumables assembled at my home than I can possibly ingest before some of them turn into science experiments. Looking at a bunch of blackening bananas I thought, " Fuck you guys " as if they were people demonstrating outside an abortion clinic. I may have actually gestured in their direction with a lone middle finger. To fruit. Steadily rotting fruit. Sitting down with my microwaved slices of ham and a three day old 7-eleven fried corn tortilla filled with I have no idea what I had a brilliant idea, as I often do. In this script for the future I place a personals ad online seeking a single female looking for a relationship that specifically has full blown AIDS. We both win in this situation, this mystery dying woman and I, because she gets to have the comfort of at least a sexual relationship one more time before something like the flu or shingles or a goiter kills her ultimately, and I can contract a deadly virus with no cure for the purpose of incubating it and deliberately infecting each and every single person responsible for the quasi-legal kidnapping and sale of my daughter, thus insuring their slow and painful deaths. But then, continuing to envision the logical outcome of this action as I also discover that even though I am more than halfway done eating the tortilla-wrapped whatever it is that I still have no idea what it is filled with, the image plays out as if filmed on 35mm with expert cinematography: two months into what should be our mutually fatal last loves, this fucking chick breaks into tears and confesses that she does not, in fact, have AIDS, or herpes, or even goddamn eczema of the little toe, but that she saw this heartfelt plea of a lonely, suicidal man and " just knew, because Jehovah One told her, that this was a cry for help from a lost soul she must save. "*

28 11 2020 04:20

**Me**



*Fucking chicks, man*

28 11 2020 04:20

**Me**

*And the fucking imaginary bitch has the nerve to ask why I am angrily kicking her out, throwing her imaginary shit out of my door into the yard. " Because the very first thing you ever did was lie to me! "*

28 11 2020 04:21

**Me**

*My friend Cynthia says this would make an excellent Lifetime movie. Lifetime - entertainment for women. What are women entertained by? The rape and murder of other women. All day, every day*

29 11 2020 21:42

**Me**

*I haven't seen the Lifetime network in at least twenty years. I didn't know it was still on. Apparently it hasn't changed. My favorite movie had Nancy McKeon innit - one of the chicks from the Facts of Life sitcom*

29 11 2020 21:42

**Me**

*I'm pretty sure it was about, well, you know*

29 11 2020 21:43

**Me**

*Assa Discordian I now declare to-morrow, November 30th, to be John Hinckley Jr. Day. This Classic American once attempted to assassinate Ronald Reagan because then Jodie Foster would totally dig him, man. I did not make any of that up. He was found not guilty by reason of insanity and released from a mental institution in 2016, after shooting but not killing four people, including the American President at the time. Celebrants of this new holiday are encouraged to enact and carry out plans that can only be explained by writing it down in pen on the entire front and back of a college ruled piece of notebook paper. Diagrams included only count as attachments. To a True American!*

29 11 2020 23:34

**Me**

*Assa funny side story to this: a younger, 25-ish me once sent a handmade Valentine's Day card to a girlfriend containing the lyrics to a Devo song, " I Desire ". We broke up soon after that, as I recall. Years later I would find out that the De-Vo did not in fact write the lyrics to that song, but paraphrased them from published poetry by John Hinckley Jr. Some things mean something. Some don't. I don't know which category that belongs to*

30 11 2020 00:37

**Me**

*And am still friends with that girl from so long ago. Sent her a copy of the new holy day on Facebook*

30 11 2020 00:40

**Me**

*Good morning Patricia. Its Monday, John Hinckley Jr Day. What are your plans, dear? I can't wait to read them. Inspired by " I Desire " I have continued to write down the next songs to come naturally into my head for future use assa mixtape to send to a target of my amorous advances. One of the things that pass the time while multitasking.*

30 11 2020 01:22

**Me**

*If only I had someone to amorously advance upon. ( This might already be a Lifetime movie ) Nothing inside me or externally points to that ever happening again. If anyone accidentally touches me I have to stifle a scream. But I'm pretty good at making sure that never happens. Periods of awakesness are blurring with the dreamstates. At least the days are shorter now. I was just thinking that when I get the Beamer on the road I could find one of the family-owned Mexican restaurants on the westside where Prissy scores her heroin and ask them if I can record the sounds of the animals being slaughtered. I've heard the goats especially sound like crying babies when their throats are cut. I've spent all these years learning how to translate what is inside me into an accurate reproduction through the speakers. I never would have guessed that it would have culminated into a product such as purest extract of hatred. But that is all that is left, no matter what jokes I make or laughs I fake or smiles that are thinly disguised lies. What is in must come out. When I venture forth to procure supplies I am careful to keep my distance from the fucking grazing cattle that clog the aisles. It is true irony that this behavior is encouraged. My face mask hides my disgust at the thought that someone, one of these bipedal roaches, might touch me. Anger is turning my interior into gangrene. And my intention seems to be to transform it into an infectious, contagious cancer that eats away the fantasies people create to protect themselves from the screaming horror that is their lives. Find your happiness, my dear. Run towards it. And never look back. There are monsters, and they are hungry. Mouths attached to stomachs with no end. Never let them win*

30 11 2020 01:33

**Me**

*Made a pot of coffee. And realized: nothing is more fun than killing Christians. Dragged a chair in front of the computer. Time to sleep to horror movies*

30 11 2020 20:23

**Me**

*Just found out from his sister that a friend is in the ER. Took a ton of pills. Maybe that's why I haven't been able to do anything but sleep since Friday. Army of Mikes is down one. He once told me something he attributed to his dad: that life begins at 40. Never forgot that. He is one offa single digit number of people I choose to speak to now. One of my only friends. Suicide is always an option. I choose the opposite. Explode and take as many with your plans as possible.*

30 11 2020 22:29

**Me**

*I smoke this cigarette in solidarity with my friend,  
whatever happens, it is his choice. And making choices  
is the only thing that makes one a human being and not  
a roach*

30 11 2020 22:35

**Me**

*I wonder if he wrote it down, and if so, how many  
pieces of paper it took to explain it*

30 11 2020 22:37

**Me**

*Assa PhD level art historian I have just realized that oh  
no! Its Devo! Is the perfect album*

30 11 2020 23:35

**Me**

*I feel sick. And I need someone. But no one is  
answering. Imagine that*

30 11 2020 23:45

**Me**

*To that girl from so long ago on Facebook: Since I  
have last spoken to you CPS has stolen and sold my  
only child, my daughter Kallisti Aeon. The final  
judgement was made on September 2nd, her ninth  
birthday, of this year. She is autistic. My visitations  
were taken away on my birthday, June 15th. I have not  
seen her since before then. Her mother left us when  
she was two and a half. She is my only living family  
besides cousins and aunts I have never met. At the "  
trial " the only evidence was paid hearsay testimony  
from persons who directly profited from her sale. The  
judge, who only decides CPS cases, is a stakeholder,  
someone who also profits directly from the sale of  
children, known as trafficking. My so-called  
government stole my daughter under threat of gunpoint  
and ultimately death. There is nothing else for me to  
do. I am alone. The only rational response is armed  
rebellion. I love you -----, I have never stopped.  
Besides Kallisti you may be the only woman I have ever  
truly loved. I just want you to know that.*

01 12 2020 02:09

**Me**

*These texts are a record of my thoughts. Thank you all  
for listening.*

01 12 2020 02:12

**Me**

*Always in an attempt to balance ( like John ) humor  
with the Truth: to your dear sister nextdoor: To shed a  
lighter note on the previous messages, Pam Roberts  
was the line producer on the flick I finally finished Get  
Duked! In the words of Jay and Silent Bob, its time to  
get your motherfucking movie check*

01 12 2020 03:57

**Me**

*Barry Manilow sometimes writes the songs. Like the  
Greek goddess I worship, I write reality*

01 12 2020 04:00

**Me**

*And you?*

01 12 2020 04:00

**Me**

*The roast, potatoes, and onions will be ready to eat  
from the ubiquitous Crock-Pot®™ around nineish.  
It'll just be you and me 'cuz nobody else gives a shit.  
The carrots held an unannounced meeting before hand  
and decided they didn't give a shit either. Setting my  
alarm and going back to bed. See you then, dear*

02 12 2020 13:51

**Me**

*Sausage, cheese, iced coffee, and menthol cigarettes  
available in the green room. I think there's also some  
pot. That's the nature of pot.*

02 12 2020 14:02

**Me**

*Aphex Twin's Selected Ambient Works Vol. 2 appears  
to have been what the carrots were listening to when  
they hatched their escape plan. Which makes their  
unforseen departure that much more tragic. They had  
good taste*

02 12 2020 14:05

**Me**

*( I can't hear you groan. You have to type it. )*

02 12 2020 14:07

**Me**

*I think thisis month six-ish. Hence, the celebration. A  
half anniversary. No puns at the one-year mark, I  
promise*

02 12 2020 14:08

**Me**

*Ah, you're late. I cannot fault you for being female.  
There's still plenty left. I, however, have become sleepy  
again. A long day of slumber has tired me it seems.  
Spitfire Audio, makers of the \$33,000 hard drive, have  
seen fit to send me a new instrument to play with. One  
of the sounds in particular is inspiring. Maybe one day.  
Maybe not. Such is life, as Kurt Vonnegut would say.  
Not even eating dessert, bad man I am. Goodnight, My  
Lovely Wall. See you to-morrow? Only an hour away...*

02 12 2020 23:01

**Me**

*Avast! It's to-morrow! So. I woke up two hours ago  
from a dream. Since I am alone, especially when I  
sleep, I'm gonna relate it to you. By the way, I ate your  
portion of the roast. I am pleased to report there is still  
some left. Better hit send*

03 12 2020 05:07

**Me**

*So apparently I have been included ( this is dream )  
inna rather large group of people who are engaged  
inna program for some sort of reward. The sign-up for  
which was voluntary, but since the signing of the  
contract all rights to quit have been repealed. At the  
point where I become aware I'm in the story, the group  
is down to a large busload. Maybe half have  
been....eliminated. The feel is akin to the novella *The  
Long Walk* by Stephen King masquerading as Richard  
Bachman. Except not quite as harsh. We are not getting  
shot, but rather being pushed to our own exhaustion  
with tasks in out-of-doors situations. If one doesn't  
make it to the next checkpoint, then...Happy to report at  
least in this portion of the story I am protagonist. As  
always, top o' the class. I'm doing great actually,  
besides some convoluted footwear issues. We are  
heading ( by bus ) to the last segment of whatever this  
extreme excursion series ends with. It is springtime,  
important to note because the soles of my trusty  
steeltoes are nearly shot. Still treading on the leather  
footbeds, but the actual Goodyear welted rubber soles  
are gone. Which may be an uncomfortable ride to the  
finish line, a two day hike through the mountains of  
Kentucky. I got this, its cool. Notta scratch on me, and  
I'm carrying a backpack filled with something useful.  
Not allot of something useful, but some. Better hit send*

03 12 2020 05:25

**Me**

*( is this rambling style of explanation capturing the  
essence offa dream-logic state? I think it is )*

03 12 2020 05:26

**Me**

*The rest of my fellow contestants are not fairing as  
well. It appears I will probably be one of tennish to  
finish at all. We arrive at the departure point, a  
Buddhist temple where we are greeted rather  
standoffishly but fed a wholesome meal. It is at this  
point where I make the lucid dreamer's decision to  
include a princess at the end of this fairy tale. John  
Hinckley Jr has his ideal Jodie Foster. So I choose  
noted Kentucky celebrity Ashley Judd to be at the end  
of this scenic if uncomfortable jaunt. Wikipedia says  
she is fifty-two, putting her firmly in my target market.  
Right before I wake up I am given a symbolic pat on the  
back and an atta-boy by the ringleader of this  
operation, who now, nearly three hours later, I realize  
doesn't have a cool trademark scar on his face orran  
eyepatch orra cyborg leg etc. I'll have to fix that if this  
one continues.*

03 12 2020 05:43

**Me**

*So how's your morning?*

03 12 2020 05:46

**Me**

*Tom Waits reports on his website that he overheard his  
older kids telling the youngest one to NEVER ask dad  
to help you with your homework. They claimed he made  
up a whole war once. That sounds like something I  
would do*

03 12 2020 05:48

**Me**

*Hazelnut coffee? Have decided to drink beers to-day, supplimented with menthol cigarettes. Am also looking to explore physical laziness, so I'm nagging Pam to let me borrow the car.*

03 12 2020 05:51

**Me**

*As you well know, I feel like you know me better than I know myself, in true writer fashion ( yes, I do own a brown courderoy trenchcoat. Seeking contrasting patches for the elbows. That would be radd ) alcohol issa literary accelerator pedal. You will know inherently if my stated goal is achieved.*

03 12 2020 05:55

**Me**

*This is fun. The only fun I've had in what seems like a very long time.*

03 12 2020 05:57

**Me**

*Plans have changed. Rigger Kurt, whose land we have eight days left to clear, just called me at 6:25am. I answered " you better have a goddamn good reason to be calling me at 6:25 in the goddamned morning! " To which he replied, " I'm pregnant. " Which is especially hilarious considering I was about to start another classic movie marathon highlighting the works of David Cronenberg. If you have never seen the movie Rabid - 1977 ( not to be confused with Rabid Grannies - 1988 ) it positively has a set with the most horrifying wallpaper in cinematic ( or any other ) history. So much so that I may have confused it with another Cronenberg flick, The Brood - 1979. Will get back to you with clarification on that. It must be scene ( what? ) to be believed*

03 12 2020 06:58

**Me**

*Post script - my Discordian calendar ( it is Boomtime, the second day of the five day Discordian week, season of Aftermath, Day 45, in the Year Of Our Lady of Discord 3186 [ Discordian calendar apps are available on Google Play and probably on the apple store, which is ironic ] ) informs me that it is International Steal Stuff From Work Week, but only for my local cabal.*

03 12 2020 07:19

**Me**

*Post Post Script - the Goddess Eris rolled a golden apple with the word Kallisti onnit into a gathering of the other Greek goddesses ( which she was not invited to ), which sparked off a controversy as to which goddess was the prettiest, eventually leading up to events that started the Trojan War. " Kallisti " means " to the fairest one ". It is used interchangeably with Hello between Discordians, a common interchange being ended with " All Hail Discordia!*

03 12 2020 07:23

**Me**



03 12 2020 07:24

**Me**

*Have found a package of battered mushrooms in my freezer. Poor things. Originated from India, only to become victims of domestic abuse, be taken by plane, train, and horse buggy all the way to Central Texas only to find themselves unwanted until they expired. In 2017. And were given as garbage to someone who would finally, finally appreciate them*

06 12 2020 07:03

**Me**

*Information cannot be transmitted. It can only be received. With all my love, may you express your intent perfectly to-day, My Lovely Wall*

06 12 2020 09:52

**Me**

*What defines perfection is only for the moment*

06 12 2020 11:35

**Me**

*Love doesn't have to be reciprocated to be real*

06 12 2020 11:38

**Me**

*Been asleep for days again. All I can think of when I am awake is hatred and murder. The asshole I have been working with has lied and stiffed me on pay. Imagine that. Can't go on like this much longer. Someone has to pay. Allot of someones*

08 12 2020 04:57

**Me**

*Yes. There it is. My memory did not fail me. Rabid, David Cronenberg, 1977. A Canadian film. Starring Marilyn Chambers, one of her films that is not considered to be x-rated at the time. The absolute most horrifying wallpaper ever committed to celluloid. A scar on the synapses. One hour thirteen mins and thirteen seconds in, there it is. Smokers' Yellow faded background, with embossed gold matte foreground. Highly ornate semi-floral turn-of-the-twentieth century English handmade China dinette set pattern, with the expected Royal Indian overtones. Something a drunken, enraged elephant might be wearing if it were woven fabric. Incredibly expensive no matter what the medium. And horrifying. The absolute most horrifying wallcovering ever recorded on film stock. The movie is almost over, less than twenty mins left. That will include the end credits roll. The climax is usurped by the preceding scene's set background. It was one of his early films. With more practice he learned to inherently avoid this type of anticlimactic blunder. Just. Wow. Its paused on my screen and I need to get the film rolling for fear it might stain the LCDs. But. I can't. Move. So. Painful. Assif the pattern and materials are the epicenter offa ghostly soulquake releasing the totality of the psychic damage to the Akashic Records done by all human empires.*

08 12 2020 06:39



**Me**

*Goodbye*

11 12 2020 11:52

**Me**

*Alone. All I have left is the suffering I must cause. I need help*

29 12 2020 00:06

**Me**

*Hi No One. Took a walk and felt like sharing thoughts. And you're always attentive. Sour Diesel and little cigars. Check to cash on Monday. Horror movies with large headphones. Alone in the dark. Again. The rage is still preventing any tears. I do not want this. And I own the world. What I do not want can be destroyed. The air is crisp outside. I can hear Pam laughing drunk from nextdoor. Its been quite awhile since my laughter was notta lie. Lying makes my stomach hurt. Last flick was from Korea. South, I presume. And where on the Earth does Carmen Sandiego witness madness next?*

10 01 2021 02:34

**Me**

*And the Beatles introduce my culinary arts to myself. Maxwell's Silver Hammer: three murders described, the last one actually a judge. Right after Run For Your Life " You know I'd rather see you dead little girl than be with another man. " Ah. The classics*

10 01 2021 03:11

**Me**

*Oh shit. I forgot Happiness issa Warm Gun*

10 01 2021 03:11

**Me**

*Dude. This Sour Diesel is right the fuck on, man*

10 01 2021 04:23

**Me**

*remove peelable film*

11 01 2021 02:26

**Me**

*There is additions at your Gmail address. Or at least there would be, if I was talking to someone. Still planning a vacation to Chernobyl. Just need to find a Ukrainian doctor to vouch that I need a life-saving medical operation in their country. That's the only way I'll get a passport. Masks and hand sanitizer are required and offered as part of the tour still.*

25 01 2021 17:56

**Me**

*Google Translate can lead to some hilarity when conducting international bribery, er, business. Found one ( a Ukrainian surgeon ) that would fill out the required documents for 28,254.5 Hryvnia, the equivalent of 1000USD. I was going for something more like \$50 and the other spot on the two day tour. Probably already seen it.*

25 01 2021 18:02

**Me**

*I can't pronounce Hryvnia, and neither Google  
Translate*

25 01 2021 18:03

**Me**

*There is no healing. Only acceleration. Anger. Hatred.  
I am owed a debt. It must be paid.*

26 01 2021 16:35

**Me**

*I found a rec I made months ago where I'm yelling  
about boring things. It ends with me asking, "do you  
have a pill to increase anger?" I'm a funny guy.*

26 01 2021 18:45

**Me**

*Right now ( yes, right now ) the coolest, most with-it  
and hip people in the world are listening to MC 900 ft.  
Jesus*

27 01 2021 09:38

**Me**

*I have been invited by the PhucYou Buddhist temple I  
have been volunteering at to celebrate the lunar new  
year. That's exciting*

27 01 2021 10:39

**Me**

*And not half an hour after posting pictures of Kallisti  
online I find my water is shut off. What a coincidence.  
There's a mass without roofs. There's a prison to fill.  
There's a country's soul that reads post no bills. There's  
a strike and a line of cops outside of the mill. There's a  
right to obey. And there's a right to kill.*

27 01 2021 13:29

**Me**

*I am tired. I am tired of giving my time and strength to  
everyone who can use it. I am tired of bipedal roaches  
masquerading as people.*

27 01 2021 13:50

**Me**

*If war is what they want, war is what they'll receive*

27 01 2021 13:52

**Me**

*My water bill has been paid by my wonderful friend  
Ashley. To the tune of \$262 and change*

27 01 2021 16:28

**Me**

*So. I was watching a vid with a guy explaining various  
income streams in the " music industry " and now I  
have the theme song to Sanford and Son in my head  
due to the chords of the organ based jazz he had  
playing in the background. I write these words not  
distribute understanding of my particular thought  
processes but to ingrain the theme song of Sanfond and  
Son in your head. You're welcome*

28 01 2021 15:59

**Me**

*I can still remember The words and what they meant As  
we etched them with our fingers In years of wet cement  
The days blurred into each other Though everything  
seemed clear We cruised along at half speed But then  
we shifted gears We ran like vampires from a thousand  
burning suns But even then we should have stayed But  
we ran away Now all my friends have gone Maybe  
we've outgrown all the things that we once loved  
Runaway But what are we running from? A show of  
hands from those in this audience of one Where have  
they gone? Identities assume us As nine and five add up  
Synchronizing watches To the seconds that we lost I  
looked up and saw you I know that you saw me We  
froze but for a moment In empathy I brought down the  
sky for you but all you did was shrug You gave my  
emptiness a name And you ran away Now all my  
friends have gone Maybe we've outgrown all the things  
that we once loved Runaway But what are we running  
from? A show of hands from those in this audience of  
one Where have they gone? We're all OK, until the day  
we're not The surface shines, while the inside rots We  
raced the sunset and we almost won We slammed the  
brakes, but the wheels went on But we ran away Now  
all my friends have gone Maybe we've outgrown all the  
things that we once loved Runaway But what are we  
running from? A show of hands from those in this  
audience of one Where have they gone? - Rise Against*

29 01 2021 13:59

**Me**

*I don't wanna be here anymore I know there's nothing  
left worth staying for Your paradise is something I've  
endured See, I don't think I can fight this anymore I'm  
listening with one foot out the door And something has  
to die to be reborn And I don't wanna be here anymore*

29 01 2021 14:37

**Me**

*Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

08 02 2021 23:48

**Me**

*To-night is the lunar year celebration at the Phu' Cyou  
Buddhist temple I have been volunteering at. I will be  
dressed out in dead animal skin ready for mantric  
mayhem. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch that fucking drum  
was heavy. Took eight of us using a makeshit stretcher  
to move it. And the words to Bob Dylan's Maggie's  
Farm take me into a temporary slumber. " I ain't gonna  
work on Maggie's Farm no more "*

11 02 2021 16:21

**Me**

*So. It is nearly four twenty by my electronic sundial.  
Less than an hour ago my notification tone ( Fuck! )  
rang out, an expletive not deleted against the freezing  
night. Black Octopus, which Kallisti has been able to  
read off my screens for years, sent all its app users a  
free sample pack, 700MB, usually \$37.95 USD.  
Perhaps it will pair well with the recordings I made  
using FL Studio Mobile earlier at the Phu'Oc'Hue  
Buddhist temple. I am wearing a matte black mala  
bracelet presented assa gift for the volunteer work I've  
put in towards the opening of their wholly grandiose  
new facility. Pic sent via Gmail. Wish you were here, as  
the man said. By the way, which one's Pink?*

12 02 2021 04:26

**Me**

*It matches well with the chrome smiling skull wearing  
headphones necklace Kallisti kissed as she was ripped  
away.*

12 02 2021 04:28

**Me**

*A line from a stand-up act: India, an entire country  
with more than a billion people, now hassa flying nuke.  
Boom! Who's back?*

12 02 2021 04:29

**Me**

*Only 26,696 steps this week. I've been lazy*

12 02 2021 04:30

**Me**

*Found out about a posthumous Coil release, The New  
Backwards. Downloading it now from 0 seeders ( hah!  
) on my favorite peer to peer sharing site, Frostwire.*

12 02 2021 17:24

**Me**

*The lightbulbs say it is 32 degrees Fahrenheit outside.  
Five and a half hours past noon. Time to get back to  
work trimming the tree for the fire*

12 02 2021 17:25

**Me**

*My trusty Fuck Weather app says it is fucking cool.  
Like atta mortuary.*

12 02 2021 18:58

**Me**

*That is the way I feel. Whatta co-incidence*

12 02 2021 18:58

**Me**

*We ( I am ) are about to hit the eight month mark. My  
apologies for the goodbye. Pam told me you hadda  
different number. And then recanted her story in  
another conversation. Everybody funny*

12 02 2021 19:31

**Me**

*Stay warm, My Lovely Wall. Not an order, merely a  
suggestion. I've heard people like to be warm*

12 02 2021 19:33

**Me**

*Phu'Oc'Hue also gave me a gold plastic coin, with square cutout in the center ( I assume this currency, or the original, was designed to be kept onna string ), and a scratch off card. Happy New Year, it is the year of the ox. I read that as aux, being who I am. Underneath the silvery foil it says, " Good Things are Said About You ". I am told the accompanying envelope with Vietnamese writing onnit contains a two dollar bill. Huh*

12 02 2021 20:52

**Me**

*On the way home Cynthia and I coined a new phrase to be used between us exclusively, until I name a track orran album after it. " Buddha Happens at the Fuck You Temple "*

12 02 2021 21:10

**Me**

*I've been trading emoji with Cynthia*

12 02 2021 22:12

**Me**

*- Caution! Dismemberment ahead!*

12 02 2021 22:13

**Me**

*Watch fer falling limbs!*

12 02 2021 22:13

**Me**

*I never think to use emoji. Look. I'm mooning you*

12 02 2021 22:14

**Me**

*- worth dying for. Join the Marines!*

12 02 2021 22:14

**Me**

*Wow. This is my new dick pic*

12 02 2021 22:15

**Me**

*- I guess this is what everyone else uses forra dick pic*

12 02 2021 22:15

**Me**

*- " aim my smilin' skull at you " - Alice in Chains*

12 02 2021 22:16

**Me**

*I am at a turning point, if I may use the cliché, in my life. What could very well be my last studio build is nearly complete. The loose ends, the Big Boy List of Chores, is nearly finished. Some additional trimming of the tree in the front yard. In a few days the temperature will rise enough to finish painting the exterior. All of the hard copies of Kallisti's pictures, along with my own family's tree and pics, with all of the important documents associated, are stored nextdoor at Pam's. I have a paranoid schizophrenic ex-military woman to eject. She is beyond help and turning violent. Not the first time my compassion has let me down. Then I will be alone again, in a quieter than normal room modified for my life's passion. It will be a matter of months from that point until I know for sure whether or not I am capable of pouring all the hate and anger I have eating away at me into the Art, a release valve of sorts. If not, then the equipment gets shut off permanently and the only other option I have, a much more violent one, becomes the last goal to complete. This realization has had an unexpected effect: my blood pressure has dropped to what I understand is an average level. I am at peace with these decisions. For once in my lifetime, I am cold when others are as well. Interesting. It has been an odd, often entertaining and frustrating obsession writing you my thoughts day to day. I suspect you ( your inbox - are they still called that? ) still have a few more months of words to be hurled digitally at you, whether asked for or not. I contend you started this, but then I would have to. It was most certainly never my intention to be offensive, if that is the end result. I merely did what made sense to me. This is a record of my thoughts, sent for various reasons, as honest and unfiltered as possible. Yours is the last opinion that mattered to me. Perhaps one day I can hear your assessment. Perhaps not. I suspect there is not much I can do about that. If you made it this far, thank you. For everything.*

13 02 2021 08:12

**Me**

*I have switched brands from Pall Mall Black 100s to Lucky Strikes Menthol 100s. The name simply amuses me*

13 02 2021 08:46

**Me**

*Buddha happens, man*

13 02 2021 08:47

**Me**

*I still see Kallisti's smiling face every time I turn on my phone. I am not healing, in any way. This is intolerable, and cannot continue. I recently sent the following to the "investigator" from CPS:*

13 02 2021 08:52

**Me**

*" All is death, woman. All is pain. Love breeds loss.  
Isolation breeds resentment. No matter which way we  
turn, we are beaten. Our only true inheritance is death.  
And our only legacy, dust. "*

*Clive Barker  
The Scarlet Gospels*

13 02 2021 08:52

**Me**

*Yes, I still read novels. This behavior is not what I ever  
intended, but it is extant all the same. This is not  
something I can keep up indefinitely. I am tired. But  
strangely calm. Huh*

13 02 2021 08:55

**Me**

*The lock on my phone is fear, the word fear*

13 02 2021 08:58

**Me**

*Like the kid I used to be, taptaptapping this out under  
frozen secrecy of comfortable, clean bed linens laid out  
on an air mattress. 2nd story of my friend's house  
Cibola Proper. The power for my neighborhood has  
been out for hours. I have at least one burst pipe to fix  
in a couple days or so. I had decided to walk the three  
miles or so here earlier for a cigarette and was  
admonished when I made ready to leave. I associate  
with so ever-dwindling few that I find it nice to be  
reminded of friendship. Lusinda is a huge Trump  
supporter and Q-Anon authority, so for about six  
hours I've been further indoctrinated on the latest  
spreadings. In my Oblong Box I generally focus on  
my own head, the Art, and horror movies. Sometimes I  
forget Other People are Real Things.*

16 02 2021 02:04

**Me**

*But you're a Real Thing, My Lovely Wall. Right?*

16 02 2021 02:04

**Me**

*To a different CPS agent, earlier: And the air over the  
firmament is the same temperature as your heart, once  
again. It is your fault that you are unloved. The lies you  
tell will never redeem you*

16 02 2021 02:11

**Me**

*Lusinda says talking shit like this isn't helping me any.  
She could very well be right. Considering that  
everything is already done I can't see how it would  
effect anything in a legal sense. They aren't threats,  
merely observations and copyrighted material. If I  
really want to be amusing/unfair I could copywrite and  
publish songs with lyrics directly being insulting and  
threatening and then send those. But I haven't. Call it  
more of an aggressive writer's block than good taste*

16 02 2021 02:15

**Me**



*Alright. To a much warmer than expected slumber underneath a strange, squeaking ceiling fan. I have a feeling I'm going to wake up cuddling a large, goofy puppy. I'll leave the phone within arm's reach in case anything else pops into my head*

16 02 2021 02:18

**Me**

*Its tradition*

16 02 2021 02:18

**Me**

*Laying here, I realize I am not asleep. Did I say squeaking ceiling fan? I meant screaming. In displeasure. Did I mention I was a genius artist? I have no proof or output to speak of, but I very much feel like one right now. No, I have not been drinking. In fact, only half a pack of \$3.99USD menthol cigarettes in me. And half a box of dry cereal, strawberry something. Lucy in the Morning with Strawberries. Maybe Kim Fields Questions.*

16 02 2021 03:24

**Me**

*Maybe that box of cereal was foreign to me because it was actually a collectors item from an antique shop orra flea market and I'm tripping on whatever mold Sir Kellogg of the Round Toilet genuflected before*

16 02 2021 03:27

**Me**

*That's a radd way to start offa Tuesday. In addition, next Tuesday I am scheduled to prove my identity to the IRS, making three years of back taxes eventually wind their way to me. So there's that. Money is so boring. I've never been bored. And I've never been into money.*

*Huh*

16 02 2021 03:30

**Me**

*Bargle Nawdle Zouss!*

16 02 2021 03:31

**Me**

*Still here at Not My Place, AirMattess Residency Day Two. My gracious host has fed once again, and we ended the evening watching Perry Mason on the antenna, and after she passed out I held on for The Twilight Zone. Red then green then gold are the colors fading, in that order, from the binaural " sleep induction " setting ringing in my headphones behind my eyelids in the pitch black room. Quite warm, we sealed all the cracks in her 100+ year old house uncomfortably close to the tracks, at least where we are. Not sure why I feel the need to type this all out and send it to someone who hasn't answered in eight months. Same reasons. Good morning, My Lovely Wall*

17 02 2021 00:13

**Me**

*Green to teal to pale, in blurry left to right waves*

17 02 2021 00:34

**Me**

17 02 2021 00:43

***Me***

*Nearly ten thousand jobs completed for the CERN  
supercollider in one week. So. QAnon is amusing.  
Funny. My enemies' constituents. Enemy of my enemy...*

26 02 2021 16:42

***Me***

*I need help. I need someone who cares. I don't know  
how much longer I can hold this inside. Please*

27 02 2021 03:40

***Me***

*Fourth plumbing job completed in the past five days.  
No money. No one has any. Doesn't matter. I have a  
huge stock of parts. Anyone that needs them is more  
than welcome. I survived the coldest winter recorded  
here inna hundred years with one broken and repaired  
heater, no leaks. Running water the whole time. Pam's  
was shattered everywhere. Exhausted. Can't stop  
thinking about Kallisti. Realistically I think I have a  
few more months unless something changes. It  
probably won't. I can't keep going with this pain.  
Someone has to pay. I don't care what happens to me,  
as long as this stops hurting. I asked for help. I got so  
much more of the usual: others' problems at the  
expense of mine. I hope to hear from you before this is  
over. It could have been different. My apologies, My  
Lovely Wall. I am too tired and wounded to last much  
longer. No one cares, and this can't be healed*

27 02 2021 23:25

***Me***

*Monday morning. As usual, no one else is awake, so its just you and me. Stayed up the previous twilight hours digging underneath my friend's hundred year old house, ultimately resulting in tearing out the wall behind her washing machine and getting creative with parts available. For future reference, standard super glue and baking soda hardens instantly into a compound more rigid than the former would have dried into. Works exceedingly well on plumbing. Got home well past daybreak and spent the entire day continuing to trim the tree in my front yard, breaking it down to twigs, and burning them. Ah, and a side project constructing a sort of wheelchair forra duck for Pam out of the abundant PVC pieces collected by my backdoor. Am laying on my own couch currently, as there is a paranoid schizophrenic whose presence disgusts me occupying the futon mat I normally collapse on. After I reschedule an appointment with the IRS in the morning I will be ejecting her and her collection of burnt out lighters, donated clothes, and carbon encrusted drug paraphernalia out into the street. Two boxes containing pictures of Kallisti and my family are being temporarily stored nextdoor at Pam's. Anything else she may wish to destroy in return for my patience, kindness, work, and hospitality is just a material thing. My skin is parched from indirect sunlight and burning wood. I am overwhelmingly angry, as usual. My jaw is clenched with rage. And I am aware that my only actual friend through all of this will most likely never read any of my words. Such is life, as Kurt Vonnegut would say*

01 03 2021 00:51

***Me***

*I sincerely apologize for dragging your inbox down with the staggering burden of what has turned out to be an oddly one-sided and egocentric record of my thoughts. It has become important to me that you read this. I suspect I am looking for a judgement of sorts, from someone whose opinion I value. I promise I won't do this again. I don't think I am trying to be funny with that line*

01 03 2021 01:01

***Me***

*My work on the exterior of my property should take no more than a month, if that. I will know within another two if the only other passion in my life besides my family has also been stolen from me. My optimism is a lie I hear myself say to people who want comforting words.*

01 03 2021 01:05

***Me***

*I love you, My Imaginary Friend. I never have to lie to you*

01 03 2021 01:07

***Me***

*It's a beautiful world we live in A sweet romantic place  
Beautiful people everywhere The way they show they  
care Makes me want to say  
It's a wonderful time to be here  
It's nice to be alive  
Wonderful people everywhere  
The way they comb their hair  
Makes me want to say  
Itsa beautiful world  
-Devo*

01 03 2021 01:15

**Me**

*I just read that Bunny Wailer died, in Jamaica, at 73. I  
have tears in my eyes and its getting difficult to type  
this. The first concert I ever attended he was  
headlining, with Bob Marley's band, The Wailers. After  
the show I helped pack away the stage lights. Assa  
token of appreciation he gave me, at age 16, standing  
in the front middle of the stage at Sunken Gardens  
Theater, a pile of weed anda rolling paper. " Here ya  
go, mon " I did not have tears in my eyes when either of  
my parents died.*

03 03 2021 23:16

**Me**

*There aren't enough tears. There isn't enough drugs.  
While I was working earlier atta friend's house I wrote  
down some good ideas on my notes app. I have a  
lengthy collection. I am giving everything I have to my  
effort to keep going inna direction that I can continue  
living in. Because there aren't enough tears. And there  
isn't enough drugs. And my time, the only thing I will  
ever have, is running very short*

03 03 2021 23:23

**Me**

*I am now nextdoor, on the couch. I have been informed  
that I will need to pay a fee and start an eviction  
process to force Ashley out of my house. After picking  
up one of three baskets of her shit and putting it outside  
she became violent and delusional as usual. She told  
the cops I stole \$500 from her for in vitro fertilization.  
Yeah. I have grabbed some food out of the refrigerator  
and a pair of pants and two shirts, socks. Some tools  
for my job tomorrow. I will be calling GVEC tomorrow  
morning and having them turn off the power. Let's see  
how long she sticks around without electricity.  
Anything she steals or breaks I will file with the police.  
The first thing I grabbed to take with me was Kallisti's  
Hello Kitty Rainbow Dash stuffed animal. It is the most  
valuable thing I own*

08 03 2021 01:41

**Me**

*I have returned to my own home. Ashley is gone, with  
all of her shit. Am exhausted. Going to sleep, waiting  
for rhe power to be turned back on*

09 03 2021 14:52

**Me**

*I am sickened. Have barely been off the couch in days.  
Can't stop thinking of Kallisti. Hard to stay awake. I  
don't think I can do this much longer*

10 03 2021 19:35

**Me**

*Checking for Kallisti's name online I see the attorney  
that the county has appointed for " her best interest " is  
still getting paid \$210.00 per month. Stacy M. January.*

10 03 2021 20:18

**Me**

*That's about \$5000 to this one person alone*

10 03 2021 20:20

**Me**

*So far*

10 03 2021 20:21

**Me**

*I'm listening to recordings of Kallisti. The pain from  
this injustice will never be healed. Not until this is  
corrected*

10 03 2021 21:43

**Me**

*My Compartments are cleaned, again, eradicated of  
any trace of the previous...As soon as daylight hit I  
finished trimming the tree that has been leaning  
towards the roof. Bit off a dent. Oh well. Not my  
concern. That marks that off the Big Boy List of  
Chores. Finish applying paint on exterior until bucket  
is empty. Maybe build covered back patio area, maybe  
not. And then its me and the speakers again, possibly  
for the last time. I am tired. If I could, I would gladly  
add any days you may experience in the future that will  
result in exhaustion or intense disappointment to my  
list, since that's the direction.*

11 03 2021 16:00

**Me**

*Just got contacted by a friend who went to jail years  
ago and just got out on an ankle monitor. I was  
keeping his dog for him until after about a year when it  
attacked my vacuum cleaner. Which means sometime  
later tonight I get to recount the entire story of what  
CPS did to our family. Still can't sleep. Have Kallisti's  
Hello Kitty Rainbow Dash on the table next to my  
ashtray and drinking glass. There is nothing I want to  
listen to or watch. Just darkness and fans and no sleep.  
I can't do this alone anymore*

11 03 2021 18:54

**Me**

*Digging through my collection of canned somethings,  
often in sauce, since recently " cleaning " my  
refrigerator out, I notice two tins of collard greens.  
That's how much I hate wasting resources. I kept two  
cans of collard greens. No, I don't care how or what  
your mom's mom cooks them with, that's nature's way  
of saying Do Not Fucking Eat This. The opposite of  
antifreeze for humans. I can't even pretend they're  
paperweights since I jot scribblings in notebooks or on  
the telephono. Can you imagine working atta collard  
green cannery? I can, ( ow, puns? ) but I'm not.*

*I'm trying. I am not succeeding.*

12 03 2021 02:48

***Me***

*A few hours ago Prissy sent me a message informing  
me, after not seeing or speaking or writing me for many  
months, that we should go and kidnap Kallisti and go  
to Mexico and " we'd have everything we'd need to be  
happy until we died. "  
( I will not say what I am thinking. You're capable of  
thoughts yourself. )*

12 03 2021 02:54

***Me***

*Only slightly less than 25,000 steps this week. That's  
because I slept for three, maybe four, days.*

12 03 2021 02:59

***Me***

*Its three am, the mostest fun time of all. Approved by  
the KLF*

12 03 2021 03:00

***Me***

*Spinach alfredo pizza will be ready in twenty mins.  
Algernon Blackwood audiobook will be providing the  
entertainment. Attire extremely casual*

12 03 2021 18:19

***Me***

*Since I'm not using it for anything but very occasional  
playback, I've linked the Computron back up to CERN.  
Over 11,600 jobs, as they measure progress, completed  
in the past two weeks.*

12 03 2021 18:26

***Me***

**WHAT I KNOW NOW**

*A poem written in magazine clippings and glue*

**YOUR ONLY JOB**

*Still feeling depressed?*

**NOTHING LIKE I IMAGINED**

*People Noticed*

**PAIN**

**EATING**

**SOUND**

**SLEEP**

**AT A PRICE**

**SILENCE**

**GOODBYE**

12 03 2021 21:06

**Me**

*Have you ever wondered if everything everyone has  
ever said to you was sarcastic?*

12 03 2021 21:48

**Me**

*Right now, yes, right now, the coolest, most with-it and  
hip people are listening to The KLF*

12 03 2021 22:42

**Me**

*Good morning! Happy Saturday! So. Since its raining  
er something to-morrow morning ( later on to-day? )  
instead of continuing the rebuilding offa shed and  
workshop I will be traveling with my friend and  
employment coordinator Cynthia to the Fuck You  
Buddhist Temple forra meditation class. Having  
studied Buddhism assa teenager and not being new to  
the scene, I just amused myself by working in a textual  
meme-bomb, so that right as her mind lets go of  
concious concerns, ceases to be a grasping monkey  
clutching at thoughts, she will hear Fred Schneider of  
the B-52'S yelling " ROCK LOBSTER! ". We're going  
to get kicked out offa Buddhist Temple by a fellow  
shaven-headed guy for giggling.*

13 03 2021 00:10

**Me**

*Back from meditation class at the Fuck You Temple.  
With my third eye squeegeed, what truer reflection of  
what suits my thoughts than Goatwhore?*

13 03 2021 14:04

**Me**

*My favorite Goatwhore track is Under The Flesh, Into  
The Soul. They exclusively sing songs about Satan, but  
this one is about how Satan hates junkies. Because if  
you're spending time doing heroin, you not giving  
enough time to worshipping Satan.*

13 03 2021 14:11

**Me**

*Listening to Aphex Twin's Cheetah album. Right now,  
every female neighbor of mine wants to get laid, but  
they have no idea why. ( Its the bass )*

13 03 2021 19:39

**Me**

*I have one small a/c that I just threw in and shoved  
some moving blankets around with some tape since  
there's a crazy chick nextdoor and propping my  
entrance way open is probably not the best idea at the  
moment. It's fucking cold in here*

13 03 2021 20:23

**Me**

*Just watched a flick filmed in Texas called The Vast of  
Night. I coulda done that. Just sayin*

14 03 2021 00:45

**Me**



*It is 3:42 in the morning onna Sunday. Michael Mackenzie has once again asserted his dominance as The Loudest Motherfucker In The Neighborhood*

14 03 2021 03:44

**Me**

*You have gmail. How exciting!*

14 03 2021 20:29

**Me**

*Check out Devore Fidelity O/Reference speakers. Wow.  
( I know. Its my job )*

15 03 2021 01:36

**Me**

*So they won't sell to you directly off of their site. There's a pair of O/93s going on eBay for about \$6,000 with shipping. Like, wow. I question return for dollars way before that point*

15 03 2021 01:43

**Me**

*And so ( also my job ), " Little Sister " by Queens of the Stone Age is undeniably one of the best rock-'n'-roll love songs ever. This is undeniable. Try it. Try denying it. See. Told you. Its my job*

15 03 2021 03:17

**Me**

*A friend dropped by with a THC vape. King Louie, the particular strain. He left me one as well: Pineapple Kush. Wishing you were here. I left my vape pen atta friend's house, and they're crashed. So if you wouldn't mind...*

15 03 2021 06:19

**Me**

*The other side of the box says it was Maui Wowie, man. Doesn't say whether er not its got any Labrador innit. Man.*

15 03 2021 06:19

**Me**

*Did I mention I'm really, really stoned? Like I'm stumbling around like I'm drunk. And eating everything. EVERYTHING I'm about to eat microwaved pancake batter with sugar inna cup. That's how stoned I am. Thank you, spellcheck. So. One can walk from the workbench to the toilet now without sonic dropouts now. Ten separate amplifiers pushing fourteen speakers. Mmmm. Chai spice molten cake inna cup.*

15 03 2021 06:20

**Me**

*Since waking up at the very rocknroll time of 7:30pm yesterday I have consumed 180,000 calories. That issnot a misprint. That's one hundred and eighty thousand calories. Good morning. Gotta vape pen?*

15 03 2021 06:21

**Me**

*... because I haven't tried this Pineapple Kush yet.*

15 03 2021 06:23

**Me**

*This is amusing, but it won't last. There isn't enough drugs to make this end. I've been loud, very loud, the past two days. 'Til five am. Played my stuff alongside published stuff. It held up. However artificially propped up I ever am, this is different. This is overwhelming. My apologies, I know this isn't your trip*

15 03 2021 06:30

**Me**

*Too wet outside to paint, or work in Cibolo. Finished burning right before it started to rain. Started making noise with FL Studio again and immediately thought of Kallisti and got sad. I don't want to do anything but lay in the dark now. I don't want this anymore*

16 03 2021 08:20

**Me**

*There isn't anything else. I am exhausted from lying and smiling and lying and laughing.*

16 03 2021 10:57

**Me**

*Got my vape pen back. Someone has licked all the frosting off these shredded wheats, man. I find that extremely disturbing*

17 03 2021 00:51

**Me**

*In 1903, Guglielmo Marconi was scheduled to give a demonstration of his newfangled radio, which he claimed could send Morse code messages securely over the airwaves. Before the event at the Royal Institution could begin, however, the radio picked up a Morse code message that said "Rats, Rats, Rats," as well as a poem disparaging Marconi.*

17 03 2021 03:53

**Me**

*Maskelyne, a radio tinkerer as well, had been paid by a telegraph company to learn how to interfere with the radio communication and embarrass Marconi, making the incident the first known technology hack.*

17 03 2021 03:54

**Me**

*So. Its four in the am. And I'm thinking, " You know, I could totes go for some mac and cheese "*

17 03 2021 04:07

**Me**

*Never to let circumstances stand in my way, I would like everyone I just previously messaged to know that I have consumed an entire box of mac and cheese*

17 03 2021 04:39

**Me**

*" Big Chewy Nerds are the tastiest titans. A Nerdy adventure with flavor that brightens. " Now that is how to sell a product*

20 03 2021 04:30

**Me**

*According to the ingredients list, Big Chewy Nerds are more than ninety-eight percent dextrose, corn syrup, sugar, water, and corn starch. The other two percent is vague references to chemicals, colors, and flavors. They mention specifically that there is no Vitamin D anywhere near this package. Big Chewy Nerds Jellybeans are the liberty spike wearing mohawked hardcore punks of the candy world. Two dollars and fifty cents forra big bag of awesome that lasted all day. These things are so " Fuck You! " that it is impossible to consume more than few handfuls. I can eat an entire cheesecake or half a gallon of ice cream assa meal. But eleven ounces of Big Chewy Nerds? All day.*

**BIG CHEWY NERDS JELLYBEANS**  
TM©®

20 03 2021 04:51

**Me**

*Right now, yes, right now, the coolest, most with-it and hip people are listening to Merzbow*

20 03 2021 16:51

**Me**

*I found a crying Hello Kitty sticker. Its on my cigarette case. It felt appropriate*

09 04 2021 03:29

**Me**

*I am not doing well. When I sleep it is nothing but violence. And I sleep all day again. I don't want to miss any of it*

09 04 2021 03:34

**Me**

*Cutting samples out of FBI tape q594 reminds me that Jim Jones had a very distinctive laugh. The song I'm composing in my head ( where are the real work is done ) sounds very much like something that would be played over a commercial for a sugary breakfast cereal. It also reminds me that the Kool-Aid Man hit on my mom.*

09 04 2021 06:08

**Me**

*Sitting very stoned. Listening to a loop of Jim Jones and a heavily modified kick drum. Sounds very much like a heartbeat. The strain is OG something. Finkelstein. Rapanui. Teriyaki. Something. You should come hit this man*

11 04 2021 02:55

**Me**

*" How much shit can take and try to reason with people. And reason and show mercy with them, and even offer to bring them and entertain them and they still do crap "  
-Jim Jones*

11 04 2021 02:56

**Me**

*The other samples are of his congregational members  
describing what they would like to do with their  
estranged family members*

11 04 2021 02:57

**Me**

*" I think that I should, um, take a knife and cut Mr.  
Tucker up real good..."*

11 04 2021 02:58

**Me**

*Has anyone ever asked you what its like to be a ray of  
sunshine?*

11 04 2021 02:59

**Me**

*Me neither*

11 04 2021 03:00

**Me**

*Was reading artist bios on the FL Studio website and  
came across the Living Tombstone. He made some of  
the most popular youtube fan songs for Five Nights at  
Freddy's. Kallisti usedta listen to his shit all the time. I  
clicked on the youtube link and when the song started  
playing I started screaming. I'm still crying. I can't live  
like this. This has to end, one way or another*

12 04 2021 00:09

**Me**

*I don't have a TheRapist, which is probably a good  
thing. So I'm watching horror movies with the ear  
goggles on. 1974's Let Sleeping Corpses Lie. Currently  
on 1984's April Fool's Day ( NOT the remake - ugh! )*

14 04 2021 03:46

**Me**

*The soundtrack on Let Sleeping Corpses Lie is fantastic*

14 04 2021 03:46

**Me**

*That was not the same movie I remembered with child-  
like affection. Well. Moving on. The Hole in the Ground  
- 2019*

14 04 2021 03:47

**Me**

*I hate this place. But I love these chords. Empty fate  
just means an even score. And the pain this morning.  
Filled my head. It's Jameson. It means that I'm not  
dead.*

*- Hot Water Music*

14 04 2021 06:40

**Me**

*Made it out of my house long enough to bring the trash  
can in from the street and check the mail. Have no idea  
what was in the mailbox. Just grabbed it and threw it  
onna counter. When I dream, it is of violence. I don't  
want to miss any offit. I don't know what to do  
anymore. And I don't care. This has to stop. They have  
to be stopped*

15 04 2021 04:42

**Me**

*I really hate you  
Stop getting in my way  
I've lost my patience  
When are you gonna decay?*

*I want to throw you out  
Just like my broken TV  
If you'll come back once more  
It shall be painful you'll see!*

*I hope you die in a fire!*

*Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot  
and expire!*

*Hope you'll be taken apart  
Hope this is what you desire!*

*It's almost over  
Why can't you just let it fly?  
Don't be afraid  
It's not the first time you'll die*

*Your mechanical parts click  
Sounds like when I broke your bones  
Once I get my second chance  
I won't leave you alone!*

*Oh yeah!*

*I hope you die in a fire!*

*Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot  
and expire!*

*Hope you'll be taken apart  
I hope you die in a fire!*

*Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot  
and expire!*

*Hope you'll be taken apart  
Hope this is what you desire!*

*I hope you die in a fire!,  
- The Living Tombstone  
Fanfare, Five Nights at Freddy's  
One of the most successful video games in history*

15 04 2021 04:57

**Me**

*Coffee has just made me awake with my stomach eating  
itself. Nodding out, but it hurts. Everything hurts. I'm  
so tired of this*

15 04 2021 05:06

**Me**

*You have gmail*

15 04 2021 05:26

**Me**

*The movies aren't working. I'm just sitting in the dark  
and screaming. I have to sleep soon*

15 04 2021 06:01

**Me**

*This is God's Acre, Sacred to Him. Sacred to Those  
Whose Bodies Rest Here. Let Nothing Defile It. In It,  
Speak Reverently. Cherish The Flowers. Dogs Shouls  
Be Kept On A Leash and Bicycles Left Outside The  
Gates  
-screenshot, Let Sleeping Corpses Lie -1974*

15 04 2021 06:58

**Me**

*From my dream:  
" Your whole life. Slaving towards a home, a perfect  
square, perfectly in line onna treeless street, painted to  
match the next one. Conveyor belts of brown cubes  
inching towards a Facilitated Care Condominium  
which we built on the landfilll. When you die you ride  
the Skylift, the elevator one last time, to the rooftop.  
And your body, lifeless now inna different way than it  
was before, we pitch into the fountain to continue  
building the hill like insects.  
Do you have chocolate milk in your ice cube trays?*

*I wish I had chocolate milk in my ice cube trays. Then,  
I'd be rich. "*

25 04 2021 15:30

**Me**

*One day I dreamt I was the prophet, [obblonge]. Then I  
awoke and preacheth The Gospel*

25 04 2021 15:35

**Me**

*My friend, Brother Adrean, also hath procreed  
something ultraraddeth: wence the discussion had  
turned to the topic of subdermal rfid chips used as  
permanent IDs and credit cards, his immediate  
reaction was, " Fuck Yeah! Now my middle finger  
clocks me in to two jobs! "*

25 04 2021 15:52

**Me**

*Forwarded: Last year this girl pulled out a notebook  
and wrote down what I had just said. Then she  
confirmed what she had written was accurate. And then  
she drew a dash and asked me how to spell my whole  
name. That's what Mitch Hedberg called it. Being  
dashed. You just got dashed*

25 04 2021 16:09

**Me**

*Rodin's " The Thinker " was taking a shit*

25 04 2021 16:18

**Me**

*Enter Robin Williams!*

25 04 2021 16:19

**Me**

*(Forwarded:)*

25 04 2021 16:20

**Me**

*Oops*

25 04 2021 16:20

**Me**

*The prophet proclaimeth Oops*

25 04 2021 16:20

**Me**

*Issthat an amusement park ride or gay fanfiction? Or both? I'm replacing Bruce Lee from the poster of Enter The Dragon already*

25 04 2021 16:29

**Me**

25 04 2021 16:32

**Me**

*My third party messaging app is displaying an advertisement for a movie called " The Chosen " between contact profiles now. Those advertising IDs are fucking awesome*

25 04 2021 16:40

**Me**

*To thee: my course, my lot, is given. Charge and strict watch. That to this happy place no evil thing approach or enter it.*

*-Milton*

*Paradise Lost*

25 04 2021 19:25

**Me**

*Good morning, My Lovely Wall. The edges of peripheral vision are curling their fingers inward around our perceptions. Between them can be glimpsed...*

25 04 2021 19:39

**Me**

*( this is where you write the story. May you never permit another to write it for you )*

25 04 2021 19:40

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] declareth Today's Word to be fagtard. Discuss*

27 04 2021 16:22

**Me**

*Trending with four people now. We have gone to France and back through time, much as the Storm of Ale. Todog be acknowledged assa possible Fagtard, or The Possible Fagtard, or the supreme sworn enemy of the United Fagtard Front. Indeed. These things have come to pass. So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

27 04 2021 16:55

**Me**



*Rainbow Nerds surround fruity, gummy centers  
Those sweet little sparks are fantastic inventors  
A poppable cluster packed with tangy crunchy Nerds  
A candy so tasty there aren't even words*

*If I ever work for someone again it will be the ineffable  
Mr. Wonka*

27 04 2021 21:08

**Me**

*I know. My narrative often renders one speechless*

27 04 2021 21:13

**Me**

*All my life I've wanted those words whispered to me*

27 04 2021 21:14

**Me**

*Back to sleep I return, hoping*

27 04 2021 21:14

**Me**

*Hi! I'd like to discuss, if you'll float me this much of  
your attention, how AmWay can fill the porous exterior  
of your psyche, resulting in the smoothnosity offa  
Sultan, swinger or not. Don't let this AmMazing  
opportunity chug past your slightly ajar window! Tune  
in! Turnip! Rhubarb! We're going out of business and  
passing the savings on to you! Volume! That's how we  
doit. Loudly!  
allow sixty-eight weeks for delivery*

27 04 2021 21:33

**Me**

*Nine out of ten thoracic surgeons agree*

27 04 2021 21:37

**Me**

*I've been one-upped. Better band name: Csection  
infection!*

27 04 2021 22:10

**Me**

*Angels to some, demons to others  
preaching from the scarlet gospels  
worshiptheglitch unlocks the limits  
offa city named wormwood*

*poetry from a night torn mad with footsteps*

27 04 2021 22:32

**Me**

*Having finished the entire bag of ChewyNerdClusters I  
have moved on to devouring a box of shredded wheat,  
no frosting, dry. JesusfagtardChristballs, maybe I do  
need someone known only as TheRapist in my life*

27 04 2021 23:02

**Me**

*For pointers, tips, and tricks, of course*

27 04 2021 23:03

**Me**

*A whisperer in darkness removes its mask. The  
machinery has collected its charge. What remains is  
corrosive. Screaming, the halt is permanent*

28 04 2021 04:14

**Me**

*Do not look down. Keep flying. Nevermind the noise. It  
can't be what it sounds like. Do not look down. Iffit  
issan abyss it cannot, by definition, be staring, or starry  
wisdom*

28 04 2021 04:18

**Me**

*Somewhere something is sliding wet past itself.  
Tendrils of jelly connecting its teeth. Ammi asleep still?  
Does it matter? The horizon is orange, while the nadir  
is blackish, greenish, and moist. This isn't a dream-  
state. All states are corrupt. Faceless. Less faces to see  
the searing audible from where we are, where we were,  
where wassthat?*

28 04 2021 04:28

**Me**

*I am alone, in command of legions. No thing in views.  
Cracked earth, skins. Too many. No things*

28 04 2021 04:30

**Me**

*Chest is empty*

28 04 2021 04:31

**Me**

*Vicarage sangrene  
Nostrils flaring  
estes  
estes*

28 04 2021 04:37

**Me**

*You cannot petition the Lord with prayer  
- Jim Morrison*

01 05 2021 15:34

**Me**

*Gimmie sympathy  
After all of this is gone  
Who would you rather be?  
The Beatles or the Rolling Stones? Oh seriously  
You're gonna make mistakes, you're young  
C'mon baby  
Play me something  
Like Here Comes The Sun  
-Metric*

02 05 2021 16:52

**Me**

*Get high  
Stay with the all unknown  
Stay away from the hooks  
All the chances we took  
Got no time to take a picture  
I'll remember someday  
All the chances we took  
We're so close  
To something better left unknown  
We're so close  
To something better left unknown  
I can feel it in my bones*

02 05 2021 16:58

**Me**

*When I wassa kid I played a game called Whack-a-mole. Now that I'm an adult, I just wanna Stomp-a-Lemming*

02 05 2021 19:35

**Me**

*Orthopedic Dr. Martens good for  
Waffle making  
Stomping the lemmings*

02 05 2021 19:37

**Me**

*The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and He shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say*

*DESTROY THEM  
-Deuteronomy 33:27*

02 05 2021 21:28

**Me**

*Forget you not, disciples, that the prophet [obblonge] is the son offa preacher man witha gun and a paranoid schizophrenic agoraphobic*

*<fnord>*

02 05 2021 21:31

**Me**

*At the end of the candy aisle there are bags of gummi nerd clusters. They are visionary poetry for the mouth. The only way they could be improved is if they made you hallucinate, fried you eggs and bacon for breakfast, and swallowed your jism. I guess that's true for anything, huh? I just figured out how to make a perfect anything. I am a genius artist*

03 05 2021 22:36

**Me**

*They've never put me inna microcell. Those must be the ones the infants get incarcerated in*

03 05 2021 23:03

**Me**

*Awesome! Wow! The snaussenberries taste like snaussenberries*

04 05 2021 16:28

**Me**

*I havea pen. I have pineapple. I have rotten pineapple  
+ pen*

04 05 2021 16:33

**Me**

*I just dreamt I just moved in tooa large plantation-style  
house next tooa bank. And I gave you directions to park  
in their lot and meet me for tea and hookah on the  
second floor rear patio*

04 05 2021 19:05

**Me**

*We can see the streets from here. I can smell several  
fast food restaurants*

04 05 2021 19:06

**Me**

*Man, I hope thats not me. When was the last time I took  
a shower?*

04 05 2021 19:06

**Me**

*Shes got leggs  
She bought them inna plastic egg  
Sheer energy leggs  
2.99 on sale, man*

04 05 2021 19:07

**Me**

*I hate pantyhose. Its, like, the bane of my existence,  
man. Almost there. What the fuck? What is this shit?  
Why? WHY!!?*

04 05 2021 19:18

**Me**

*These messages brought to you by Gillette and ZZ Top,  
and the bank I did not, in fact, move next to*

04 05 2021 19:19

**Me**

*What do you dream of, My Lovely Wall?*

04 05 2021 19:22

**Me**

*( i took a shower )*

04 05 2021 19:23

**Me**

*Ah. I can read some of the restaurant signs with my  
glasses on. Sometimes I wear these things. Colonel  
Mustard's. Professor's Plum Winery. Missus Egg White  
Breakfast ( now serving peacocks and lunch ). Lead  
Pipe Cocktails. The Candlestick Coffeehouse ( i ustea  
participate in the open Mike poetry slams there, 'til my  
girlfriend got caught stealing shit off the walls ), The  
Monopoly Shoestore and Juice Bar*

04 05 2021 19:35

**Me**

*Where you at?*

04 05 2021 19:36

**Me**

*Itsa nice enough night. Just rained, maybe more onnits  
way. I'll just lay down here and take a nap 'til you show  
up. Lotta traffic here downtownish*

04 05 2021 19:38

**Me**

*Laissez-faire, mi amour, c'est la vie  
Should I return to shore or swim back out to sea?  
There's a few things that I never could believe*

*A woman when she weeps  
A merchant when he swears  
A thief who says he'll pay  
A lawyer when he cares  
A snake when he's sleeping  
A drunkard when he prays  
I don't believe you go to heaven when you're good  
Everything goes to hell anyway*

*-Tom Waits*

04 05 2021 19:45

**Me**

*I was just reminded that my birthday is coming up next  
month. Which brought these lyrics to mind:  
White trash get down on your knees  
Its time for cake inside of me  
-Marilyn Manson ( sort of )*

04 05 2021 20:35

**Me**

*Just think. It'll be a one year anniversary of you  
completely ignoring me. I seem to remember  
mentioning that I never give up. B-sides, you're fun*

04 05 2021 20:36

**Me**

*( blows raspberry ) pi*

04 05 2021 20:37

**Me**

*Pie! Its not cake, but it'll do*

04 05 2021 20:37

**Me**

*And who doesn't like Cake? My favorite album is  
Fashion Nugget, but they're all great*

04 05 2021 20:38

**Me**

*Where you at?*

04 05 2021 20:39

**Me**

*I took my brain tooa brain shop  
Told them I thought my brain was outta tune  
I don't know how to tune a brain, do you?  
They said they'd have to rebuild the whole head  
I said:  
Do what you gotta do  
When I got my head back it didn't work quite right  
Didn't have as many good ideas  
-Mark Sandman*

04 05 2021 20:55

**Me**

*Where you at?*

04 05 2021 21:53

**Me**

*Ah. Dew of moutains. The nuclear green alien blood of  
creativity*

04 05 2021 22:21

**Me**

*Where you at?*

04 05 2021 22:23

**Me**

*I just realized that I have never, not once, proclaimed  
myself The Porcelain God. What have you just  
realized?*

04 05 2021 22:28

**Me**

*With what dwindling love I have left,  
For you, My Lovely Wall  
Good-night*

04 05 2021 22:44

**Me**

*What it actually says on the Mountain Dew can:  
Caffeine content:54mg/12 fl oz  
We're here to help.*

05 05 2021 15:36

**Me**

*In bold type directly underneath. I just checked the  
three liter bottle. It says it there as well. But inna  
different place. Made a note:  
Call and record PepsiCo when you come up with a  
particularly cool problem, the kind Moutains of Dew  
could help you with. Shit. 1-800-433-2652.*

05 05 2021 16:51

**Me**

*The Mountain Dew helpline. I'm saving it to contacts*

05 05 2021 16:51

**Me**

*Death tolls, already high, have been multiplied exponentially in the Central part of the State, due to a " weakness " in the operating systems of medical equipment and communications infrastructure that rendered our emergency treatment procedures and supply chains paralyzed during the already unusually extreme weather patterns now becoming more common. Patients' records and documented data have been found to be " unreliable ", with information scrambled by an unsuspected algorithm. Fatal allergic reactions and improper dosage of normally life-saving drugs have decimated the population across all demographics.*

05 05 2021 17:48

***Me***

*Our sources inform us this is most likely what the State labels a " homegrown terrorist attack ", unnoticed and lying dormant for years. Perpetrators unknown. In other news, several " too large to fail " financial institutions are beginning to report, internally, discrepancies in their accounting software and/or practices that for years have funneled funds into unknown locations. Actual revenues are no longer in a profitable margin, instead apparently used to construct projects that resulted in Rube Goldberg style wastes of effort and resources.*

05 05 2021 17:55

***Me***

*Crops in the Central and MidWestern parts of the State are continuing to struggle for reasons also being deemed, confidentially until now, as purposeful acts against the Commonwealth. Please stay tuned to our exclusive reporting for further details.*

05 05 2021 17:57

***Me***

*" Are you unpopular? Will no one fuck you unless you pay them? The problem is theirs. You are the most important event to ever occur. Eat this. It tastes good, like murder should. And remember to do as we s/tell you "*

05 05 2021 17:59

***Me***

*One day the prophet [obblonge] arose, and preacheth the inevitable and impending future*

05 05 2021 18:00

***Me***

*Onna lighter note:  
Farts are the poetry of assholes*

05 05 2021 18:13

***Me***

*The fork I'm eating raviolis cold out of the can, because I'm an adult, with has three words engraved onnit: Cambridge Stainless Indonesia. There's horror and poetry everywhere*

05 05 2021 18:29

***Me***



*The Canadian Borneal Ice Slug often swallows its own  
head when startled*

05 05 2021 21:12

**Me**

*More horror and poetry: the can of raviolis contains  
4.5 servings. That's fucked up, man*

05 05 2021 21:18

**Me**

*I'm trying my hand at limerick writing:  
There once wassa man from  
Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwlllantysiliog  
ogogoch.  
That's as far as I got. I did not make that up. That's in  
Wales, same island as the home of the limerick. I've  
purchased at least four Aphex Twin albums where all  
the song titles looked like that. I had no idea that  
wassan actual language until very recently.*

06 05 2021 01:42

**Me**

*" On second thought, let's not go to Camelot. Itsa very  
silly place. "*

06 05 2021 01:44

**Me**

*BEWARE THE TRAVELLING, CREEPING SURFACE  
WAVES*

06 05 2021 01:51

**Me**

*[obblonge]  
Not only an offensive coordinator, but a reinforcing  
membrane*

06 05 2021 01:52

**Me**

*Iffits not Robitussin, its not real. Sometimes advertising  
is all about blatant truisms*

06 05 2021 07:01

**Me**

*Left my house once this week. There's a check in my  
mailbox, but it can stay there. There isn't anything to  
spend money on. I don't know what else to do*

06 05 2021 07:04

**Me**

*Noise. Flashing teeth. Intense humidity. Fronds  
whipping. Looking skyward is piercing. Finally out*

06 05 2021 07:50

**Me**

*THE LEMMING CYCLE  
March into the sea  
Can you see the shore?  
Doesn't matter, it must be there  
Come with me  
Follow your leader  
Cibola is just over the horizon  
Swim*

06 05 2021 15:35

**Me**

*I will kill your discontinued models'burgeoning population by instructing it to walk over the precipice offa cliff. And the Deep Ones shall feast on your rodent bodies, and being evolved, mindful, intelligent creatures they will appreciate the bounty, Lemming.*

06 05 2021 15:38

**Me**

*[obblonge] heard your plea  
across the stars*

06 05 2021 15:40

**Me**

*I read recently that one has to experience HP Lovecraft's True Art assa musical with puppets to appreciate it fully. What do you think?*

07 05 2021 00:10

**Me**

*If frozen cheesecake were to manifest itself in my icebox, how would I know? And so. I check, sometimes hourly.*

07 05 2021 00:37

**Me**

*I have received a three month full access trial of the flagship Arturia synth Pigments for my participation in the last Synthesia event. Its a big engine, I've had the pleasure of torturing my CPU withit before.*

*Seriously, I've crashed my system running two instances offit. Cool. I'd like to install it and make noises unto the Akashic Record Halls, but I'm on self lockdown currently. I am not allowing myself off the couch for any reason, lest I consume more food. I helped a friend build a back deck. Everybody smokes pot there, even his mom, who has known me since I moved here when I was eight. Six blunts and five - count 'em, five - different strains of hash later there is indeed a fine deck outside his backdoor. And I have consumed over 20,000 calories, even without cheesecake ( do you have any cheesecake? [ I like cheesecake ] ). Yes, blunts need to be smoked, I get this. But this is diabolical. There issa steak in my refrigerator. It wants me to eat it. It needs me to gnash its muscluar fibers between my molars. Nosh me! It screams! No! Nay! But my words, they are growing ever weaker, meaningless, non-existent. This cannot continue. Do you have cheesecake? Do you know anyone that has cheesecake?*

07 05 2021 03:27

**Me**

*I don't think I've ever been so close to tears that I have food and am hungry. Surely this issa first world problem.*

07 05 2021 03:31

**Me**

*The steak. Its snap crackle popping in its butter filled jacuzzi. This isn't right, man.*

07 05 2021 04:11

**Me**

*It is done. Lassie has the AIDS, Timmy, we have to shoot it, from far away, no less. You can look away if you need to, you're still a boy. But this Has To Be Done*

07 05 2021 04:36

**Me**

*And before the rosy fingers of dawn insert themselves into the nose of unfulfilled promises yet again, the man, growing fatter, more grotesque, by the moment, cries softly in the dark, alone*

07 05 2021 04:39

**Me**

*<end transmission>*

07 05 2021 04:40

**Me**

*I feel sick. And tired. And I don't want to feel this way anymore. And, yes, I can change the world*

07 05 2021 06:40

**Me**

*And he looked over them. He found their lives had no meaning, and never had.*

07 05 2021 06:49

**Me**

*The prophet [obblong] continued His work*

07 05 2021 06:55

**Me**

*worshiptheglitch*

07 05 2021 06:56

**Me**

*I don't think its wrong forra man to be in love with cheesecake*

07 05 2021 14:27

**Me**

*As long as its frozen cheesecake.*

07 05 2021 14:27

**Me**

*Come back to me Sara Lee. It me, not you. You're perfect Sara*

07 05 2021 14:28

**Me**

*You know, I would go so far as to say cheesecake is the perfect food, as long as its got more, separately purchased, cheesecake filling on top offit, and cheesecake ice cream, and Cool Whip. That would be perfect*

07 05 2021 14:28

**Me**

*An ad on my third party messaging app is displaying information on thyroid eye disease. Which can be prevented with cheesecake. This was common knowledge to the skull collecting Aztecs, the Lemurians, and, of course, the great Leviathan*

07 05 2021 14:31

**Me**

*This is not a conspiracy. Conspiracies are impossible.  
They require people to work together*

07 05 2021 14:33

**Me**

*Cheesecake counts as cake, because its in the name,  
even though it looks like pie*

07 05 2021 14:35

**Me**

*48percent of domestic violence victims don't leave  
because they can't bring their pets. I hate people. I  
think I've mentioned this*

07 05 2021 14:38

**Me**

*Yeah, I wake up in the morning feeling like John Dee  
Got my black magic book and drew a circle round me  
I wake up in the morning feeling like I'm not me  
I'm a beast. I'm a killer. I'm a young Crowley  
-Ghostemane*

07 05 2021 15:15

**Me**

*Heh. Kids*

07 05 2021 15:16

**Me**

*Eating Ramen, a holy food in the Church of the Flying  
Spaghetti Monster, with Flaming Hot Cheetos Puffs. It  
has turned my soup blood red*

07 05 2021 15:34

**Me**

*Mooom, Bradley's Robot won't stop looking at me.  
Well stop touching it  
I'm not touching it!  
Itsa robot, dear, it doesn't have any eyes*

07 05 2021 15:36

**Me**

*Quick! Don't think! Gut reaction! Which is more bad?  
Ghostemane or Milli Vanilli?*

07 05 2021 15:46

**Me**

*For me, the answer is clearly Milli Vanilli. They're  
liars. And lying is wrong*

07 05 2021 15:47

**Me**

*Bradley's Robot feels like masturbating tooa hot, oily  
popcorn machine behind the counter offa movie theater  
showing Dario Argento's Profundo Rosso, also on the  
marquis as Deep Red*

07 05 2021 16:24

**Me**

*Have I mentioned that I'm opening a second business?  
Designing the cards right now. Ghost and Demon  
Removal. Guaranteed - there will be no ghosts and/or  
demons on contract stayed property after my services  
have been rendered*

07 05 2021 16:33

**Me**

*I miss our long walks on the beach together. I'm feeling  
not-so-fresh right now, but I have no one to discuss this  
with*

07 05 2021 16:49

**Me**

*I'M GONNA GO TEST SOME RESISTORS*

07 05 2021 16:57

**Me**

*Ow! You're on my hair!*

*I'm sick of hearing that. If you'd shave your legs once  
inna while ..*

07 05 2021 17:05

**Me**

*I just ate an entire pound of ground beef with hot dog  
buns. Four hot dog buns. This cannot be sustained. I  
seriously think I'm broken. I'm going to consume until  
the world is gone. Indeed, I was born to murder the  
world*

07 05 2021 21:16

**Me**

*Dear Saint Frankenstein  
Please to make meea wife  
Many thankings of you  
-the prophet [obblonge]*

07 05 2021 21:26

**Me**

*And it came to pass, the prophet [obblonge] consumed  
the Firmament, and all upon it, including the breakfast  
cereals, and the aardvarks, and the anchovy pot pies.  
Indeed, he was born to murder the world*

07 05 2021 21:28

**Me**

*One cigarette. No cheesecake. There are worse things.  
But not at this moment*

07 05 2021 21:30

**Me**

*And let us raise our voices with Ray Stevens.  
Everything is horrible. Then you die in pain.*

07 05 2021 21:31

**Me**

*And progress is not intelligently planned  
It's the facade of our heritage, the odor of our land  
They speak of progress, in red, white and blue  
It's the structure of the future as demise comes seething  
through*

*It's progress, 'til there's nothing left to gain  
As the dearth of new ideas makes us wallow in our  
shame*

*So before you go contribute more  
To the destruction of this world you adore  
Remember life on Earth is but a flash of dawn  
We're all part of it as the day rolls on*

*And progress is a message that we send  
One step closer to the future, one inch closer to the end  
I say that progress is a synonym of time  
We are all aware of it but it's nothing we refine*

*And progress is a debt we all must pay  
It's convenience we all cherish, it's pollution we disdain  
And the cutting edge is dulling  
Too many people to plow through  
Just keep your fucking distance  
And it can't include you*

*It's progress, 'til there's nothing left to gain, it's  
Progress, it's a message that we send  
And progress is a debt we all must pay*

12 05 2021 18:27

**Me**

*I have arisen. There is daylight visible through the  
exterior wall near the juncture of the ceiling next to the  
shower head. Parts of my body are still sore from  
excursion. Fuck them. I am hate and hatred and action  
and aftermath. I am the molar buried underneath  
asphalt: the only evidence of life that will be used to  
define an era. I am The Way. The prophet [obblongé]  
breathes slicing particulates in order to feel mortality  
which would otherwise not be realized.*

12 05 2021 18:27

**Me**

*Were they burning signal fires  
To guide us to the fields?  
Or building funeral pyres?  
The outcome of a final appeal*

*The city lines are down  
The kerosene's run out  
The fracturing of all we relied upon*

*Let's shed this unclean skin  
And start to feel again  
'cause all the shoulders*

*On which to cry are gone*

*He looked at the fields  
And then his hands,  
"All I need is what I have"  
Then fell a tear of happiness*





*He invited me back for a ride  
I smiled, agreed, and we left for the place  
That is full of reasons for time and for space  
He said he was leaving last tide*

*Sun Ra was here in his element  
He invited me back for a ride  
I agreed and left for the places  
He said he was leaving last tide*

*In a spaceship powered by natural sounds  
I smiled, agreed, and we left for the place  
That is full of the reasons for time and space  
He said, "I dream of colour music  
And the intricacies of the machines that make it  
possible"  
I said, "You are nothing if not inconsistent"  
He said, "I rely upon being insistent  
I'm almost never forever  
I'm almost never for now  
I implore you, explore all the people you meet  
I implore you, explore all the people you meet"*

*Sun Ra was here in his element  
He invited me back for a ride  
He said, "I will be all right if you kiss me  
And I will be all right if you hold me  
It will be all right if you kiss me  
It'll be all right if you hold me"*

*He said, "Now is the time to relaunch the dream  
weapon  
Relaunch the dream weapon  
We worship at the shrine of the thylacine  
We worship at the shrine of the thylacine  
We worship at the shrine of the thylacine"  
And we worshipped at the shrine of the thylacine*

*I thought, priceless, bloody priceless  
Priceless, bloody priceless  
Petals pleated  
Tear droplets repeated  
Sepals, separate  
We hydrogenerate in the basin of a black pan  
I see acid free, not an ideal homeland for you or me  
With desert venom and military temples  
Black wings flying over without management  
Without management or plan  
Where resonators rub against the delinquent and the  
compliant  
I will be all right if you kiss me  
I will be all right if you hold me  
When I see the great black light  
When I see the grey-black light  
That shines in the eyes of animals  
When I find you I will remind you  
Most accidents occur at home  
-Coil*

*[editor's note - John Balance, half of Coil, died from a  
fall from an indoor second-story balcony in his home at  
the age of 42, my current number]*

16 05 2021 22:32

**Me**

*Last line of the song:  
All will be forgotten, and all will be well  
Discuss*

16 05 2021 22:38

**Me**

*I have moved my Hated refrigerator and all its accompaniments such as microwaves, ovens, and their required ammunition, food, to the large storage space at the southern end, behind a door that will be covered and normally closed. If your food supply isn't constantly visible, isn't an arm's reach away, then eating becomes its own activity, a choice. And it puts a lockage door between my Hated refrigerator and me*

16 05 2021 22:46

**Me**

*Onna slight tangent, one third of all the eligible population in the United States are too fat to join the military*

20 05 2021 09:17

**Me**

*Eighty percent of humans are incapable of independent thought. You are not being controlled by an organization. There are no organizations. There are only ones. You only react to sensory input as you always have before. You do not think about the sensory input as information to be analyzed, and then reacted upon.*

20 05 2021 09:21

**Me**

*I am a one. Are you a zer0?*

20 05 2021 09:21

**Me**

*Religion exists because humans have shitty sensory input. Our brains fill in information based on past experience. Mp3 files are so much smaller because the information that was originally there has merely been removed, not converted into a more efficient format.*

20 05 2021 09:22

**Me**

*Restore your average banality now, with BEIGEADE!*

20 05 2021 09:23

**Me**

*No one has authority over me. And if you goldfissh get the shock of atmosphere in your gills long enough, you remember that as well*

20 05 2021 09:24

**Me**

*Nowhere issa very square word. I live on the edge of Nowhere. I can see Squaresville from here. Their high school football lights pollutes my evening sky*

20 05 2021 09:25

**Me**

*There are allot of variables in this equation. And the  
end result of this mathematical computation issan  
nother ratio ( yo ) consisting of letters playing onna  
seesaw*

20 05 2021 09:25

***Me***

*You do not recognize me. That is because I am The  
Future. And so is my daughter*

20 05 2021 09:26

***Me***

*The only universal human language is schematics. All  
of the electrical symbols are the same irrespective of  
imaginary geographical boundries. AND EVERY ONE  
OF THEM IS WRONG. The flow of electrons is always  
depicted backwards, " direction of the hole the previous  
electron left ". The only language that unites humanity  
communicates a lie inherently innits structure*

20 05 2021 09:27

***Me***

*Do you know which people can influence the entire  
population? Those who think they can*

20 05 2021 09:27

***Me***

*If you have too many choices, you wind up doing  
nothing but making choices. Not doing what you chose  
to do*

20 05 2021 09:28

***Me***

*No one cares about anything but themselves.  
Conspiracies are impossible. That would require  
people to work together. And you can't get two people  
who are fucking each other not to stab the other in the  
back in less than a year*

20 05 2021 09:29

***Me***

*Because we are the Illuminated, capable of  
independent thought. And all supply chains are at our  
discretion*

20 05 2021 09:30

***Me***

*This is not the drugery of the proletariat, my friend*

20 05 2021 09:30

***Me***

*The prophet [obblonge] turned off the light above his  
head, covered himself with cartoon characters, and  
stared into the frigid blackness of his Obblonge Box*

20 05 2021 09:32

***Me***

*Anthropological studies have revealed that there are no planet-wide shared ideological concepts, except one. It is not a idea of love, or work, or value, or wealth. It is that everyone, everywhere, thinks farts are funny. The Inuit are the most adept at this communication. Their language has forty-three descriptors specifically for flatulence*

23 05 2021 08:21

**Me**

*The jerk-off who left his PA system here is loading his shit up. He's whining because I don't want to fix his burned-out amplifier for free. And I'm being an asshole because I don't want to see his fucking face ever again. I spent all this morning listening to noise, staring off, hating everyone. I don't feel very well. Rigger Kurt is gone, and with him so much stuff. Less things here make me feel lighter. I went through every court document trying to find my ID number. Nowhere. Cynthia is gonna just take me up there when she gets a chance, she says. Out of cigarettes. Kurt even took my lighter. Fuck that guy. I havea three thousand dollar check and no ID. I'm going back to sleep.*

24 05 2021 15:51

**Me**

*I will be alright if you kiss me  
I will be alright if you hold me  
And we worshipped at the shrine of the thylacine*

24 05 2021 16:03

**Me**

*Rule #1  
Never do what you are told*

25 05 2021 00:26

**Me**

*What are you doing, My Lovely Wall?*

25 05 2021 00:27

**Me**

*I have ventured out into The Outside, the first time longer than an hour in what might be a month. I have procured an ID and cashed a check withit. A stack of \$100s next to some monitors. It is dark everywhere and tears are stinging my face. Nothing makes me so unhappy as money*

25 05 2021 17:04

**Me**

*You should come hit this, man. Oh, and this too. Yeah.  
You should come hit these, man*

29 05 2021 05:25

**Me**

*Just woke up. I can see both ends of the 70ft Obblonge Box if I stand in the right place. There are two window a/cs I have active now, both of which were left on the curb in my four street neighborhood. It is fucking freezing in here. I woke up and immediately turned one off. And I currently have about 40-50 ft of exterior wall exposed to the frame without insulation. Right. Keep working.*

29 05 2021 05:30

**Me**

*You're like a motivational speaker, you know?*

29 05 2021 05:31

**Me**

*No really. You should come hit this, man.*

29 05 2021 05:32

**Me**

*Cameras down for maintenance. Please talk out loud to yourself*

29 05 2021 05:32

**Me**

*I have acquired a new wallet to replace the stolen one. It has a chain on it, like the two other wallets I've owned that I never lost. Also, a Zippo brand butane lighter that fits the std case. Mine has Cthulhu laser-etched on it. R'lyeh emblazoned on the bottom. That's better. Jobs require the proper tools.*

29 05 2021 05:37

**Me**

*The way that we want is what we have become  
-Devo*

29 05 2021 05:54

**Me**

*Eliminate the word should from your language. No, really. "Should" transmits an idea, but not a reality. Nothing happens because it should. If you don't have the words to describe something, then you can't describe it. Remember, nothing happens because "it should".*

29 05 2021 06:29

**Me**

*For example: instead of saying to one's self, because we all have an inner dialogue that usefully speaks our language, "I should go do \_\_\_\_\_", instead try "I am going to go do \_\_\_\_\_. " "Why am I going to go \_\_\_\_\_ myself?"*

29 05 2021 06:32

**Me**

*Wake up, Neo. You're in the matrix. And it's time to wake up. This is going to hurt*

29 05 2021 06:45

**Me**

*When you share a bowl of methamphetamine with your friend, it's like saying, "I want to have a conversation with you. I want to share information. Maybe you know something that I don't."*

29 05 2021 06:46

**Me**

*I am going to change the laws of reality. That's my job. Once you hear what you're missing, you can't un-hear it. You think in a language. And you won't get my messages out of your head. I am the brackets around your parentheses.*

29 05 2021 07:11

**Me**  
[OBBLONGE]  
OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR

29 05 2021 07:13

**Me**

*I just noticed that I am wearing matching socks. I purposefully do not wear matching socks. They are all stored inna hanging bag. I reached in, grabbed two at random, and didn't notice they matched. I would have exchanged one. Its gonna be a weird day, man. Even by my standards*

29 05 2021 07:53

**Me**

*I have paid off Sylenth1, a synth VST plugin that I have been renting to own forover two now. The contract is 15 payments of 9.95euro per month, lest it cease functioning until you cough up another \$11 anda half dollars. It is one of the iconic, most popular software synths ever created. Instead of being a product offa paid staff of organized efforts to bring Great Ideas to the Public, it is as far as I can tell the coding of one guy in the Netherlands er something named Lennard. Hasn't been updated since 2019. As so ridiculously well written. My CPU can handle twenty instances of Sylenth1 running simultaneously, but barely one of Pigments3, an instrument the Arturia company has instructed me to test drive for the next three months. UPS, for the third time inna row, has delivered my package to the wrong address. 117 Glen Eagles Dr, Cibolo. I ordered four case fans, quieter ones over three months ago. Still haven't gotten em. They've been sent back and refunded twice. Third set still out for delivery. This time it issan order off eBay, a used item that cannot be replaced with another duplicate off the shelf. An EVGA aftermarket motherboard with an unlocked forth generation i7, rated at 4ghz, overclockable to 4.8, perhaps more.*

30 05 2021 12:36

**Me**

*So how's your math homework coming?*

30 05 2021 12:36

**Me**

*Please Excuse My Dear Aunt Sally.  
Parentheses, Exponents, Multiplication, Division,  
Addition, Subtraction.  
In that Order.  
[brackets come before parentheses]*

30 05 2021 12:44

**Me**

*Today's word is smirking. Try to incorporate it as many times as possible in your outgoing communications. Whoever does it the most gets a prize*

01 06 2021 13:03

**Me**

*I no longer have the words to describe ideas that I once held before. Therefore, I cannot think those thoughts.*

03 06 2021 22:21

**Me**

*The imposition of order equals the escalation of chaos  
- Discordian Memebomb*

03 06 2021 22:23

**Me**

*Dude, I just realized that you can control the mouse cursor with the arrow keys on the number pad. I've been trying to create macros in Fruity Loops like individual buttons to load specific instruments, or perform a string of commands, like repetitive actions that require navigating and clicking through multiple menus. But that means including the mouse cursor movement in the macro. In theory, the hardware says that's possible. But there's at least three separate ways that the computron determines where the pointer is on the screen. And, of course, the Razer keyboard, the footswitches, Windows, and the third party mouse coordinate software I'm using to track the location numbers are all speaking different languages. So inserting numbered coordinates into the appropriate blanks in the macro forms doesn't work. And then, sitting here staring at my keyboard I notice the arrows on the 2,4,6,and 8 num pad keys. If I toggle on the num pad mouse control then its just another button press. Problem solved. Sort of. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. Typing this out I just realized that when FL Studio is open the number pad opens that specific numbered pattern. So. Now I get to find out if I program a specific device willit see the current program's controls or the default Windows controls? And, of course, this will, I'm sure, be device specific.*

07 06 2021 20:54

**Me**

*This issa first world problem, isn't it?*

07 06 2021 20:56

**Me**

*Well I'm excited. Now I get to push a whole bunch of buttons innan effort to push less buttons.*

07 06 2021 20:57

**Me**

*That's what I woke up and decided to do. Out of all of the things there are to do, that's what I chose.*

07 06 2021 21:00

**Me**

*In case you were wondering, the next task scheduled on my list is to spray glue more tinfoil on my ceiling*

07 06 2021 21:02

**Me**

*Other guys just sit around and jerk off. I'm a self-motivated busy man*

07 06 2021 21:05

**Me**

*The next phase of the creative process has begun. Sound design. Playing with my toys. Arguably what is supposed to be the fun part*



08 06 2021 02:24

**Me**

*When I wassa kid I ate tubes of communion wafers.  
That's what they come in, like the ubiquitous Ritz.  
That's all there was to eat in the base church  
refrigerator. Communion wafers and inky purple grape  
juice. That means thirteen percent of my body weight  
currently is pure Body of Christ*

08 06 2021 16:37

**Me**

*Through the centuries humans have studied The Art of  
Fighting. I have not, but I am a genius artist. I imagine  
an effective method is to stare at the floor or ground  
behind your opponent. Fixate upon it. And then stop at  
nothing until you are standing there*

08 06 2021 17:00

**Me**

*Speaking, sort of, of moving air - I very recently  
purchased a sample pack from my favorite foley site. It  
is one thousand farts, recorded in extremely high  
quality. The creator of the pack informs the buyer that  
he varied his diet several times over a year to achieve  
the desired result. It is.. breathtaking. For the next  
hundred years at least, anytime you hear a fart onna  
movie orra commercial etc, its actually this guy's fart.  
And that. Is Art*

08 06 2021 21:11

**Me**

*And the prophet [obblonge] birthed hymns those days  
unto the Akashic Records.*

09 06 2021 19:34

**Me**

*Saw on the eBays a " 18650 Battery Energy Spot  
Welder PCB Circuit Board DIY Auto Spot Welding Pen  
". Which is true irony, Alanis, because the only thing I  
would ever use it for would be to replace dead  
rechargeable batteries in power tools and laptops.*

09 06 2021 19:36

**Me**

*Not quite as amusing-sounding assa solar powered  
flashlight, a bit nerdy, but ..ah, yeah, okay*

09 06 2021 19:37

**Me**

*Every manufactured object, every service, has a cost. It  
is in the only valuable units a person can ever actually  
have: time. To create durable goods that are  
disposable, and then, especially, to use deceptive  
advertising to sell ( distribute ) said products, so that  
maximum possible demand for them is achieved, issa  
direct, intended waste of life inflicted upon every One  
that is even tangentially involved*

09 06 2021 23:59

**Me**

THE WAY THAT WE WANT IS WHAT WE'VE  
BECOME.  
SO PLEASE PAY ATTENTION  
WHILE I SHOW YOU SOME  
OF WHAT'S ABOUT TO HAPPEN  
- DEVO

10 06 2021 00:09

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] is not to be confused with the  
Unabomber*

10 06 2021 00:10

**Me**

*So how's your day going?*

10 06 2021 00:10

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] has been taptaptapping down  
the gospel in his Notes app for over three hours  
continuously. The sliced luncheon meat product,  
machine produced tortillas, and matching cheese  
product squares to the murdered flesh's rounds have  
been steadily warming to the ambient room  
temperature. Yea verily, an opulence as great assan  
untouched but fully loaded bowl, obelisk-like upon the  
plateau of workshop counter, remains at the same  
temperature as well. The prophet [obblonge] did not  
anticipate these events, so intense was his intent upon  
The Future. He will not complain. The prophet  
[obblonge] issa One. He will eat his fucking food and  
do his drugs right fucking ...NOW*

10 06 2021 01:55

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] is conducting a survey, five  
days before his forty-third birthday, of which females (   
human and non- ) on his contact list will email him a  
nude selfie ( of themselves ). Deadline to get your  
opinion counted is mid-night, June Fifteenth. All  
thoughts recorded submitted for re-view will be held in  
total confidence and perpetuity personally, that is to  
say, assa person, by the prophet [obblonge]. Not  
because he wouldn't show them to people, but because  
he hateth the bipedal vermin scurrying in boredom on  
the planet's crust and therefore does not get visitors.  
Your contribution to this scientific endeavor is  
essential. And its my birthday present and it requires  
no postage, additional carbon credits, or artificial  
sweeteners.*

10 06 2021 02:14

**Me**

*History can no longer be rewritten. Equality has been  
restored. Words are not actions. No string of syllables  
will invoke a demon from between the molecules of air.*

*Talking is the realm of imagination. Actions, doing  
something, are permanent. Unerasable. And every One  
adds their movements to the archive. We are here to go*

11 06 2021 16:16

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] is not acting altruistically. The prophet [obblonge] has his own agenda*

12 06 2021 16:36

**Me**

*I would like to live inna neighborhood that routinely was witnessed to have a large proportion of its population laughing hysterically on their front lawns.*

12 06 2021 16:44

**Me**

*Product Usage:*

- (1) Clamp on the signal line to play the role of anti-interference and electromagnetic compatibility*
- (2) Clamp on the power cord to stabilize current and improve sound quality*

*Scope of application: applied to all kinds of electronic connecting wires, wiring harnesses, home appliances, air conditioners, computers, inverters, electric welding machines, power cords, etc. (Note: When the wire is too thin, you can wind a few more turns at the magnetic ring to achieve Loosening effect.)*

*Features:*

- (1) Nickel zinc ferrite. It can improve the electromagnetic field around the solenoid to avoid external interference*
- (2) Easy to install, easy to use, can be disassembled, there are elastic clamps on the port*
- (3) Good performance, high efficiency and long life. Placing it near an electromagnetic source can more effectively improve the signal quality of audio and video.*
- (4) The cable clamp will not cause the distortion of the transmission signal, nor will it affect your audio, video and picture quality*

12 06 2021 16:48

**Me**

*I would send for your perusal a sampler of Chris Alan's magnificent opus 1000 Winds (Farts.), but my non-commercial gmail account doesn't like .WAVs. Especially 24-bit 192,000khz sample rate .WAVs. Butt it must be shared, it demands it. The Poetry:*

*Long Deep Average Wet Rumbling Singing Bold  
Melodic Loose Natural Ducky  
Long Mid Average Wet Crackling Speaking Explosive  
Rhythmic Punchy Forced Splitter  
Medium Deep Weak Juicy Bubbley Barking Explosive  
Transient Wreckless Oops Gurgler  
Long High Powerful Airy Screeching Yodeling Missile  
Melodic Wreckless Forced Blaster  
Long High Weak Airy Sneaky Barking Modest Steady  
Beefy Natural Easy  
Long High Average Juicy Screeching Speaking Polite  
Rhythmic Controlled Forced Splitter  
Short Deep Average Dry Rumbling Barking Bold  
Rhythmic Tremor Natural Wallop  
and my favorite so far:  
Medium High Weak Dry Screeching Barking Modest  
Transient Loose Forced Cheeser.*

13 06 2021 01:09

**Me**

*Often, the prophet [obblonge] issa Medium. High, Dry,  
Modest. A Screeching, Barking, Transient Loose  
Forced Cheeser*

13 06 2021 11:49

**Me**

*And again it is underlined that I do not belong. Typing  
that word reminds me of BESPOKE, the era's bullshit  
intelligent conversation label. I installed a beta  
program from Western Digital, a hard drive  
manufacturer. It purports to scan every file and then  
organize it for you. How do you not know where you  
put your shit? It's your shit. Why are you looking for  
your shit? Well, where did you put it? I wanted to see  
how anyone could ever use a fucking hard drive and  
just randomly throw files, everything onnit. No system  
of organization. I had never - no, wait - I'll change that  
to never ever - done that before. I think I'm going to  
now. I have a laptop my friend found next to a  
dumpster at the moment. I have it working better than  
nearly any laptop I've ever seen that wasn't onna store  
display with a ridiculous price tag onnit. I've never  
spent that much money onna car. But I could get that  
wet. Why does that gremlin on your shelf keep telling  
me to replicate it with better parts?*

13 06 2021 11:52

**Me**

*So I'm not [ when was the last time anyone went viral  
with chain letters? ] going to create any new folders on  
this fresh operating system. Wherever Microsoft wants  
to put anything, or the installing program manufacter,  
is where its going. How big can one folder be,  
realistically? Windows just refuses to do its job if you  
have more than about 150 separate pictures in the  
current slideshow. But it does it by showing up for  
work and just pretending to do something all day.  
While the boss is watching. Just picks a random ten er  
so and sticks with those out of 500. ( My screen [ not  
this one ] is blowing a raspberry anda guy inna movie  
theater at me ). You can run FL  
Studio20pointunholylfuckba1 Isthey never stop giving  
me new toys to play with - with twenty instances of  
Sylenth1 running simultaneously, iZotope's Nectar,  
Neutron, Ozone, Rx, seventeen instances of Edison, and  
twenty-four instances of Parametric  
EQ2[newandimprovedtotheminuteedition] and at least  
something by Glitchmachines and most definitely  
something is being run through Cableguys'  
HalfTime[itself probably set internally to 1.5x, instant  
ramp gated, 1/4or1bar]*

13 06 2021 11:52

**Me**

*Lo, unto the Firmament the prophet [obblonge] erupted  
mad passionate zeal towards his commercial sponsors.  
It was was the cornerstone offan entire wing addition  
of the Akashic records that was borne that time. Let us  
give thanks and remember our own passions, in  
appreciation*

13 06 2021 11:53

**Me**

*I am breaking the Fourth Wall in front of you. In objective reality. This is possible. Wake up. Get out of your squaricle. Its time to take the next step. You are not an insect. You will never grow wings. You don't have to*

13 06 2021 11:54

**Me**

*The purpose of dancing is not to end by being at a certain spot on the floor*

13 06 2021 11:55

**Me**

*I show her what is possible. You tell her what is.*

13 06 2021 11:56

**Me**

*Your brain doesn't build connections to an event that isn't memorable. Focus on what you want to keep. Keep focusing from different perspectives. You have more control over what you keep that way*

13 06 2021 11:57

**Me**

*This is my job. This is what I do. This is what I choose to do.*

13 06 2021 11:58

**Me**

*There can be questions without problems*

13 06 2021 16:37

**Me**

*And I expect myself to be treated as I treat others*

13 06 2021 16:39

**Me**

*What does seem metaphoric?*

13 06 2021 16:44

**Me**

*What if someone studied language, communication techniques, advertising research, psychological survey statistics, sensory input and the effect probabilities it has on a primate brain, etc. for decades? What if they lived at a period of human history when every one was essentially given a handheld device upon birth, for free, that completely informed each individual of the up-to-the-minute collective knowledge of the species? What if the person in the first sentence, upon maturity as an artist, also having spent decades working tirelessly, ceaselessly, on the perfection of the craft of producing Art, a theoretical medium that appears, after tens of centuries of historical recorded evidence, to be an, if not the, most effective method of transferring information between the individual members of the population, finally decided to use all of its skills and remaining time left living on the introduction of its own messages*

*The prophet [oblonge] yawns. There is much to do. Why the fuck am I always the One doing all the Work?*

*13 06 2021 16:46*

***Me***

***FUN WITH RETAILERS:***

*The joint venture S-ongle relay as the core component is not afraid of contact sparking and oxidation, and lossless transmission of sound.*

*Sound: Maximum output power of 420W gives you a sound.*

*High Sensitivity sound Amplifier Board: Adopting high sensitivity to make sound very clear.*

*Single Channel: Mono Amp Board adopts single channel. Gives you great hearing enjoyment*

*13 06 2021 16:53*

***Me***

*Coming soon! The long-awaited sequel to Death Bed  
SATAN WORSHIPPING GOLF CLUB*

*13 06 2021 16:55*

***Me***

***YES, CONGREGATION  
LET US KNIFE***

*13 06 2021 17:07*

***Me***

***KILL THEM ALL. RUN THEM THROUGH. CUT  
THEM DOWN AT ALL COST. THE ENDS JUSTIFY  
THE MEANS IN THIS CONTEXT. DO NOT SUFFER  
THE COMPANY OF FOOLS. BUILD YOUR ARMIES  
AND DEFEND WHAT IS YOURS. THIS MESSAGE IS  
WRITTEN IN ALL CAPS***

*13 06 2021 23:35*

***Me***



*Everything that I am saying you will never forget. The more I Describe, in exacting detail, the more your synaptic tissues are molding around my vocalizations. The longer this continues, the more varied the sensory references, the longer these will linger; perhaps even multiply. Beetroot, refrigerator, flaming hot cheeze snacks, tonsillectomies. You have an option. You do not have to be programmed by the noises the prophet [obblonge] spews forth. You can adapt and evolve, as your foundational amino acids encourage. You can, maybe for the first time, incorporate the information that you can form thoughts independently. You can make the choice to make choices. Until you do that you are merely reacting to stimuli in a manner consistent with previous experience. It will not confer newfound, unwarranted happiness or get you laid more often. It might hurt. But directing your own thoughts and making your own choices has a far greater chance of the probabilities tallying in your favor.*

15 06 2021 01:17

**Me**

*Cheesecake alibi creosote love. You own one thing and one thing only: your body. Everything else can and will be taken from you. This body has one attribute: time. Martyr gelatinous green. The number of units this time is measured in is a permanently unknown variable. New car argument flint Michigan. If you only react to incoming sensory data, as a goldfish, a tiny koi, the Edwards Aquifer Blind Salamander, your grandmother in that refractory period after we had sex, then your time never begins. And the primary emotions you will experience while you are living will be fear, confusion, and bursts of monotony, ( ON SALE NOW! )*

15 06 2021 01:18

**Me**

*Licking acrid mustard teal vivisection. Triumphant angles distant maroon butterfly. Non dis un -less. Ex tincture myopia FD&C Blue Number One. Camel toe Sputnik rutebega. Vomitorium golf credenza. Your grandmother gives excellent head, by the way*

15 06 2021 01:19

**Me**

*Do you have a cigarette?*

15 06 2021 01:23

**Me**

*All there is: hatred, and air conditioned hum*

15 06 2021 18:23

**Me**

*And so it came to pass, on the fifteen thousandth, five hundred and sixty fourth day, the prophet [obblonge] became a perfect mirror, and thus was entrusted with the tools to murder the world*

15 06 2021 23:08

**Me**



*And the gospel reflecteth assa mirror: sacrifice  
Nothing. Joybuzzer incubate fishing monofirmament.  
And All sipped and supped equally forty days afterward  
Unto the Future brocade  
Designed*

16 06 2021 00:07

**Me**

*Upon those who Feared  
Many-Headed, the Beast  
Masticated, Tasted, and Spat  
Liquid laden skin left*

16 06 2021 00:17

**Me**

*Love is addiction  
Love is an addiction  
An obsession with distraction  
From the fact that  
Your death is coming.  
It is likely near.  
And it will probably hurt.  
Forra long time  
Your brain.  
A whirling cloud of electrons inna skull cavity.  
One minute those electrons are gonna whirl away from  
your spine.  
And never return.  
And you stand, stand and tell me those are yours.  
And you insist those are yours*

16 06 2021 01:11

**Me**

*I love my daughter  
I wanted her to live  
As I lived  
Happy, and Content  
With dreams  
That is The American Dream  
But America sold our Dreams  
For pieces of silver*

16 06 2021 01:23

**Me**

*Dark is opaque  
Hear at the nadir  
A material ramparts are wrought of  
Impenetrable  
A fortress  
Fit forra prophet*

16 06 2021 01:44

**Me**

*The kids today are gone away petitioning the dust  
With noone to look up to because they're looking up to  
us  
Just misfit melancholy dregs gone lost in the mall  
Wanderers to nowhere at all*

16 06 2021 02:49

**Me**

*I dreamt in black and white and digital snow of  
beaches and waves and woke up crying. I need  
someone to talk to. But no one is there. I don't know  
what to do. I need help*

17 06 2021 03:11

**Me**

*All will be forgotten. And all will be well*

17 06 2021 03:14

**Me**

*And we worshipped at the shire  
Of the thylacine*

17 06 2021 03:14

**Me**

*Ack! Shrine. Perhaps I should drive a tiny car*

17 06 2021 03:15

**Me**

*This isn't working. Nothing is working. I no longer  
work. Everything is broken. I rarely go outside, then  
only if I am dragged. I can't keep thoughts focussed.  
There is only anger. And darkness and air conditioned  
hum. My stomach is sick and hollow, no matter what I  
fill it with. I don't know what to do*

17 06 2021 03:43

**Me**

*Someone I was in jail with one time said that stabbing  
someone was just like cutting any other type of meat.  
I want them to suffer*

17 06 2021 04:21

**Me**

*Kallisti will be ten in September. My eyes feel of  
sandpaper. I am exhausted. This has to end*

17 06 2021 04:34

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] is not acting altruistically. Not  
anymore. He does not want this. Being a prophet, there  
is no choice*

17 06 2021 05:06

**Me**

*Vinegar dissolves eggshells. I learned that assa child. I  
just remembered that*

17 06 2021 05:21

**Me**

*Repeating Background Verse: Peter Christopherson*  
Wise words from the departing  
Eat your greens, especially broccoli  
Remember to say "thank you"  
For the things you haven't earned  
By working the soil  
We cultivate the sky  
Mmm, we embrace  
The vegetable kingdom  
The death of your father  
The death of your mother  
Is something you prepare for  
All your life, all their lives

*[Verse 1: John Balance]*  
Wise words from the departing  
The death of the mother, and the death of the father  
Is something you prepare for  
For all of their lives  
For all of your life

*[Verse 2: John Balance]*  
Wise words from the departing  
Eat your greens, especially broccoli  
Wear sensible shoes  
And always say "thank you"  
Especially for the things  
You never had  
Wise words from the departing  
By working the soil  
We cultivate the sky  
And enter the vegetable kingdom  
Of our own heaven  
By working the soil  
By working the soil  
We cultivate good manners  
We used to say "please", and "thank you"  
Especially for the things  
We never had

*[Verse 4: John Balance]*  
Wise words from the departing:  
Eat your greens, especially broccoli  
And always say "thank you,"  
Especially for broccoli

17 06 2021 09:41

**Me**

*Condensing soup isn't at all like condensing  
microphones. I am officially complaining*

17 06 2021 09:59

**Me**

*And now back to ... Haunting Fear - 1990*

17 06 2021 10:05

**Me**

*Things to do: get a kiss from Francine Drescher in  
bright red lipstick on my neck so I can immediately get  
it tattooed*

17 06 2021 10:14

**Me**

( Not to be confused with Lurking Fear - 1994 )

17 06 2021 10:17

**Me**

*You're pointing out, questioningly, that Fran Drescher  
is not in either movie. And you're right. You're right so  
often. Talking with you is always fun*

17 06 2021 10:20

**Me**

*Can't concentrate. Back to laying in the darkness,  
staring. I don't want to go outside anymore, and when I  
do I always bring a weapon. This has to end*

17 06 2021 10:44

**Me**

*I remember reading the story of Ferdinand the Bull  
when I was a child. Clearly the threadbare spine of the  
hardcover. I don't*

17 06 2021 11:12

**Me**

*... always finish sentences well.*

17 06 2021 23:37

**Me**

*I will blame that on the fact that I am talking about  
myself to myself, or something. It feels that way, unless  
want it to not feel that way. Sometimes*

17 06 2021 23:41

**Me**

*What is the square root of Trafalgar Square?*

17 06 2021 23:42

**Me**

*Good morning.  
My adoration for the tab button blossoms  
Unattached the ear goggles to discover  
( I have found it frequently amusing in the past to  
discover things )  
a large black wasp rather stealthily buzzing about four  
or five feet away  
Being naked, I grabbed a piece of tattered moving  
blanket in arm's reach  
Would the prophet [obblong] have chosen the same  
action had he not been naked, some One might ask?  
If they do or did said One would or will be rewarded  
with ( it must be rewarding! ) the affirmation Yes!  
Aaaaand lost the wasp  
It has enacted its double-stealthy protocol harem  
A lass! Where has it gone?*

*Do you know?  
You'd tell me, right?*

18 06 2021 02:15

**Me**

*Well then. Until the wasp comes buzzing my way again  
we've abandoned wabbits for wasps, a hunting -ack!  
Have new projects loaded and noisy for the first time in  
maybe two months. Working titles:  
THIS IS MASHED POTATOES  
BROCCOLI AND LENTILS  
LUNAR MONONUCLEOSIS  
SACRIFICE NOTHING  
A PRYER FORRAN OCTOPUS INFORMATION CAN  
ONLY BE RECEIVED  
LIKE BUTTER IN COFFEE  
THERE'S STICKINESS AFOOT  
and also some plain, boring sounding ones*

*You've been quiet forra while. Are you a spy? You  
could tell me stuff but then I'd know that stuff and that  
would Be A Problem and stuff. If that's it not  
Shit  
I'm not a spy  
I can't see if yore noddin'  
Are Bible Ciphers out of fashion innan unfashionable  
way?*

18 06 2021 02:33

**Me**

*Right. I'll keep talking so as not to raise any suspicious  
rapscallions' curiosities.*

18 06 2021 02:40

**Me**

*I would like to thank the Truecaller app ( programs.  
they're called programs, man ) for suggesting  
rapscallion after suspicious*

18 06 2021 02:42

**Me**

*So. To recap. My current complaint is that there issnot  
a large black wasp attacking me.*

18 06 2021 02:44

**Me**

*Am I coming off whiny?  
Did you hear that sentence with the pitch raising  
towards the end?*

18 06 2021 02:45

**Me**

*One day I'm gonna type something that will elicit a  
response.  
I'm also gonna visit Chernobyl and get a radd tourist t-  
shirt collection.  
And then also, also, also*

*yeah*

18 06 2021 02:51

**Me**

*Anda digitally tortured version of Mack the Knife will  
serenade me to sleep. I've renamed it ANDA RING  
MADE FROM A SPOON. My mother had a ring made  
from a spoon with my birthday and a little Gerber baby  
on it. I assume her sister took it when she died. It was  
one of the few pieces of jewelry she had left after  
selling her wedding ring, etc to raise money for a  
divorce. I hadn't moved here yet. About five or six?  
That was when she was telling me that the neighbors  
were sitting under our windows writing down  
everything we said, and that late at night a man in a  
suit would ask her through the tv if she really wanted to  
kill her husband. My parents were squares for their  
generation. I once saw my father drink a six pack of  
12oz Shiners. Once.*

18 06 2021 04:04

**Me**

*I haven't found my wasp.  
I'm tired.  
Shit*

18 06 2021 04:06

**Me**

*Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

18 06 2021 04:06

**Me**

*Perhaps I'll get lucky and dream of white anglo Saxton  
protestants.*

*yeah*

18 06 2021 04:09

**Me**

*Shaven and bathed, time to go. The face in the mirror is  
hatebreed. I don't ever remember feeling this calm. And  
yea, I was born to murder the world*

18 06 2021 08:06

**Me**

*What are your plans?*

18 06 2021 08:07

**Me**

*Just watched Signal, from the book of Saw, w/Chris  
Rock and Samuel L. Jackson. There's an easter egg  
in it, courtesy of Darren Lynn Bousmann, the director,  
I'm sure. Torturing people makes me smile even wider  
now*

19 06 2021 02:23

**Me**

*And now, travelling back to 1990 for The Haunting of  
Morella*

19 06 2021 02:24

**Me**

*Gotta bit sunburned today helping a friend out. There. I  
went outside*

19 06 2021 02:25

**Me**

*Ministry's Psalm 69 album in my head. If I'm not mistaken that came out in 1990 as well. Difficult to think of something remembered clearly as retro*

19 06 2021 02:35

**Me**

*I recently received a text from one of my single digit numbered remaining friends. She's my age, maybe a few years older. Upper mid forties. Four kids. Grandchildren. Her message contained several abbreviations I am not familiar with, being ass I am and sticking with the conventions of the former mode of English writing. It ended with W.O.R.D., dots included. Wizards Organizing Redundant Documents? When Our Reality Dies?*

19 06 2021 03:11

**Me**

*Weevils Overran Rye - Disinfect!*

19 06 2021 03:19

**Me**

*Nothing to see here. Move along. We're a hedge*

20 06 2021 01:41

**Me**

*You can't have manslaughter  
Without laughter*

20 06 2021 02:29

**Me**

*Monsters are a product of their world*

20 06 2021 04:09

**Me**

*Good morning. Chicken soup?*

20 06 2021 04:16

**Me**

*" We have such sights to show you "  
- Lead Cenobite, Hellraiser*

20 06 2021 04:38

**Me**

*Where were you when you realized that you'll never  
love anyone, or anything, again?*

20 06 2021 04:51

**Me**

*I no longer remember what Kallisti was wearing when  
I put her on the bus for the last time*

20 06 2021 04:59

**Me**

*Pam wished meea happy father's day again.  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch*

20 06 2021 20:17

**Me**



*3,547 sweatcoins. I have been yelling into a Shure dynamic microphone for about four hours now. I finally got VocalSynth2 last month, so it is time to feed it. That was four hours I didn't cry. But those four hours are over, and since I was wearing headphones the entire time I am sick of hearing my own voice.  
I don't know what else to say  
That isn't a good omen*

21 06 2021 05:46

***Me***

*The sunrise is promised by some to arrive soon. I might know where it is, but I have no intention of looking attit*

21 06 2021 05:48

***Me***

*33 years of harsh weather conditions and radiation, 33 years of silence, 33 years of hopeless expectation of human touch. PRIPYAT Pianos is a sound museum, created 33 years after a massive man-made disaster that has affected hundreds of thousands of lives. This is the mark of the elapsed time.*

*Radioactive Pianos from the Chernobyl Exclusion Zone*

*For seven years Strix Instruments' team has made more than 25 trips to the city of Pripyat for a detailed collection of audio materials. Strix Instruments found and recorded 20 instruments in various parts of Pripyat that are of different levels of preservation and functionality. This amount of instruments was necessary to create a tool suitable not only for sound design but also for writing compositions.*

22 06 2021 14:39

***Me***

*Strix Instruments' goal was to create a virtual instrument that will show the nature of the degradation of instruments under the effects of harsh weather conditions and radiation, yet which also would have the purest sound. All the pianos Strix Instruments could find participated in the creation of the final sound.*

22 06 2021 14:40

***Me***

*One of the important features of PRIPYAT Pianos is the Impulse Responses collection for Convolution Reverb, recorded in well-known and not-so-known Pripjat sites, including the territory of the tragically known Chernobyl NPP. A series of rooms and open spaces from Pripjat are at your disposal. Some presets are more invisible and will give a light shade to the sound of the instrument, and others will convey the scale of city structures or internal structures of the 5th power unit of the ChNP*

22 06 2021 14:40

***Me***

*At the end of each trip, shoes and clothes were thrown away or thoroughly washed out taking into account the radiation contamination of the soil, asphalt and dust particles in the air. Unfortunately, radiation accumulates in the human body, summing up to the dose that has already been received and will not be removed from the body throughout life, some isotopes will be active for thousands of years... Strix Instruments shortened their lives to create a truly unique instrument.*

22 06 2021 14:41

**Me**

*Onna different note, did you know wasps don't sleep?*

22 06 2021 14:41

**Me**

*Happy Tuesday, man*

22 06 2021 14:42

**Me**

*Mary opened the door and died.  
How did she die?*

23 06 2021 00:50

**Me**

*Observing MyUPS claims dashboard, it becomes apparent that they, whomever they be, have been searching for the package, the third inna row, that I watched them deliver to the wrong address, while on the phone live with an operator, for officially over a month now. \$470.89. The seller on eBay, located a twenty minute, with traffic, drive away in SanAnto, has informed me that the mighty eBay itself is threatening to step in [sic]. I imagine two shaven, greasy, spandex underwear clad bodybuilders grimacing across a canvas floor. One of them is clad inna happy, white and blue unitard. The other, a most distressing brown loin-diaper.*

23 06 2021 06:26

**Me**

*It was the rarest of occasion to speak with someone who understood what I was saying. I don't know what happened. I don't have enough data to guess. I am broken. My thoughts no longer connect in semantic molecule chains as is necessary to perform my chosen activites. Becoming a mirror takes no thought. It is easy enough to tell the few who inquire what they want to hear. It always has been. No one suspects. My enemies are chasing more quarry. Children are easy prey to hunt. And ignorant cowards are florescent targets against a burnt parchment barkdrop. I am trying, Patricia. I am not succeeding. Not when the alternative is so effortless. No matter what, my will be done. My adoration and appreciation for the most unexpected support a year ago. I am so very tired, and absolutely alone. As we are born, so shall we perish. My heartfelt gratitude for you, for what its worth, as Buffalo Springfield would say*

23 06 2021 06:39

**Me**

*Brown. Your eyes are brown, right?*

23 06 2021 06:40

**Me**

*From 92blueudesi, on eBay:  
Ups says they found the package and have delivered it  
to your address. Hopefully they did! Also lemme know  
how damaged the box is because I shipped it in a  
pristine box.  
( use your imagination, the prophet [obblonge]  
suggests )*

*So. After another 20 minutes with UPS they have  
"reopened the investigation". This will take up to  
another eight days I am told. The new claims number is  
1-184269046508. I will not be privy to any information  
further, because " this is listed under the seller's  
account".*

23 06 2021 14:33

**Me**

*Called em and they say it's confirmed lost. So as soon  
as I get the insurance money I will give you your money  
back.*

*Fucking sucks they lost a classified board ....*

23 06 2021 14:34

**Me**

*Wait. Okay. They just had it. GPS and Amazon-inspired  
barcode scanning databases fed into an actual  
worldwide universally real time translatable  
communication system. The sum of all human  
knowledge updated by the centisecond. This is fucking  
Buck Rodgers. I've picked things up and put them down  
before. More than once. I repeat. They just had it. After  
looking forrit for over a month. With an entire  
multinational corporation's worth of peoples.  
It has been a pleasure doing business with you, man.  
This is not your fault, but you know that. My name is  
Michael. My parents were terribly uncreative.  
Somewhere, somebody hassa pretty radd part offa  
Computron. And I hope, like the best friend inna  
romantic comedy, that they use it eventually to blow up  
absolutely everything connected to the aforementioned  
web.*

*Fuck people.*

*Except you and me, man.*

*We're cool*

23 06 2021 14:35

**Me**

*I just woke up. Still sitting on my couch, naked, in the  
quiet dark. Immediately grabbed my phone and wrote  
this:*

26 06 2021 01:01

**Me**

*My weapons are ideas. They are in my head until they  
are released. No evidence to collect. There may as well  
be armies of angels and demons warring invisibly  
between the air all around you. Only the effects are  
seen. I am everywhere. Try finding a place on Earth  
where a screen orra speaker is not. I am Ubiquity.*

26 06 2021 01:02

***Me***

*You chose this. Instead of building a life sustained by  
community and purpose, you have decided to live assa  
colony of parasites.*

*You are not a symbiote.*

*No one needs you.*

*You have no allies when your only activity is to blindly  
suck teats, only dependencies.*

*I am not your big brother.*

*I am not even related to you, not anymore.*

*I am volition*

*I am kinesis*

*Your enemy is all around you  
and uses your eyes to see*

26 06 2021 01:03

***Me***

*Kinesis- a movement that lacks directional orientation  
and depends upon the intensity of stimulation.*

26 06 2021 01:04

***Me***

*Volition- the power of choosing or determining : will.*

26 06 2021 01:05

***Me***

*Good. Mourning.*

26 06 2021 01:05

***Me***

26 06 2021 01:07

***Me***

*If you want to touch the sky  
Put a window in your eye*

26 06 2021 03:32

***Me***

*Eye forran eye makes all my enemies very poor at  
judging distance*

26 06 2021 03:54

***Me***

*A female friend of mine has informed me that her boyfriend has complained about my habit of sending out my thoughts unto the Firmament. She pointed out that I am in no way making suggestive comments to her. In fact, most of the time I am not even addressing her assan individual, but making bizarre blanket declarations tooan unnamed, presumably mass, audience. His response was that I was injecting myself into her daily ( am I that prolific? ) thoughts, therefore, because of intimate familiarity ( my words, not his, I assume ) I was attempting to seduce her. Yeah, man. Because chicks dig weirdos. Especially megalomaniac weirdos who proclaim themselves prophets. Prophets of The Foam. Wow. That dude has hit a new low in self-esteem. That's almost inspirational. Not like I'm inspirational, of course. Maybe I should ask her if she wants to fuck me. Since she's already tried out one poorest performing member of banality.*

26 06 2021 04:08

**Me**

*I'm gonna install condenser mics around my house, in obvious places. The same way one installs cameras. No one complains when their neighbor is recording all the activity in the street tooa cloud based storage. How could anyone not think that omnidirectional condenser microphones coupled with professional forensic audio software, which resolves down to one-tenth offa hertz and one one hundredthousandth offa second would be in any way intrusive? I am truly a genius artist. And an impending technology tycoon. All I need to do is package previously stated items into brightly colored plastic and charge eighteen times the component cost retail. I'm gonna see Chernobyl before I die, man.*

26 06 2021 04:50

**Me**

*A forwarded message from your dear sister Pamela, also known as the dumbest one: That sounds really cool but I'm sure someone will call the police for noise control LOL*

26 06 2021 10:21

**Me**

*My response: Pam. Wow. You're. Fuck. I don't. There's. Wow*

26 06 2021 10:22

**Me**

*Added for Paula's edification:  
Post Script: If you're not laughing right now, then you are officially tied in last place for Dumbest Roberts Sister with Pamela. This issit. This the litmus test*

26 06 2021 10:27

**Me**

*I have exasperated this before, but do guys really like tits that much?*

26 06 2021 10:27

**Me**

*Good. Mourning.*

*I'm Mr. Ed.*

*Satan is the source for all talking horses.*

*( There's an interesting story behind this nugget of Truth. But isn't there always? And yes, that was the first thought in my head when I woke up, as I was talking that long first piss of the day. Its exhausting being me, man. )*

28 06 2021 23:29

***Me***

*trust no one*

29 06 2021 21:13

***Me***

*the enemy of your enemy is also your enemy. so set them against each other. and eat popcorn*

30 06 2021 03:18

***Me***

*It is time to rid our society of the parasites. Hunt them down. Torture them slowly. And leave them to rot, suffering*

30 06 2021 04:36

***Me***

*Been asleep for days again. I'm trying very hard not to be like them. When I sleep I dream of violence, and I crave more. I don't want to miss the show from the first person perspective. Its getting more and more difficult to concentrate on the Art. All they are is greed. If I become selfish as they, my desires will be paramount. And the Art will be lost. I will be destruction, just like them*

30 06 2021 11:22

***Me***

*My hatred is becoming tangible, a solid thing. I can see it, shape it, interact with it. I swear it is smiling*

30 06 2021 11:28

***Me***

*I have to sleep again now. I have become obsessed with the violence behind my eyes.*

30 06 2021 11:35

***Me***

*In my dreams I can feel beyond my five senses. I have become anesthetized to sensory input to a certain degree when awake. Feelings are routines, like hunger, or smiling and laughing because it is expected. This is unbearable, and it cannot last much longer*

30 06 2021 11:47

***Me***

*The last time I truly felt happiness, hope, was when we last spoke. That was a long time ago, and most unlikely to happen again. Please forgive me, My Lovely Wall. This was not my design*

30 06 2021 11:53

***Me***

*I am trying. Trying to be a freezer powered by the sun.  
We have observed a black hole swallowing a neutron  
star. There wassa time when I observed things. I just  
don't remember it now*

30 06 2021 11:59

***Me***

*It is the duty of all American citizens to stand against  
this. Anyone who is not with me is not an American.  
End of story. This is unconstitutional. The perpetrators  
of these crimes shall die*

30 06 2021 18:54

***Me***

*Loading my collection of book files into Calibre, a free  
ebook reader, I am informed I have at least 859 poetry  
tomes. In that folder. Most assuredly there are more  
farther down the list.*

*Eileen's drunk. Who's Eileen?*

04 07 2021 15:30

***Me***

*I am not in any way in a mood to celebrate Amerikkka.  
But I would be if you were here*

04 07 2021 15:32

***Me***



*Have revisited a past project, titled AND THE DECORATION IS HAPPINESS. It is a two section loop, one labelled verse and one chorus, consisting off a synthetic string quartet. Adding a low bass pulse, I switched the editor view to spectrum and have been snipping screenshots of the varied resolution results. With colored amplitude gradients the kick drum sample resembles a sunset or rise over a mildly stirring expanse of water, or the liquid methane or helium off a gas giant. I will be writing the poetry of song lyrics too an image program next, as soon as I figure out which one will best suit my needs. When one stares at a screen for an extended period of time it becomes most important to vary the visual data often, lest the grays become burned into one's retinas. All work and no play makes the rods and cones grow lax in their duties, and project their filters over the Firmament. The amount of possessions is steadily decreasing, being distributed to those who can actively use them or reduced to components and catalogued for impending usage or destined for reuse as recycled materials. With every Thing gone I am freer, the less that owns me. Also slated for immediate action is the assembly of every working combination of computronic equipment currently residing on shelves and in bins and drawers. Their potential for work shall be utilized to assist in processing the data gleaned from the experiments conducted at the supercollider at CERN until they find a new owner to direct their information streams. Mass and insulatives adorn the ceiling and walls and floor in greater abundance, as well as excised media messages viewable from any point of view contained within. The next phase, the next step, is approaching. A disappearance of roadway behind the treeline growing larger in the headlamps. I am not apprehensive, nor static, nor spent of fuel. The prophet [obblong] is The Way*

05 07 2021 07:50

**Me**

*In the past fifteen minutes I have discussed haiku syllable structure, growing hallucinogenic mushrooms off of abandoned socks underneath couches, venereal disease of the curable, bacterial kind, Slipknot's first album, the Stephen King book Dreamcatcher, and my utter detestation of emoji. I suppose its time to wipe my ass and Get On With It then*

05 07 2021 08:15

**Me**

*Especially since I left my cigarettes next to the keyboards. Have a fucking butane Zippo attached to my belt, nothing to light*

05 07 2021 08:16

**Me**

*Did I catch you in the bathroom as well? I'll wait. If you insist*

05 07 2021 08:17

**Me**

*Laying alone in the darkness again, listening to the  
grinding tide of air conditioners and HEPA filtered  
tower fans. I think there will tears this time. Every time  
I get past the second hour of noisemaking I am reunited  
with my circuits' pathways to when Kallisti and I were  
recording to-gether. It is raining here, cooler by far  
than usual, and scheduled to be for at least a week  
henceforth. Machines of Loving Grace lyrics running  
over the pages' edge through it all.*

*There's no one here  
And people everywhere  
You're all alone  
-Bjork*

*Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

05 07 2021 19:14

**Me**

*Palimpsest-  
noun*

*a parchment or the like from which writing has been  
partially or completely erased to make room for  
another text.  
something that has a new layer, aspect, or appearance  
that builds on its past and allows us to see or perceive  
parts of this past:  
Most of what we actually see when we view any culture  
is a historical palimpsest, with traces of former times.  
Today's towering Romanesque-Gothic structure is a  
palimpsest, the result of numerous additions and  
reconstructions.  
Memory is a palimpsest that is continually being  
written over, but never perfectly so.*

06 07 2021 14:33

**Me**

*Fell asleep earlier to an excised quote from an old  
Upright Citizens Brigade episode looping through  
Vocalsynth2:*

*" Every time a penny passes through your hands, stick  
it up your ass "*

06 07 2021 14:37

**Me**

*I don't ever want to open my door again. Until I leave  
for good, knowing I'll never be back. I won't turn  
around as I walk away. I am looking forward. To never  
being hollowed out and force-fed hatred and rape  
again*

06 07 2021 14:41

**Me**

*So this nose picking hobgoblin sets his beer down and  
exhales, " tomorrow is the day of creation "*

07 07 2021 02:33

**Me**

*Do you havea cigarette?*

07 07 2021 14:09

**Me**

*When I sleep, I am in His Service. I am my namesake. I  
am the right hand of God. The one with the flaming  
sword innit. The destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah.  
The murderer of Job's wives and children. The right  
hand of God*

07 07 2021 14:28

**Me**

*Can't stay awake. Need*

07 07 2021 14:53

**Me**

*Please. I need help*

07 07 2021 14:55

**Me**

*So. What's happening with UFO's?*

08 07 2021 11:32

**Me**

*Or, rather, Unidentified Aerial Phenomena?*

08 07 2021 11:33

**Me**

*So, What's Happening with UFOs? | Electronic Design  
[https://www.electronicdesign.com/communiqu/article/21168765/electronic-design-so-whats-happening-with-ufos?utm\\_source=EG%20ED%20Today&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=CPS210706047&o\\_eid=2602E2251056A1W&rdx.ident%5Bpull%5D=omeda%7C2602E2251056A1W&oly\\_enc\\_id=2602E2251056A1W](https://www.electronicdesign.com/communiqu/article/21168765/electronic-design-so-whats-happening-with-ufos?utm_source=EG%20ED%20Today&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=CPS210706047&o_eid=2602E2251056A1W&rdx.ident%5Bpull%5D=omeda%7C2602E2251056A1W&oly_enc_id=2602E2251056A1W)*

08 07 2021 11:35

**Me**

*Poem of the day:*

*Long mid Average Juicy sputter roaring bomber steady  
controlled natural gurgler*

08 07 2021 12:28

**Me**

*To Pam, earlier:*

*What iffi said you were, in factoid, chopped liver? Then  
you would be propelled into a world of unanswered  
questions that had suddenly become absolute  
paramount in their importance, such as how to define  
the exacting importance of liver, chopped and  
otherwise, in your neighbor's world-view, and then, of  
course, a comparison of the same information from all  
your neighbor's perspectives, and, of course, what  
constitutes a neighbor. And what then?*

08 07 2021 12:41

**Me**

*We never just talk about feelings anymore, you know?*

08 07 2021 12:44

**Me**

*My home smells like bacon. What does your home smell  
like?*

08 07 2021 14:10

**Me**

*There are certain sonic qualities that one can only hear  
if one sits directly in front of one's speakers and turns  
them up to 100% volume*

08 07 2021 14:13

**Me**

*That is probably the coolest thing I've ever written. In  
slightly over forty-three years. Never delete this text  
message. It'll be worth something after I'm dead*

08 07 2021 14:13

**Me**

*Wow. I have a lot more unused material than I realized*

08 07 2021 14:14

**Me**

*Lots of cool unused song titles. Almost as if, when  
Miles Davis birthed the cool back in, like, 1953, it  
made it possible for me to be born, you know?*

08 07 2021 14:16

**Me**

*The prophet [obblong] is not to be confused with the  
Unabomber*

08 07 2021 14:17

**Me**

*So, what's a boy dreaming of a kiss from Francine Joy  
Drescher to do in the interim? Learn to knit mohair  
sweatbands? Memorize lines from a cheese-making  
documentary? Obliterate skeletal remains of  
philosophical ideologies past present and future? ( I  
can do that because I am the Future. ) Eat a hot dog  
and think it's awesome? Any suggestions?*

08 07 2021 15:17

**Me**

*I could very much make immediate use of your most  
invaluable input at this point*

08 07 2021 15:18

**Me**

*This isn't working. I'm gonna try going back to sleep.  
Maybe it will again later. Don't feel well. Need to not  
be here but somewhere else*

08 07 2021 15:32

**Me**

*Bind them with tires  
And set them on fire  
There is nothing that  
These vermin need to breathe*

08 07 2021 19:32

**Me**

*I am kill. I am death. I am in fact, indeed what's left*

08 07 2021 19:32

**Me**

*I am going back to sleep*

08 07 2021 19:33

**Me**

*I could never have done this without you*

09 07 2021 01:48

**Me**

*And one day we will take their body parts and hang  
them from the bridges*

09 07 2021 02:57

**Me**

*What did the fish say when it bumped into the brick  
wall?*

09 07 2021 09:18

**Me**

**Dam**

09 07 2021 09:19

**Me**

*Garfungaloops-  
That feeling you get when someone leaves your house  
on foot and it starts raining hard A minute later*

09 07 2021 14:09

**Me**

*Tag, you're it*

09 07 2021 14:23

**Me**

*Do you have a cigarette?*

09 07 2021 14:23

**Me**

*And it continues with fresh coffee and 1986's Chopping  
Mall. So. A cigarette, right. Have been informed by  
PayPal two days ago that I have been refunded  
470.89USD to my Paypal account. But it could take up  
to 48 hours. That was two days ago. One of those days  
was not a national holiday. So. Can I bumma smoke,  
I'll hit you back tomorrow for the reals, man*

09 07 2021 15:39

**Me**

*Dude, its got both Mr. and Mrs. Bland AND Suzee  
Slater innit!*

09 07 2021 15:48

**Me**

*Have you ever been so stoned that you just licked small  
piles of UNCLE CHRIS' GOURMET STEAK  
SEASONING out of the palm of your hand and washed  
it down with iced coffee while watching 1986's  
Chopping Mall?*

09 07 2021 16:07

**Me**

*I can't stop. Maybe this stuff would hit harder iffi  
snorted it*

09 07 2021 16:15

**Me**

*Wow. This shit contains proteolytic enzyme derived from aspergillus flavus oryzae. That sounds like something one should cook while eating. Yet, there are no warnings on the label. Well, it must be safe then*

09 07 2021 16:16

**Me**

*hum-hum-anybody else-hum -hum-  
think about you- hum-hum-hum-moose and squirrel-  
hum-hum ( I honestly do )-hum*

09 07 2021 23:30

**Me**

*Merzbow. Marmo album. Fucking. Wow. I maintain there are qualities of sound that can only be picked up by sitting directly in front the speakers at 100%*

10 07 2021 09:01

**Me**

*The cover of this album moves on its own after ten minutes*

10 07 2021 09:02

**Me**

*Made it an entire two hours at my friend's house before I nearly burst into tears. Almost took off walking without saying anything to anyone. Got my front lawn mowed. Had four trashcan fulls built up inside the house. Am walking down to check the mail in an effort to not start crying. This is fucked up. I can't continue like this much longer. This isn't fucking life*

10 07 2021 15:02

**Me**

*The first words in my head just now upon waking were anthrax leprosy pi. Exotic wood dust in my eyes and breathing apparatus. An ebay seller in Maryland has informed me that together with the efforts of the USPS a three pack of white-coated, sure to glow in the blacklight guitar strings have landed in Cibolo and eleven minutes later are already out on the delivery truck. I ordered them less than 48 hours ago. From Maryland. Which is like , next to Virginia. What a difference an S can make*

12 07 2021 08:29

**Me**

*My front and half of my backyard is mowed. My guitar neck has been sanded, stained, and is awaiting a first coat of tung oil, whatever that is. Today's goals: finish cutting the new Corian®™© nut and wiring Ross' guitar, and transcribing a Merzbow album for guitar. I have to admit the second task seems daunting. But after hitting this vape seems possible. I don't know what its called. I'm naming it Dweezil. Hooray Dweezil! Dude. There's sawdust in my ear*

12 07 2021 08:45

**Me**

*Check your mailbox. Maryland has become unstable and is ejecting stuff as the reaction becomes more heated and less sustainable*

12 07 2021 08:46

**Me**

*Note for to-day: Print full color business cards for ghost and demon removal. Distribute widely*

12 07 2021 09:08

**Me**

*Create and Design 500 Full Color Business Cards for only \$9.99. First impressions are everything. Your business cards say everything about you or your company. The first time you hand it to a prospect, potential business partner, vendor or that cute girl you've been chasing.*

*No. Just. No.*

*No means no. Get the fuck off my front porch. You handed meea business card forra date? Its not even a frequent purchase discount punch card?*

12 07 2021 09:28

**Me**

*Clear gift cards are twenty dollars less per 500 order. That says ghost removal. Like, oozes it. The two services are totally different and shall be priced and advertised accordingly. Obviously, demons are more dangerous than the cranky fartbag of Aunt Mabel bitching about your choice of cat food for Mr. Snuggles*

12 07 2021 09:37

**Me**

*I excised the word should from the previous message. Who says pot isn't productive? I'm a fucking supernatural consultant and containment entrepreneur*

12 07 2021 09:41

**Me**

*If there's something strange  
In your neighborhood  
Well go investigate it  
Poke it with a stick er something  
Works in the movies  
Remember to have a friend film this*

12 07 2021 09:51

**Me**

*The candy slated for demolition after I pan fry this breakfast sausage claims itsan innovation in licorice. I thought that was absinthe. If its all it boasts, I probably shouldn't be using power tools today. Mayhap sound design issa Monday thing, as you may label it. Us Discordians know it is Pungenday, Confusion 47 in the YOLD ( Year Of Our Lady of Discord ) 3187, Week 39*

12 07 2021 10:24

**Me**



*Thanks to the actions of my enemies my daughter will  
now have the opportunity to observe their absolute  
failures in life firsthand. I could never have underlined  
this fact more boldly with mere vocal noises. It is the  
exact same way I learned from my parents:  
This is the way not to behave if you wish to live a  
happy, fulfilled, productive life. That is what I was  
shielding her from.*

*Them*

12 07 2021 10:32

***Me***

*A public service announcement from Us, delivered with  
participation from the prophet [obblonge], for the  
edification and clarification of the Future to Them:*

*I've already won. You couldn't catch up to where I am  
if you tried. You and I aren't even the same species.  
And now I will treat you as humans traditionally do.  
Fucking blobfish.*

12 07 2021 20:07

***Me***

*I have yet to retrieve the promise of glowy wires from  
the Pony Express locker on Bob White. Even the  
potential for additional art supplies in the form of  
misdirected periodicals draws me not immediately. My  
trusty new-fer-me std equipment must have Razer  
keyboard is glowing, in some places pulsing, with  
different hues and an additional load of shortcuts;  
iZotope's differing controls of audio editing have been  
mapped in part, allowing for even more surgical  
precision. One one hundredthousandth offa second and  
one tenth offa hertz. A distinctive palette is required for  
a new season. I think I heard Rachel Ray say that once.  
She would know*

12 07 2021 20:32

***Me***

*And in that time, the prophet [obblonge] reminded  
often the congregation that the best place to hide  
something, is right in front of your face*

12 07 2021 20:39

***Me***

*May your happiness be irrepressible My Lovely Wall*

12 07 2021 20:50

***Me***

*And the earth died screaming  
While I lay dreaming  
And the earth died screaming  
While I lay dreaming  
Dreaming of you  
- Tom Waits*

13 07 2021 06:12

***Me***

*Taught to believe from the onset, of heaven and hell  
and between  
The institution's retribution - damnation from on high  
Living and dying together never did nothing at all  
Except for the few who got rich off of you  
And the rest, they were herded like sheep  
- Corossion of Conformity*

13 07 2021 06:36

**Me**

*eBay informs me I have received a refund for a  
cancelled order. \$184.09 forra refurbished acer  
widescreen monitor. In three to five days. Of course.  
Left my home for less than two hours, got paid \$35USD  
and lunch to help move a washer and dryer set. The  
two cars on my property are being sold for \$350USD  
cash later on to-night.*

*I am going back to sleep*

*Without love, and happiness, no amount of things is  
worth anything*

13 07 2021 16:19

**Me**

*I am not asleep. Had to sell a dead car for \$200. Am  
informed that my new for me car will run, havea clear  
title, and be a '99 Honda Civic four door. Paid off in a  
month. Typing of dead stuff, I am reminded that I  
recently haddan epiphany in beanbag furniture design.  
Beanbag technology has been sorely lacking behind.  
Though updated chiefly to foambag technology, I  
realized that a perfect, durable beanbag couch would  
beea bodybag. Available on Amazon. 8ft. The bodybags  
themselves are more expensive not in the exact  
construction per se, no one wants a leaking bodybag -  
there are standards, man - but in the number of  
handles. Fatass dead Americans. You want one that  
more than two people can carry? That's gonna cost you  
buddy...*

13 07 2021 17:20

**Me**

*Dreaming offa girl who will bang me onna bodybag,  
yours as ever ..*

13 07 2021 17:20

**Me**

*( easy cleanup - how practical minded he is )*

13 07 2021 17:21

**Me**

13 07 2021 17:21

**Me**

*Have some sort of drugs er something probably  
manifesting themselves sooner than later. Have some  
killer THC vape. If you wanna stop by and have some  
tea, I promise it won't be kombucha*

13 07 2021 17:26

**Me**

*Oh. Or rohypnol. Promise*

13 07 2021 17:27

**Me**

13 07 2021 17:27

**Me**

*Stonily consuming canned unicorn meat, ooened witha  
key, cold ( room temperature ) from the can. Watching  
Incident On and Off a Mountain Road. Wish you were  
here*

13 07 2021 17:49

**Me**

*Another car off my lawn. So many people are  
concerned about my grass coverage. Fucking weirdos.  
I live inside. On the air conditioned side. In the  
Obblonge Box. Fourth one on the left. Oh yeah. You  
know the place*

13 07 2021 20:34

**Me**

*It's summer, that means the mysterious return of  
glacier ice worms.  
No relation to the Canadian Borneal Ice Slug*

13 07 2021 20:53

**Me**

*Inna gotta da vida baaabaaaayy*

13 07 2021 20:54

**Me**

*Hell issa place of loneliness  
-MC900ft Jesus*

13 07 2021 22:36

**Me**

*Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

13 07 2021 22:36

**Me**

*Teeth are merely enameled ossiations.*

16 07 2021 11:52

**Me**

*Good. Mourning.*

16 07 2021 11:53

**Me**

*500 States of America  
Division is unity  
Division is Strength*

19 07 2021 21:24

**Me**

*Equality has been restored*

19 07 2021 21:35

**Me**

*I seem to be in the dark. No power. Haven't opened the door. Don't know if anyone else has any. Figured I should eat the rest of the ice cream in any case. Phone's almost dead. Seems like a great time to envision a new world. Hmmm. What would sex be like in my new world?*

20 07 2021 14:55

**Me**

*The warmth, it is reflecting off my tin-foiled ceiling. Laying, sweating on my couch, the eater of pocket contents. The fastest CPU I've ever had arrived via USPS three days ago. An eight core AMD running at 4.0, 4.2 burst, standard. I seem to be into commas at the moment*

21 07 2021 12:12

**Me**

*It is raining. This is fortunate. It could be much hotter in here*

21 07 2021 12:56

**Me**

*I am reminded, upon waking, not only that I'm really digging commas right now, offa Cake song. Italian Leather Sofa. Just the fun parts, mind you. Down to four percent. Let's see if this makes it,,,,,,,,,*

21 07 2021 16:28

**Me**

*Maybe its the heat.*

21 07 2021 16:33

**Me**

*You're gonna get mad at me fer this one. Whatever gets your attentions, man*

21 07 2021 16:34

**Me**

*I think my aunt is dead. I am now more alone than I was before*

21 07 2021 18:09

**Me**

*Hooked into a battery and a sliver of power hath appeared upon the communicator of the prophet [obblonge]. Funny. I can't think of anything to write. I didn't dream. Just nothing. I am going back to sleep. Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

22 07 2021 09:34

**Me**

*I always feel much better after it rains  
- Tom Waits*

22 07 2021 15:52

**Me**

*Tell meea story. I like scary ones*

22 07 2021 18:46

**Me**

*My eyes are salt. I am exhausted again. The Earth is not hollow, but to-night I am*

**Me**

*There issa smiling miniature yellow plastic cartoon bear hot glued to the top of my nightmare flickering Hitachi 41" television. It is there so I can keep an eye onnit, lest it play gremlin innan other electriconical device. I chose not to name it. Best not to get attached.*

*Diabolical little petrochemical imp. It first surfaced inna DVD/VCR combo brought to me innan emergency at four in the morning by Kurtis, a schizophrenic ex-paramedic who lives a street over. He needed it functioning so he could communicate with his current fantasy girl, an Instagram celebrity. Within an hour he was up and running. Going on day four, he has been the only person so far who has been actively concerned with my current sweaty situation. Such is life. Thank you, Kurt Vonnegut*

23 07 2021 04:53

**Me**

*My taxes were accepted twenty days ago. The IRS says it should hit 21 or so in. Er something. I assume those are business days. So I can pay my bill in one to eight thousand days. Of course, I have no WiFi, so ...*

23 07 2021 05:02

**Me**

*Just spent most of the battery I recovered at Kurtis' playing the phone version offa Korg instrument called a Kaossilator through a Bluetooth speaker. A friend rode a bicycle several miles to deliver me a pack of cigarettes and some battery powered LEDs. He is also sometimes one of my dealers. Everybody funny. I have not written any poetry. Already, laying in the dark onna towel on my leather couch, I can feel the tears welling*

23 07 2021 05:09

**Me**

*Hell issa place of loneliness  
-MC900ft Jesus*

23 07 2021 05:11

**Me**

*Cliches are dictators*

23 07 2021 08:30

**Me**

*His weakness: he was afraid of kittens*

23 07 2021 08:41

**Me**

*Talking to Kurtis very early this mourning he mentioned that he whistled atta girl and she had no choice but to turn around and look. I was about to ask how long it would take to master this new style, but then he said he tried to buy cocaine from Elvis Glasscock, and I wasn't sure if he was lying or not.*

23 07 2021 16:26

**Me**

*Tried to write poetry. The paper did not appreciate the bath. One time when I was tripping I picked up a book and the words fell off the pages. I thought, " Oh no, I need to put those back. " When I reached for them, there inna pile on the table, they ran away. They didn't sneak back until the next day. Spent what seemed likan hour inna totalitarian library looking for them, though. Ever since then I've haddan eye for missing and truant letters. All of yours I've found and placed right here*

23 07 2021 16:37

**Me**

*The air is still, and moist. Mosquitoes. Crickets. The tiny radio reminds me I am an alien. And I do not argue*

24 07 2021 00:51

**Me**

*And indeed, you cannot petition the Lord with prayer*

24 07 2021 00:53

**Me**

*Charging my phone a street over. Keep passing out.*

24 07 2021 20:28

**Me**

*According to Kurtis' television there are fifteen variations of the ollie*

24 07 2021 22:03

**Me**

*Got to witness the first Olympic skateboarding live, thanks to Kurtis'television. Not back 15 mins before I'm back in the cold bath. Full charge on the phone. My aunt is not dead, but has lung cancer. The neighbors were jamming tejano onna PA in their backyard. I wish it was still going. There was life there.*

25 07 2021 00:18

**Me**

*I will die for my noises. And Kallisti. And you. Why not? Life and death onna July weekend. Seems appropriate. Yes, I am overheated. But never overrated.*

*Wait*

25 07 2021 00:22

**Me**

*Fuck issa great word, man. I'm really digging it*

25 07 2021 00:39

**Me**

*Optometrists are assholes, man*

25 07 2021 00:40

**Me**

*Kurtis mentioned that he will melt the devil's eyes earlier. I feel that's worth writing down*

25 07 2021 00:41

**Me**

*When was the last time you gotta Fuck Yeah?*

25 07 2021 00:43

***Me***

*Nine out of ten Flying Elvises agree*

25 07 2021 00:50

***Me***

*Feel sick again. Hard to stay awake. I don't think I'll  
ever stop crying. I can't live this way much longer. I  
need help*

25 07 2021 02:07

***Me***

*I know. That's terrible poetry*

25 07 2021 02:32

***Me***

*I love you, Kallisti*

25 07 2021 02:33

***Me***

*Nextdoor at Pam's, after nearly seven days. My taxes  
will not hit until I make an appointment with the IRS,  
probably a month from now at least. Will try obtaining  
assistance with my electric bill in the morning. It has  
been many years since I have asked for that.*

25 07 2021 23:19

***Me***

*Over 11,000 steps today. A friend is coming over,  
possibly to loan me the cash for the bill. I don't know  
when I would be able to pay him back. I don't work  
well anymore. There is something very wrong, and I  
don't see an end to this*

25 07 2021 23:27

***Me***

*Every moment is hatred, and anger. This cannot be  
sustained. I know who did this.*

25 07 2021 23:29

***Me***

*This is not poetry. I will keep trying, for you, My Lovely  
Wall*

25 07 2021 23:31

***Me***

*I know you did not ask for this. I don't have any one  
else to talk to. Isn't that amusing?*

25 07 2021 23:33

***Me***

*Those who get paid are less special than those who  
volunteer*

27 07 2021 10:20

***Me***

*So speaketh the prophet*

27 07 2021 10:21

***Me***

*Passionate affair?*

27 07 2021 10:36

***Me***



*How we are living is unsustainable.  
I know a better way*

27 07 2021 10:46

**Me**

*A portrait of the artist in so many words*

27 07 2021 10:49

**Me**

*Be photo-realistic, beean impression.  
Sometimes, be still.  
Assa Discordian I am declaring to-day Candy Hearts  
in Chalk Day*

27 07 2021 10:52

**Me**

*<fnord>*

27 07 2021 10:52

**Me**

*We do not make order out of the world. We make sense  
of the world*

27 07 2021 12:50

**Me**

*The order is in the grid*

27 07 2021 12:51

**Me**

*Okay. So check this out. Pot. Just ate a can of donated  
vegetable soup. It was room temperature. The english  
language lacks definitions of what constitutes room  
temperature. What is the lowest a room can be before  
its not room temp? Freezing. Orrin my case, boiling.*

27 07 2021 15:04

**Me**

*And the judge was found stabbed over three hundred  
and fifty times with a sharpened plastic toothbrush  
handle in the holding cell, his blood mixing with the  
shit and piss and vomit of the previous occupants there  
in the grate, where it belongs*

27 07 2021 16:08

**Me**

*Am eating a bag of beef jerky, donated because it was  
expired. That is, in fact, the point of beef jerky*

27 07 2021 18:29

**Me**

*There issa computer case fan hooked up to three  
rechargeable batteries keeping a small, steady breeze  
on me. Laying onna futon mattress innan insulated  
closet, listening to the whirr and the crickets. I am  
stoned off shared pot, full off food destined to be  
thrown away, and thinking of you. I am too angry to  
think clearly, but right now I am not unhappy. Thank  
you, My Lovely Wall*

27 07 2021 22:23

**Me**

*A friend, the same one who brought the radio and  
battery powered lights a week ago, is coming by to roll  
a bowl of methamphetamine with me. Need to empty  
out the rotting meat in my refrigerator before trash  
pickup in the morning. I think that might require drugs.  
I hope your Day issas memorable as mine*

27 07 2021 22:40

**Me**

*Listening to Alan Watts:  
Any more than you can cutta cheese with a line of  
longitude*

*orrin the optic nerves that give us hallucinations*

*The sound of the rain needs no translation*

**Indeed**

28 07 2021 01:55

**Me**

*Have traded the three rechargeables for nine C size. To  
run one case fan. It better run all fucking night*

28 07 2021 02:00

**Me**

*I just realized, going through the bags of donated food,  
that I have all the ingredients to make a peanut butter  
and jelly sandwich. Sometimes joy cannot be expressed  
with words*

28 07 2021 02:24

**Me**

*I have enough for more than one ....*

28 07 2021 02:25

**Me**

*...you may desire bug spray upon arrival*

28 07 2021 02:26

**Me**

*I'm going forrit. I'm gonna make a peanut butter and  
jelly sandwich. This will beean incarnation of supreme  
fullfillment, however temporary it may be*

28 07 2021 02:35

**Me**

*You're awfully quiet this morning. Sometimes the last  
round of Jeopardy! is poorly constructed and it sets me  
off in the worst way as well. I can wear headphones,  
dear, if you'd rather brood with your noises instead of  
mine. Shit. Now that I've written it out, I'd much rather  
hear your noises than mine*

*(sigh)*

28 07 2021 02:40

**Me**

*Houses can be modular, even printed*

28 07 2021 02:54

**Me**

*Okay. Some offit was poetry.*

28 07 2021 02:56

***Me***

*PAAAAAAHHHHTTTTTEEEE*

28 07 2021 02:56

***Me***

*Nobody likes me  
Everyone hates me  
I'm gonna eat me some worms  
-Les Claypool*

29 07 2021 01:52

***Me***

*Can't sleep. It feels like I've been hot for too long.  
The heart wants what the heart wants  
That's what my First Love said  
That was twenty years ago  
She's still beautiful to me  
Even though I left her  
And haven't touched her in just as long  
This type of delerium isn't fun  
Would you believe the babbler if he professed his  
admiration?  
So tired*

29 07 2021 04:25

***Me***

*Got a ride to the pawnbroker. Power will be restored  
inna bout an hour*

29 07 2021 11:05

***Me***

*Correction. It will be nearly \$500*

29 07 2021 11:27

***Me***

*Head hurts. Feel sunburnt. Listening to Devo's Duty  
Now For The Future album. Waiting for drugs to get  
here. It just makes sense sometimes*

29 07 2021 12:39

***Me***

*Cube too  
Squared off  
Eight corners  
Ninety degree angles  
Squared off  
Stares straight ahead  
Stock parts  
Blockhead*

29 07 2021 12:56

***Me***

*Top. Cube top. Too*

29 07 2021 12:57

***Me***

*It appears I just got ripped off for \$40. It is worth any  
amount of money to find out who is your friend.  
Another cold bath. I am tired. Gave up air conditioning  
to return here, free of people. I will refrain from  
making the obvious next comment. Am tired of crying.  
Need to conserve the water. Some things are not helped  
all the time.*

*And we worshipped at the shrine of the thylacine*

29 07 2021 16:50

***Me***

*It is raining. Hard. Woke me up off my sweat-soaked  
mat. Wish you were here*

29 07 2021 17:59

***Me***

*Sitting here like uninvited company  
Wallowing in my own obscenity  
I share a cigarette with negativity  
Leaning on the pedestal that holds my self denial  
Firing the pistol that shoots my holy pride  
Sitting here like wet ashes with X's in my eyes and  
Drawing Flies  
-Soundgarden*

31 07 2021 15:51

***Me***

*The wreck is going down  
Get out before you drown*

31 07 2021 15:53

***Me***

*Storm clouds won't bother to gather  
She cashed in cut the tether  
She's gone  
It's no mistake*

*The angels  
Have come too late  
They've come too late  
In my hands I hold the proof*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes*

*Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*[Verse 2]  
Then she turned off the headlights  
Cranked the radio  
Ran the red lights  
Never found the missing bride  
Windows dark  
But they're all inside  
They're all inside  
In my hands I hold the proof*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes*

*[Bridge]  
Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*A general without an army  
I stopped lookin' then they found me  
On the hill, a horn is blowin'  
It's over man, you just don't know it*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes  
Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*[Chorus 2]  
Climb backwards through the red room  
A jungle of thieves to get through  
Time's up how long you gonna wait  
Whatever it takes*

*So, Jack, grab paper and pen  
I'll say it once won't say it again  
Loosen the core until it shakes  
Whatever it takes*

03 08 2021 00:21

***Me***

*So, one time, at this chick's house, she mentioned that  
no one in her family smoked anymore, except Tommy  
Randle. Meaning that, of course, Priscilla Roberts was  
not part of her family.*

03 08 2021 00:34

***Me***

*Its no wonder she never gave a shit about her niece,  
Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie*

03 08 2021 00:36

***Me***

*I will never give up until I hear your voice, Patty. You  
are forever frozen in time as/at the last text message  
you sent me, and the round trip to New Braunfels we  
shared. No One has ever seemed to understand as  
much as I attempted to communicate as you before or  
since. Finally, an equal. Actually, since you have ten  
years more experiences than I, most likely my superior.  
I am not jealous, just enamored. And my attention span  
is infinite, as is my ability to love and care. We will  
speak again, soon. For it is written here, in the gospel  
of Patricia.*

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

03 08 2021 02:40

***Me***

*And all an Artist needs is sand innits nacre*

03 08 2021 03:11

***Me***

*It is the witching hour. 666 cheers for all things unholy*

03 08 2021 03:18

***Me***

*PAAAAAAHHHHTTTTEEEE*

03 08 2021 20:01

***Me***

*Crickets and screeching, slowing trains. Coals lumping  
somewhere. Kurtis bought meea beer earlier and wow I  
don't drink much anymore. Met the man's mother, who  
lives across the street. With a dozen great danes. And  
he is considered a " dangerous problem ". Six different  
mental hospitals by August this year. But he doesn't  
have twelve great danes inna trailer. I realize the  
Westminster authorities would prefer I capitalize the  
breed of dog. I am not obeying, in protest of things that  
are awful. Issit possible forra chain letter to be entirety  
comprised of postcards? Punch and Judy and  
Sundance are riding police motorcycles in front offa  
green screen mentality while drinking diet schesta  
orange. Farrah's hair flew away and now she's  
imitating Yul Brynner. Blurry Cheshire moonface laps  
up bugs from the central viewing telescope. I'm outta  
change but I havea slug witha hole drilled innit onna  
fishing line. Everything's coming out oranges and that's  
good because my hands are dirty. The news from D  
Street is very bad. Klaus Flouride and D.H. Peligro are  
headlining the Oberon Book Club's retrospective on  
cancer. Grilled cheese sandwich halves will be severed  
in the green coffee klatch. Where oh where has my little  
dog gone? Oh yes. Buried under the tree to my left.  
Why isn't spaghetti western considered a racist term?  
Because pasta doesn't have feelings. But I do. And I  
miss you.*

04 08 2021 04:31

***Me***

*So. How'd you do on your driving test? Par for the  
course? Flowers?*

04 08 2021 04:48

***Me***

*I don't feel too well. This isn't working*

04 08 2021 04:49

***Me***

*I'll be waiting right here. Because love, and the hope it  
brings, is the only thing that is worth anything*

04 08 2021 20:06

***Me***

*Don't place faith in human beings  
Human beings aren't reliable things  
Don't place faith in human beings  
Human beings or butterfly wings*

*Ordinarily good advice  
But we aren't ordinary, are we?*

04 08 2021 22:15

***Me***

*I have someone to believe in*

04 08 2021 22:16

***Me***

*A hurricane triggered by a butterfly's wings  
Conspirators betray you  
- Machines of Loving Grace*

04 08 2021 22:26

***Me***



*I saw a falling star looking up at the sky, but I am too  
deleirious to wish upon it. I love you, My Lovely Wall.  
My only wish is that one day you get this message*

05 08 2021 05:25

**Me**

*Am about to open what I presume issa solar-charging  
battery bank. It is dark, and raining heavily. Will be  
until it stops. Also, I seem to have lost my tail again*

05 08 2021 09:36

**Me**

*So. I was gonna write a tribute track to Paul Simon's  
50 Ways to Leave Your Lover, called 50 Ways to Fuck  
Your Ex's Sister, but all I could count was, like, three*

06 08 2021 06:53

**Me**

*I don't care iffits lowbrow. Its funny.*

06 08 2021 06:54

**Me**

*Oh no. I don't know if I can trust a dream.  
'cause one never been what it seems  
Oh no, I don't know if I can trust a dream  
But it keeps on promising  
-MC Frontalot*

06 08 2021 19:56

**Me**

*Took a light, jolly stroll around the block. No one's  
house has moved, even though they're mobile. Its  
Saturday, my electronic sundial tells me. That meant  
something to someone at one point in time. I don't  
wonder who. Feeling a bit Mesopotamian. Do I look  
like a Hammurabi orra Gilgamesh to you?*

07 08 2021 02:12

**Me**

*Ah. You're busy baking. Understood. I'll remind myself  
to ask again later*

07 08 2021 02:13

**Me**

*So it looks like the rest of the mourning I'm resigned to  
making statements.*

07 08 2021 02:15

**Me**

*I very much wish you would answer*

07 08 2021 02:16

**Me**

*So. Good Brother Jeremiah calls me up 58mins ago  
and asks me if I had been hit by a train. This man and I  
have been engaged in incredible conversations before,  
so I take this to be metaphoric. But no. It turns out he  
was being quite face value. He really, actually, wanted  
to know whether I had been hit by a train. It unfolds  
that he is in an inpatient rehab over La Cantera way  
and had a dream that this chick he's been into had  
been hit by a train. No, it turns out. Then he remembers  
that I live next to a switchtrack. Ergo. I found this  
inspiring, and told him so. Then I walked down to the  
Lone Star and asked the stranger working there if I  
could bum a smoke. The walk back was more  
enchanting than the journey there. There is a moral to  
this story:*

**NEVER STOP DOING DRUGS**

07 08 2021 05:48

**Me**

*Complete. Completely. Completelier  
- They Might Be Giants*

07 08 2021 05:56

**Me**

*No. You can't go back to Constantinople*

07 08 2021 05:57

**Me**

*Unless you ask nicely. Or bribe. Bribery works nearly  
every single time*

07 08 2021 05:57

**Me**

*Interesting fact: the oblong block of government  
cheese I am eating straight with a knife has the exact  
same consistency and texture as it did yesterday when  
it was refrigerated. Isn't that interesting?*

07 08 2021 06:08

**Me**

*How do you know if grapefruit juice has been sitting  
out of refrigeration too long?*

07 08 2021 06:19

**Me**

*That is not a metaphor*

07 08 2021 06:19

**Me**

*I just heard Roy Orbison singing the words: dry  
vagina. Was that just me?*

07 08 2021 06:28

**Me**

*The hatred is consuming me again. It always does now.  
I need help*

07 08 2021 07:07

**Me**

*Terence McKenna once mused aloud, " What would  
Marshall McLuhan have thought of memes? "*

*What do you think?*

07 08 2021 08:25

***Me***

*I'm not sure if I told this one before er not. If so,  
compare versions. Maybe there's an Easter Egg.  
So I'm seventeen. My second apartment. This guy Will  
who I would never see again after about a month and I  
are hanging out in front of my living compartment,  
smoking a joint. Three young women are busily moving  
stuff into the door below us and across the hall. A few  
minutes after their door closes my buddy Will goes  
down the stairs and asks if they have a cup of sugar.  
They tell him no. Smiling, Will says that's cool, yo.  
Then he walks up to my place and grabs a cup of sugar  
from my kitchen...*

*So. Passionate affair?  
I have sugar*

07 08 2021 09:02

***Me***

*Whatever happened to revolution for the hell of it?  
Whatever happened to protesting nothing in  
particular? Just protesting. Because its Saturday. And  
theres nothing else to do.  
-King Missile*

07 08 2021 16:38

***Me***

*Hamburger and pot and cigarette, in that order, atta  
neighbor's house. Somebody got older*

07 08 2021 16:39

***Me***

*How's yer Chia pet doing?*

07 08 2021 16:45

***Me***

*Issit getting along with the rock?*

07 08 2021 16:45

***Me***

*Tears alone and wind outside and hatred*

08 08 2021 02:04

***Me***

*My child will be ten in less than a month*

08 08 2021 02:11

***Me***

*Another seven thousand steps so far today. Rode up to  
the Lone Star and bummed another cigarette. Don't feel  
well. I hope someone gets through to you soon. I miss  
you*

08 08 2021 06:56

***Me***

*Jolene on the freeway  
She don't like  
A uniform  
Onna man  
- Kostars  
Klassics with a K*

08 08 2021 08:54

**Me**

*Listening to the immortal They Might Be Giants album  
I Like Fun. For the next ten mins er so until my battery  
complains. I felt a need to tell you that. Also, you have  
some white laundry fuzz in your hair*

08 08 2021 09:17

**Me**

*I'm a funny guy. Quilting Sensations would never lead  
me astray*

08 08 2021 09:19

**Me**

*A commercial on the TV at Kurtis' a couple days ago  
said that sending song lyrics to someone was flirting.  
That's so cool. I wasn't aware I knew how to do that*

08 08 2021 09:26

**Me**

08 08 2021 09:27

**Me**

*If you haven't tried Gorilla Glue or White Widow, they  
both come, er, highly recommended. Its some  
consolation. Nothing but the briefest of pause buttons.  
All I need until I hear your voice. Nope. Not stopping.  
Ever.*

08 08 2021 11:32

**Me**

*Unless I hear it from you. Wasn't thata Gin Blossoms  
song?*

08 08 2021 11:32

**Me**

*I actually owned that album and I'm not sure. Can't  
check. No power. No internet*

08 08 2021 11:33

**Me**

*When is Sandra Dee's birthday? She was in the  
original, 1967, Dunwich Horror, for reference. Great  
flick. The male lead comes back assa different  
character in the remake. Spacing off on his name at the  
moment, but you'd recognize him. The one from  
Quantum Leap who wasn't Scott Bacula*

08 08 2021 11:49

**Me**

*Pick up the ( oysters. My phone suggested oysters.  
Fuckit. Pick up the ) oysters, Patty*

08 08 2021 11:51

**Me**

*Has Roy Orbison been using my phone?*

08 08 2021 11:52

**Me**

*What rhymes with dry vagina inna sexy but boisterous way?*

08 08 2021 11:53

**Me**

*Too bad I haven't finished any of those guitars yet. I have a great melody for " oooh butter flavoring in my grits "*

08 08 2021 12:41

**Me**

*You know, I fer sure heard Roy Orbison singing dry vagina, but it shoulda been Tom Jones. That's what's really got me all confused. There's that word should again*

08 08 2021 13:01

**Me**

*Hey, what are doing later on?*

08 08 2021 13:02

**Me**

*Cause if you're not, you know, like, doing anything you wanna hang out?*

08 08 2021 13:03

**Me**

*Dean Stockwell. That's the guy's name. I bet he knows Sandra Dee's birthday. He was probably invited to the last one*

09 08 2021 00:28

**Me**

*Sitting in my friend Adrean's backyard, even closer to the tracks than I am. My left ear has been plugged and sore all day. Not quite sure what to do about that. This hasn't happened since I was a kid. So what am I doing about it? Unable to sleep in a/c I'm digging my left little finger in and wincing while two battery banks charge. Scratch that, phone's done. Three battery banks.*

*I hope you're not irritated with me. But the Art, is not for me to judge, only produce. You're the only person who's opinion I value, so I ask you to judge...*

09 08 2021 01:11

**Me**

*Slept on the floor underneath Trump flags while an edited, at least three hour loop of Judge Judy played on repeat through the night. All three of my battery banks and my headphones are charged. The pitbull I made out with, named Zazzles, is still laying next to me on the floor. My left ear is completely infected shut and oozing. Does this mean my headphone charge will last twice as long?*

09 08 2021 08:29

**Me**

*I am not sweating, and I gotta message offa most  
inspiring type yesterday*

09 08 2021 08:30

**Me**

*Left ear is officially exploding. Got some leftover  
antibiotic drops fromma friend. First dose in. The relief  
is not hurrying to my party. Back at home, little fan  
going and the pulled shut. Trying to eat a pouch of beef  
stew without moving my jaw. Not succeeding*

09 08 2021 12:32

**Me**

*Ear still exploding. May have to call an ambulance*

10 08 2021 02:55

**Me**

*And. Waiting for a ride from Schertz Baptist after being  
taken here by ambulance. Armed with different ear  
drops. Feel like I'm about to vomit and pass out. Too  
much Tylenol onnan empty stomach.*

10 08 2021 05:53

**Me**

*So. Am sitting on my steps. Smoking a cigarette and  
drinking a soda and not vomiting thanks to three bacon  
egg and cheese tacos. I am told it will take at least 24  
hours before I notice any improvement. Cynthia picked  
me up, despite the fact that she's sick as well. Is this  
what it is like to feel blessed?*

10 08 2021 07:09

**Me**

*I have met my doctor, a Dr. Moss. Interestingly  
enough, he is the only one wearing a dark green scrub.  
He says I'll be here three days, assuming the IV  
antibiotics work effectively. Being given morphine and  
hydrocodone for the pain, back and forth, every three  
hours.*

11 08 2021 09:04

**Me**

*Was admitted to Northeast Methodist yesterday  
afternoon, after the antibacterial drops given to me at  
Schertz weren't effective. I am told, after a CT scan and  
much other bloodwork, etc. , that I have an abcess  
in/on my left ear.*

11 08 2021 09:06

**Me**

*The hydrocodone gave me great dreams of this hot  
little Indian doctor from the other floor. Involving  
drunken war elephants. I have just been informed that  
Ariel will be bringing me the next round. I am actively  
thinking of anything but mermaids*

11 08 2021 22:53

**Me**

*Indeed. Mermaids are monsters. Probably Mermen as  
well. Merfolk?*

12 08 2021 06:37

**Me**

*I just had the thought that butter issa way of life. While eating waffles for breakfast. While my 81year old roommate gets his colostomy bag changed. Top o' the morning Wayne*

12 08 2021 09:01

**Me**

*The lazer-etched gold Cthulhu design on my Zippo lighter case looks especially cool in the diffracted light playing off the comforting pastel walls. Drugs are cool.*

12 08 2021 09:04

**Me**

*So, how's your Thursday?*

12 08 2021 09:47

**Me**

*I have noticed that I have not heard from you even though someone who is not Pam claims to have spoken to you. I don't know what that means. I suppose its arrogant for any of us to know what something means.*

*Philosophy aside, I can't end this art project, The Meaning of Art its officially labelled, without hearing from you. That was built into the parameters when it began. So, the man with the exploding but numb head is*

....

12 08 2021 09:54

**Me**

*Jonathan Sherman sneaked in and left a business card. It proclaims him the Chaplin Manager. Should he come back I'll let him know that was also my father's professional title. I wonder if he is as socially unpopular. My father's unprofessional working title was Little Hitler*

12 08 2021 09:59

**Me**

*I have one ear and through it I hear a woman sobbing. She has been forran hour now. Overlaid there are footsteps and trolleys being pushed and three nurses laughing and " Hi, how's it going, ". And I am laying still with antibiotics dripping in an IV thinking I am hungry and lunch should be here with more hydrocodone in less than a few hours and my friend has an AR15 for me and when I kill that judge I will be saving childrens lives, but really it will be the closest thing to happiness I'll ever feel again*

12 08 2021 10:51

**Me**

*A short woman with glasses came in and asked me some questions, writing down my responses. When she asked who to notify in case of death, I told her no one cared, and she ran away*

12 08 2021 16:41

**Me**



*You can choose a ready guide in some celestial voice  
If you choose not to decide  
you still have made a choice  
You can from phantom fears  
and kindness that can kill  
I will choose a path that's clear  
I will choose free will  
-Rush*

12 08 2021 16:56

**Me**

*I just got moved to a big, fancy room all by myself. Big TV. Cool view out the window. Have you ever seen Soylent Green? That room. New nurse, whose name is Trish, is hunting down a charger for me. I think I'm on the second floor now. The red digital clock embedded above the television counts down seconds. Three more decimal slots to the right and I'd feel at home with Fruity Loops. Have been having highly sexual dreams and oft-time visual overlays since the morphine and hydrocodone regimen began. Sex and death are everywhere. I'm even being scanned with a barcode reader. Clive Barker has written the screenplay and David Cronenberg is directing. Where, oh where is the female lead? The one whose name is bigger on the poster because she's much prettier and famous and talented?*

12 08 2021 20:02

**Me**

*Everyone who comes into my VIP Death Skybox insists on showing me how the television works. I let them, because they won't stop if I tell them I already know. So I nod like I am grateful, and then I turn it off.*

*I never understood before why nurses were stereotypical sexual archtypes. " Women who wait until I am injured or sick and then stab me needles, remove containers of blood slowly while making sure I watch, deny me everything they can while making sure all food is beige gelatin or strained rice ( also beige ) are not sexy in any way. "*

*And then I met Trish. Who insists now that she introduced herself as Tricia. Greying hair she is not concerned with, and I swear she couldn't come up with a reason that opening this large window and crawling out onto the Main Entrance sign at three AM so I could smoke a cigarette and massage her aching feet would in any way be a bad idea.*

*Something is amusing about this story. Ask Goofus. Gallant whines when anything gets on his white hat. Even water.*

13 08 2021 03:55

**Me**

*Tricia approves this message. I asked her to read it after she confirmed reports that I am indeed a hemoglobin time bomb. Assa genius artist it is my job to produce for review. You've probably heard this one before*

13 08 2021 04:19

**Me**

*The doctor says they'll probably release me on Sunday. Still can't hear out of my left ear, but progression of infection has stopped, presumably to start retreating any day now. No one ever told me a side effect of hydrocodone was supernatural sexual desires. In fact, I'm pretty sure someone would have mentioned that by now. So. This means it's a combination of @#\$\_&-+(!:" and hydrocodone. Do you want to know a secret?*

13 08 2021 11:06

**Me**

*It is Friday the 13th. A scan of the television channels available reveal no classic above titled movie marathon, nor even the same titled '80s television series. Yes, I have all of these landmark commitments to celluloid at home in my 3TB horror collection. That is not the point. People have no class anymore.*

*And the fucking kids don't play their I-suck-so-I'm-too-depressed-to-even-mumble-a-rap-about-it music loud enough. Eighteen years old and conservatively covering up non-tattooed, non-pierced, non-anythinged flesh while discussing auto insurance trends with people worldwide while pretending to do something in a video game instead of actually doing something like drugs or having random unprotected sex like a real live organismic bony fleshbag.*

*Except Patricia's. My favorite nurse ever, the epitome of the aforementioned archetype, has returned to play a death-defying sold-out show. And me without stereo inputs to listen to the results. I'll can suck more juice into my telephone's fuel cell many more posts to follow, of course.*

*And the weather is....  
Yes?*

13 08 2021 21:21

**Me**

*You are truly missing.  
Where you at?*

*And how are you defining it to-day?  
One of the many points that interests me personally,  
that is to say, a person*

13 08 2021 22:04

**Me**

*Many unpleasant dreams involving the IV antibiotics.  
I am a prophet*

14 08 2021 01:46

**Me**

*I am the Future  
I am The Way*

14 08 2021 01:46

**Me**

*Dr. Moss has reappeared like Marconi at the end of  
John Dies At The End. He yanked on my ear and  
observed that I did not deliver an uppercut to his jaw.*

*He has Style, the flavor Charles Bukowski raved  
poetically about. I will be ejected back out onto the  
street sometime between now and tomorrow. I'm gonna  
miss this place. The food is better than I've eaten from  
most restaurants. No, really. In seven days I have yet to  
open a single packet of seasoning for any reason. I am  
not counting margarine on waffles. None needed for  
the French Toast. The room I am in is actually the  
perfect size for my entire living quarters for the rest of  
my life - even iffi were living with a mate. And there's a  
Patricia here - who probably knows that I'm a Patrick -  
although like, wow, man, if we're gonna keep this  
relationship healthy I need to demand that I am not  
helpless. Shit. What wassi typing about? Right. I need  
to take the next step, whatever that may be. Your voice  
helps decide that. Even iffit doesn't show up. Even  
though divisions of measurement are proprietary, time  
is still a factor in many equations, and this is blah blah  
blah*

*Please*

*There isn't anyone else who's opinion I value on this*

*14 08 2021 13:23*

***Me***

*Pauline, my only visitor, has brought an Android  
charger for my trusty Motorola. I had the last one nine  
years. I think this one is going on four or five. Tonight I  
will be impressing the Other 'Trisha will my mad  
electro skills. Mayhap a custom track. Stupid exploding  
head. This would have been way more productive had I  
just grabbed my fucking backpack. Fucking week in the  
hospital and all I have to show for it is being alive*

*14 08 2021 18:33*

***Me***

*I suppose I can't complain my phone only has one tiny  
speaker since I only have one ear.  
The default opening message for my Computrons for  
years has been:*

***IF YOU WOULDN'T CUT YOUR EAR OFF FORRA  
PROSTITUTE***

*You ain't no kind of artist, man*

*14 08 2021 18:42*

***Me***

*Ah. Thumbing through the albums I also have a sixteen  
CD set of Alan Watts lectures from the fifties, possibly  
early sixties. That sounds perfect.*

*We're living inna wiggly world  
( Wiggle wiggle wiggle )  
-Alan Watts, and The De-Vo  
( Wiggle wiggle wiggle )  
[ Its never straight up and down ]*

*14 08 2021 18:47*

***Me***

*It is Sweetmorn, Beauracracy 7, in the Year of Our  
Lady of Discord 3187, week 46*

**Me**

*Saturday the 14th is also a classic horror comedy. I do not see it available for viewing. Together we can either choose to right these wrongs or accelerate them into something far, far worse. I offer my prophetic self as your extra layer of StarCruiser, with the pilot's control center yours for the direction. David Bowie's Helping Hands in the Labyrinth asked which way you wanted to go, up or down. We have all the cardinal points and directions, including the universe nextdoor and any other imaginable. And at this point I don't care which direction is chosen morally either. I have accomplished everything I have ever wanted to do by myself. Which leaves everything accomplishable with a true equal partner. I have never had one of those.*

*Passionate affair?*

*I have sugar, which sometimes fits exceptionally well in gas tanks*

*And all that can be imagined by One*

*In terms of our unfortunate human forms, One and One can equal more than two, though it is rare*

*Everything worth something is*

14 08 2021 19:36

**Me**

*My radd window view means that when our Sol runs screaming to the other side of the Earth like it should be I can roll up the shades and witness about 200 feet, maybe less, away the airlift land on the helipad. By the way, having watched closely with rapt avid attention a dozen er so of these things land close-up over the past week - NEVER GET ON A HELICOPTER UNLESS THE ISLAND YOU OTHERWISE STRANDED ON IS ABOUT TO BECOME A VOLCANIC CALDERA*

14 08 2021 20:57

**Me**

*Oooh. The Other Trish just had one of her henchwomen bring in a sandwich box, with xxxtra ginger ale which issnot standard sandwich equipment. This is our agreed-upon signal for me to start quietly removing the siliconed-in screws ( surprisingly few ) leading to what will be the Smoking Heliport Lounge after it is christened on my final night here. The Witching hour is the opening ceremony*

14 08 2021 21:07

**Me**

*[ wiggle wiggle wiggle ]*

14 08 2021 21:12

**Me**

*The Other Trish has made Her First Appearance to-night. Plans for the new hospital addition were tapped out in Morse with our feet, filtered with an Ovaltine Secret Decoder Ring. Two more hydrocodone and an injection of antibiotic. The next, different one is scheduled for midnight. Possibly with more hydrocodone. Wish you were here*

*A second helicopter is whirlygigging a few arm stretches away. When something in nature lands - a turtledove, a dragonfly, the sugar glider - there is no clumsiness inherent in its landing, ever. These things tentatively bounce around, hurriedly walking across the coals with bare feet.*

*The prophet [obblonge] is merely relating the events as they actually happened, not as he interpreted them*

14 08 2021 21:52

**Me**

*Scintillating weirdmuffin*

*These words look good together*

14 08 2021 21:55

**Me**

*Aim my smilin' skull at you*

14 08 2021 21:57

**Me**

*Making something better, more durable, the first time, issnot a problem. It is a solution*

14 08 2021 22:11

**Me**

*Well alright. Inna bout five mins I'm about to walk out of this hospital room for the first time in at least six days. My it looks hot outside. Methodist is springing forran Uber ride back to the Obblonge Box innan hour. Still can't hear out of my left ear. Have been eating two hydrocodones every three hours forra week, so I suppose sometime today sooner than later I'm going to find out how much pain comes with not being able to hear.*

*I am already aware of how much pain it is to not hear from you*

15 08 2021 11:14

**Me**

*That is, in fact, the most important thing to me now. To the exclusion of everything else, including getting the funds together to turn my grid back on. Nothing else is important.*

15 08 2021 11:18

**Me**

*I just walked by a doctor's brand new Mustang. It does not look cool at all. What happened?I spend one week in the hospital and sports cars look like SUVs.WTF!?*

15 08 2021 11:42

**Me**

*Back at home. Showered and shaved nextdoor at Pam's. Will sell something tomorrow for the oral antibiotics. The only goal I have now is to talk to you. As stated before, yours is the only opinion I value. And I have Art that needs to be reviewed. It is the most important thing to me. I have five aunts and probably 50-100 cousins still living in Michigan. One way or another, this will happen.*

15 08 2021 14:42

**Me**

*Wiggle wiggle wiggle*

15 08 2021 20:05

**Me**

*Kallisti's tenth birthday is in 18 days*

15 08 2021 20:06

**Me**

*Lounging innan ab roller™©® in the relative damp coolness of the backyard smoking a cigarette. Nothing hurts asof yet. Could be worse*

15 08 2021 23:36

**Me**

*Occluded occultish lunar waning. Cool*

15 08 2021 23:43

**Me**

*Another pleasant valley sunday  
I could sure use somma those sixties drugs about now*

15 08 2021 23:57

**Me**

*The universe is the game of the self*

16 08 2021 00:03

**Me**

*What is your self doing?*

16 08 2021 00:04

**Me**

*Listening to Alan Watts explain Hinduism - as he calls it - and smoking really great grass, man. Eating separated almond butter witha fork.  
Wish " you " were here*

16 08 2021 00:19

**Me**

*Or better yet  
Wish " you " were " here "  
Or  
Wish " you" were hee*

16 08 2021 00:27

**Me**

*Not " he " of course  
That would be weird*

16 08 2021 00:30

**Me**

*Fiesta brand's UNCLE CHRIS GOURMET STEAK  
SEASONING is one of the Perfect Foods, with ice  
cream and spinach bacon Alfredo pizza and tofu and  
cheesecake  
Especially cheesecake*

16 08 2021 00:51

***Me***

*I am [obblonge]  
I am a prophet  
I am the Future  
I am the Way*

16 08 2021 01:02

***Me***

*The traps of words*

16 08 2021 01:03

***Me***

*Check it out I wrote a poem:*

*Shower of cinnamon  
Dusting of cornstarch  
Curtain of sweet glaze  
Spiral through production area*

16 08 2021 01:06

***Me***

*goddamn that's good shit*

16 08 2021 01:07

***Me***

*Brings out the silence witha wallop*

16 08 2021 01:13

***Me***

*Wallop issa fun word, like squeegee*

16 08 2021 01:14

***Me***

*Intervals are not unimportant*

16 08 2021 01:20

***Me***

*My pal Sal Paradise wants his squeegee wallop gluten  
free*

*I've bet I've never mentioned that the prophet  
[obblonge] is Lochenzo Purgatorio*

16 08 2021 04:20

***Me***

*Monger issa fun word as well  
Try it in your everyday vocabulary  
Impress your friends!*

16 08 2021 04:24

***Me***

*Down to the bottom of the can stock.  
Asshole and alveoli stew  
Made in Italy  
Exotic*

16 08 2021 04:30

***Me***



*Check out this verse:*

*This is good pot  
Blackeyed peas?*

*And to prove I'm a professional:*

*This good pot  
Blackeyed peas?*

*16 08 2021 04:51*

***Me***

*Christooher Walken says Sicilians are niggers  
Fucking wops*

*I think I'm gonna choose to be racist to Italians fer  
awhile  
Change is good, right?*

*16 08 2021 05:00*

***Me***

*Titmouse*

*Titmouse issa nother great word*

*16 08 2021 05:14*

***Me***

*Items that survive outside temperature forra week:  
Jar of four cheese spaghetti sauce  
Wheat hot dog buns  
Previously opened box of government cheese*

*16 08 2021 05:29*

***Me***

*So. There's this guy, right? He called up and complained to one of the three networks that they were playing extra sounds during the live PGA tournament. In this case, the sound of a particular bird that had already migrated far past that particular area and season. Only an extremely rare occurrence of that flighted creature to be there in the first place.*

*So. One of the very few times I turned on the TV in the hospital I witnessed a commercial for a show on the HGTV channel that was all about home renovation ( Xtreme ). I saw it several times. Innit the protagonist uses a sledgehammer to knock down an interior wall only to discover roaches. Madagascar Hissing cockroaches, specifically. Which you might guess are native to Madagascar, and nowhere else. I am a horror fan, and a fan of How Art is produced. Madagascar Hissing cockroaches are considered a non-invasive species, and thus are bred to use in filmed media, most usually horror movies I would guess. They are distinctive, mainly because they're the largest, most badass-looking goddamn roaches on the planet. Fucking ankleosaurs of the bug world. And if some get away from your film production, its no big deal because they die out, not being able to mate with anything but its own kind inna specific, rare, biosystem. They certainly do not hang out in the walls of bungalows ( that's a nother fun word ) in New Jersey. These fuckheads had to spice up their boring-ass show and probably got paid for product placement, seeing as how it was a commercial for the show.*

*I am artist. A genius artist, no less.  
And that is not Art*

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

*16 08 2021 06:21*

***Me***

*For the true conessuir:  
When watching the original Creepshow notice that none of the roaches are of the Hissing kind. The production company went into abandoned buildings and captured the local, horrible roaches for their use.  
How much do you think they paid that actor?*

*16 08 2021 06:46*

***Me***

*Still have glue on my arms*

*16 08 2021 06:51*

***Me***

*That's this month's catchphrase*

*16 08 2021 06:52*

***Me***

*16 08 2021 06:55*

***Me***

*Hey. Patty. Psst. Paaahhttee. What got seven legs, eighteen eyes, and lobster-like claws?*

*16 08 2021 07:00*

**Me**

*I don't know either. But you should probably get it off  
the back of your left shoulder*

16 08 2021 07:01

**Me**

*Writing one's life assa movie.  
Of course everything you've seen onscreen is possible  
everyday.  
Iffits imaginable, its imaginable*

16 08 2021 09:47

**Me**

*The planet is 2/3 water. It is unconcionable that we are  
not using it to produce more electricity  
This could also affect ocean temperatures inna directed  
way*

16 08 2021 10:03

**Me**

*Being independent of the grid is important  
The order issin the grid*

16 08 2021 10:04

**Me**

*I rapidly thawing strawberry cheesecake  
Apparently I cannot eat an entire one fast Enough  
Hungry?*

16 08 2021 11:49

**Me**

*I know. I'm gonna train through the winter todefeat the  
Christmas chicken cheesecake, and the Other varieties*

16 08 2021 11:50

**Me**

*What does it take to turn any electrical motor into a  
dynamo?*

16 08 2021 11:52

**Me**

*Zohnerism*

16 08 2021 11:53

**Me**

*I've am the GOAT  
And I live onna ferryboat  
Hooray  
Hooray*

16 08 2021 11:55

**Me**

*Have cleaned off my left earbud with an alcohol pad  
and rammed as far as it will go. Playing Helmet at  
maximum, distorting, volume. I saw a commercial for a  
service that uses focussed sound waves to treat ED.  
Figured it might work on the whole dick. I think it's  
working.*

*Putting together the logistics of the possible next step,  
the one that does not end in mass violence. Equipment,  
website, even business cards, logo trademarking, etc.*

*Have beaten the cheesecake.  
Fuck defeat*

16 08 2021 13:18

**Me**

*Dude, do you have a bowl? That would really kick this  
testosterone factory up a notch*

16 08 2021 13:18

**Me**

*Over 10,000 steps today. Down to 3% on phone. And  
what's so funny about peace, love, understanding, and  
naked rabbits?*

16 08 2021 18:44

**Me**

*Not trying is never accomplishing anything*

16 08 2021 20:00

**Me**

*I create my life. I will not merely react to it.*

16 08 2021 20:01

**Me**

*Good morning. My first thought upon waking:  
Compile data on the most commonly searched words  
and start writing long titles for the Akashic Records*

17 08 2021 08:50

**Me**

*My second thought:  
Send that to Patty*

17 08 2021 08:50

**Me**

*Third thought:  
Eat or sleep? I am in a holding pattern. The will run  
out soon. And that is comforting. No matter what, this  
part of my life will be over*

17 08 2021 09:09

**Me**

*It is assumed that given enough time for reflection  
anger subsides. One gets terrible results assuming  
things. Mine hasn't ebbed for a second. All of the  
hatred is still right here. Right where it belongs.*

17 08 2021 09:16

**Me**

*An army of One is only stoppable by that One. It has no  
one to stab it in the back. This is the inherent danger in  
pairing. Unfortunately, in this case, One plus One can  
equal more than two. Exponentially*

17 08 2021 09:20

**Me**

*I have accomplished everything I wanted to by myself.  
The question is whether to keep going in the same  
direction with a partner, or to change what it is that I  
want. I have been good at everything I've ever seriously  
tried to be good at. And this war*

17 08 2021 09:27

**Me**

*Not being able to hear out of my left ear has effected  
my ability to type*

17 08 2021 09:27

**Me**

*I have no home. I have no country. America no longer  
exists. Not just for me, but for anyone. I, by myself,  
have no reason to do anything but take back what was  
lost.*

17 08 2021 09:28

**Me**

*A haiku:*

*Brown lumpy glop inna bowl  
Internal turmoil  
Witness: Beginning or End?*

17 08 2021 09:38

**Me**

*Inspired by the pouch of beef stew*

17 08 2021 09:50

**Me**

*Playing with my weirdly racist MUSIC STYLE  
PLAYMAT. I'm pretty sure its unintentional. The  
Chinese manufacturer used a translator, a real live  
one, I think. It says CARIBBEAN on one of the choices  
for drum machine rhythm. I find that weirdly racist.  
Like, ironically hip tooit or something. It is perfectly  
possible to be a Swedish orran Icelandic Reggae artist.  
This isn't a bad translation. Reggae is Reggae in any  
language. They didn't start with Reggae to translate.  
But that's what they meant. So what the fuck?*

17 08 2021 10:19

**Me**

*Have run an extension cord from Pam's nextdoor.  
Sitting directly in front offa box fan and charging  
everything.*

17 08 2021 12:51

**Me**

*If she complains I'm gonna tell her to talk to you about  
it. For some reason I think that's funny.*

17 08 2021 12:53

**Me**

*I can trace the memories through the scratches in the  
paint on the floor  
Where we laughed and spun and sang before*

17 08 2021 15:44

**Me**

*This isn't working  
I am not working  
Only hate and rage  
This can't last  
I need help*

17 08 2021 15:46

**Me**

*To you dear sister Pam, just now:  
Really? I spend seven days in the hospital, where they  
tell me if I'd come in 24 hours later I would have  
probably died, can't afford my antibiotics when I get  
out, can't even type correctly, still can't hear. And I  
can't run a box fan? Then, I knock on your door for the  
fifth time today and you still don't answer. You have  
Wesley pull the fucking cord out on hos way in.  
Fucking beautiful.*

17 08 2021 18:17

**Me**

*She even waited until the hottest part of the day.  
Classic*

17 08 2021 18:27

**Me**

*Don't place faith in human beings  
Human beings aren't reliable things  
Don't place faith in human beings  
Human beings or butterfly wings  
A hurricane triggered by a butterfly's wings  
Conspirators betray you  
- Machines of Loving Grace*

17 08 2021 19:07

**Me**

*Poetry. Someone's always got your Hallmark greeting.*

17 08 2021 19:08

**Me**

*I am a prophet  
And your mind, it works much the same as mine  
I've heard more than one of your sisters call you crazy  
I've been called far more, ah, disturbing things  
By better and not so much  
But I was compiling a list*

*This is exciting, walking towards the edge of the ice  
floe*

*The imaginal realms are calling again  
Mine are filled with ...  
You haven't forgotten yours, have you?  
Left them inna dustbin in Shaftsbury?  
I'm being weird, a zer0 might mutter  
( I'd love to see the Mütter museum one day )  
What does this One think?  
I'd like to ask that every day until .....*

17 08 2021 19:25

**Me**

*[ just showing up and doing my job ]  
Really digging the indentation button*

17 08 2021 19:32

**Me**

*The greens of ferns underlaid mossy tiny fronds  
grasping like hungry venuses, underlaid black, loamy  
worm-ridden, grounds for tools potent more than  
coffee, cool and cold to the touch, stretch your fingers  
out from your wrists into the Firmament, your body  
pushes backward sliding into a slitherational swerve  
and writhe, worm-like, with nine hearts thrumming,  
pollen entering and tickling, no sneezal ejaculate yet,  
rich, such wealth, tendons relaxing but searching,  
greenery in/on darkness whole of vision whether eyes  
shut or screaming/staring/startling this*

17 08 2021 19:54

**Me**

*...is for you. Where do you go from here?*

17 08 2021 19:55

**Me**

*Finally. Finality. This will be over soon. Or begun  
anew. Yawn. I'm sleepy now. Exhilaration into ..*

17 08 2021 20:01

**Me**

*And the heat gives way to the rain. Thunderous  
applesauce. Clams are more fun than oysters.  
Dyslexics of the world - UNTIE!*

17 08 2021 20:06

**Me**

*Lightning and Fatty Armknuckle. Why ammi so hungry  
all of bowling greenscreens replacial palances clip  
clap clip clap sturdy mountaincinal splash. I miss  
Surge. It was Coke's Dew, or wassit 7ups?  
Man, I wish I had you laying here and drugs right now,  
but I have neither  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch*

17 08 2021 20:11

**Me**

*I'll snort aline of this Taster's Choice ifyou gimmi a  
coy wink*

17 08 2021 20:15

**Me**

*That was fun. Sometimes I forget what fun is. I like fun*

17 08 2021 20:30

**Me**

*They showed us prisons for the models of the city  
- Machines of Loving Grace*

18 08 2021 09:56

**Me**



*11,246 steps. Its not even noon. I have yet to mow  
neighbor Al's ( Alvin? Alhambra? Aloysius? Prince  
Albert? Fuck. He's lived across from me for more than  
twenty years ) backyard. That that doesn't kill you  
makes me stronger.*

*I am the Future*

*I am the Way*

*I am the King of the Neighborhood*

*I am a prophet*

*The less I have*

*The freer I am*

*But I still want*

*I still need*

*Consider this an attempt*

*Atta hostile takeover*

*Iffit helps you Imagine*

*If that is your Style*

*Like Bukowski's cats*

*Is this arrongance?*

*Is that a*

*detriment?*

*Awaiting, somewhat impatiently now*

*Your golden thrill*

*If you'll pardon the cribbing of the vernacular*

*From the Machines*

*From the past*

*With all that is left of my heart/hearth*

*This cannot be sustained alone*

*And you are the only One left I can see*

*This was not the original intension*

*But it is the current Salvation*

*And Detonator*

*And Operation*

*And...*

*18 08 2021 11:43*

***Me***

*This is your line, dearest dream*

*Please notice*

*Not that you wouldn't*

*That I never put words in your mouth*

*This could be crazy*

*This could be rude*

*That is up to you*

*Everything, in point of fact*

*Is up to you*

*18 08 2021 11:45*

***Me***

*Would you fuck me?*

*I'd fuck me*

*- Silence of the Lambs*

*18 08 2021 11:57*

***Me***

*NOW! ! That's what I call romance!*

*18 08 2021 11:57*

***Me***

*Vol. Something*

*18 08 2021 11:58*

***Me***

*Iffits worth doing its worth overdoing*

18 08 2021 11:59

**Me**

18 08 2021 11:59

**Me**

*Gold is the metal with the broadest shoulders. And I bend it to my will. Uri Geller's ghost has nothing on me, man*

18 08 2021 12:00

**Me**

*This is what happens when I'm not on drugs. This is also what happens when I'm on drugs. Cool, huh?*

18 08 2021 12:00

**Me**

*Do you have any drugs? Ah, you do. The kind that only take effect in proximity. You know what's even cooler than pheromones? Street drugs AND pheromones. Just ask your sister. No, not the stupid one(s)*

18 08 2021 12:03

**Me**

*I am eating a can of mixed vegetables with my beloved Fiesta brand's UNCLE CHRIS'GOURMET STEAK SEASONING that says it was packing in Effing Ham South Carolina. That's such a cooler place to be than fucking Rockville, Maryland. Hey man, what should we call our township? Well, what's here? Um, rocks. Well, there we go! Fuck yeah, man! That's iron clad logic! You must be the fucking Mayor, man! Can I shake your hand, Mr. Mayor?*

18 08 2021 12:13

**Me**

*No. I know where your hands have been. Now go pick up those rocks and move 'em over there*

18 08 2021 12:15

**Me**

*No. Not here. There. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. I'm migrating south...*

18 08 2021 12:16

**Me**

*Okay. Why does the Jiffy corn muffin mix I just consumed uncooked with a dash of vegetable oil and dihydrous monoxide state that it contains waaaay more nutrients than the can of fucking vegetables I ate previously? ( Yes. I know why and so do you. But its worth stating. )*

18 08 2021 12:29

**Me**

*Fuck, man. I'm popping the top of this here can and eating some Effing Ham*

18 08 2021 12:31

**Me**

*Then I'll be cooler. Which is necessary, 'cause its fucking hot in here*

18 08 2021 12:32

**Me**

*Fucking mental lowest common denominator Pamela.  
Every single one of your sisters issa psychopathic  
brownish-red rancid cuntswab. But I'm preaching to  
the choir. To the One that every single one of them says  
is crazy*

18 08 2021 12:35

**Me**

*Man, its barely past noontime. I'm on fucking fire. No.  
Not because I've had sex with half your sisters. Good  
guess though. Right on. It is fucking hot in here...*

18 08 2021 12:38

**Me**

*Hey. This stuff tastes suspiciously like Spam. Man, I  
could fer some government cheese right now. Wait. I  
know. The powdered cheese paste of poverty!*

18 08 2021 13:02

**Me**

*Ah! The powdered cheese paste of Hamburger Helper  
Double Cheeseburger Macaroni! Got the elbows  
cooking via solar energy. That's right. I cook elbows.  
'cause I'm a bad grandmotherfucker. [ Itsa red stripe  
on the black belt. Danielle-san ]*

18 08 2021 13:11

**Me**

*Dare I say, I'm just getting warmed up*

18 08 2021 13:14

**Me**

*16,753 steps so far. Approaching a new record. Still  
haven't mowed Al's yard. Guy isn't home yet. How's  
your day?*

18 08 2021 15:50

**Me**

*Past warmed up. Really fucking hot now*

18 08 2021 15:50

**Me**

*Oh yeah. Hooray solar charging battery bank. Got two  
dots. That's enough to spin this little fan long enough to  
maybe get some sleep. Wheeee!*

18 08 2021 15:57

**Me**

*Kallisti's birthday is fifteen days from now.*

18 08 2021 16:21

**Me**

So. Check this out.

*I die and wind up with my eyebrow cocked, facing St. Peter at the gates of Heaven. He's like, " What the fuck are you doing here? "*

*I search my rumpled ghost clothes and come up with my antique silver cigarette case. I guess 'cause its silver. Werewolves n shit. And whadaya know - its full.*

*Wasn't that way when I died. Bonus.*

*" I don't know man. Its your fucking gig. "*  
*My trusty Cthulhu Zippo has not made the trip. Graven image of another God. Right. Bad call on my part.*  
*St. Peter: " Alright. So why should I let YOU through these gates? "*

*Inspiration strikes. I form the familiar rubber band pistol with my thumb and forefinger. Firing the hand gun, a flame appears at the tip of the index. I light my smoke. It tastes heavenly, assit should. Then I realize my somewhat transparent fingertip isson St. Elmo's Fire. I shake it like you shouldn't do tooa Polaroid picture and luckily it sputters out. Not the time to act goofy and lose face, right?*

*Exhaling the exhilarating vaporistics through my now glass-like nostrils I intone, " I totally banged all four sisters nextdoor. "*

*St. Peter stands aside dramatically, a fucking angelic matador, gesturing to His side and beyond.*  
*" My man..."*

18 08 2021 17:17

**Me**

*Don't let this scenario become a reality Patty. Please. Let the third sister be the last anything I ever have sex with.*

18 08 2021 17:19

**Me**

18 08 2021 17:19

**Me**

*20,627 steps. New record. Still haven't mowed Al's lawn, but I'd be down. Was really being motivated by ice cream, as usual. No fuel for the lawnmower [sic], orri woulda just donnit. Walked and rode around the neighborhood, which I am King of, hand washed laundry, pruned some trees. Fire barrel ready. If I ever give a shit enough again I'll get someone over here witha trailer and scrap these heaps while metals are high. That would be enough for my electric right there, actually. But I'm all sick in the heart. And the head. Left side of head. I think its starting to get worse again. Oops. Well, doting nurses were pretty alright, man. Probably have to goto a different hospital this time. Who knows how much that bill I'm totes never going to pay is. Really really really want to go to sleep, perchance to forget Shakespeare ever existed. But that's a tale for a nother time*

18 08 2021 19:08

**Me**

*Feeling like Douglas Adams, with all the baths. He trip was depression. Mine is. Not. Exactly. But. You know*

18 08 2021 19:11

**Me**

*Muah!*

18 08 2021 19:12

**Me**

*Ha! 27,154 steps. If you can break a record, shatter it.*

18 08 2021 22:42

**Me**

*10,634 steps so far today. Halfway through with Prince Albert's overgrown backyard. Got doused with a sprinkler system. Apparently he had been growing watermelons. At least I didn't run over a hose*

19 08 2021 10:49

**Me**

*I want my ice cream*

19 08 2021 10:50

**Me**

*11,774. Doesn't seem as impressive now. I have no idea what the temperature is. I bet its hot. Really hot.*

19 08 2021 13:29

**Me**

*I want my ice cream. Al's not back from his doctor's appointment. Which is fine. I'm not done with his yard. But I wanta be done when he gets back. Iffi canneat a whole cheesecake I can consume an entire half gallon. No problem. I'm gonna get competitive with this. I bet I can eat more ice cream than you, man*

19 08 2021 13:31

**Me**

*I really feel its the bread that makes the chicken sandwich. Otherwise you're just eating chicken, you know?*

19 08 2021 13:44

**Me**

*Am scheduled forra playdate tomorrow. My buddy from Binghamton is now living in Austin. He went to culinary academy. And now works for Amazon. He's gonna swing by and pick me up after his shift. So, he still goes by the alter ego of his favorite author, Jack Kerouac: Sal Paradise. It has been allong time since anyone called me Lochenzo Purgatorio. Ah. More chicken sandwich. More heartbreak. More garlic*

19 08 2021 13:59

**Me**

*One of my favorite movies is The Last Man on Earth, starring Vincent Price. It would later be remade as The Omega Man, with Charlton Heston, and there was one with Will Smith as well. Iffi remember correctly it was written by Richard Matheson, or his son Richard Christian Matheson. The garlic*

19 08 2021 14:01

**Me**

*14,626 steps so far. I have finished the tanglebrush of  
Aloysius' rear garden. He is still not home. I am still  
lacking ice cream. And the Heavens wept.*

19 08 2021 16:24

**Me**

*...the color of your head as perceived by your eyes*

19 08 2021 16:27

**Me**

*Ah. Two T-38s flying in relative formation.*

19 08 2021 16:36

**Me**

*This is exciting*

19 08 2021 16:37

**Me**

*Camptown ladies never sang ah the doo dah day. No  
no no*

*-Squirrel Nut Zippers*

19 08 2021 16:41

**Me**

*Under observation, squirrels were found to not  
remember where they buried 9 out of 10 of their acorns*

19 08 2021 16:42

**Me**

*The ab lounge's mesh seat has proven to be the ideal  
place to charge the solar battery bank*

19 08 2021 16:44

**Me**

*There issa street, a main neighborhood throughfare, off  
of Nacogdoches titled Vista View. Which is hilarious. I  
just heard Alan Watts say that sightseeing was equally*

*so*

19 08 2021 17:08

**Me**

*My pal Sal and I, so long ago, both had Nextel walkie-  
talkie cell phones. We had different jobs. He wassa  
concrete foundation foreman and I managed a carpet  
cleaning company. The owner of my company actually  
ran over my phone with the Ford Aerostar he would  
later sell me for a dollar. It was a blast to engage the  
walkie functions on both phones and get them in  
varying proximity of each other. Oscillation occurrence  
often. Especially in line at a shitty drive thru.*

*Whadaya think this is, some kind of joke? Gimmie ten  
Big Macs and a small diet Coke  
-MC900ft Jesus*

19 08 2021 17:17

**Me**

*MC nine oh oh also currently works for Amazon, in  
Houston. Also a flight instructor. Hasn't made an  
album past the third one, just like Machines of Loving  
Grace. Someone's gotta carry the torch, man*

19 08 2021 17:19

**Me**

*Tell me  
Tell me assan observer so as not to disturb you  
Tell me  
Were you in pain when you died?*

-

*Talking to the Spirits  
MC900ft Jesus*

19 08 2021 19:33

***Me***

*If I were to choose my own subject  
I would have brought you a message on the love of God  
Good on Heaven  
But the Lord brought you a message on Hell  
I say Hell issa place of extreme bodily suffering  
I say Hell issa place of loneliness*

19 08 2021 19:39

***Me***



*In Austin, at Brother Mark's. Sal Paradise has upgraded his living accommodations since the last time we destroyed audiences in unison, 2012. He sprang forra Soundgarden ticket and picked me up forra weekend. Those two days were the only 24 hour periods Kallisti did not see her father in her life. Priscilla was obviously still there, and she was barely two. It was the third and final time I saw Chris Cornell perform. Once with Audioslave, once solo, and once with the greying but still feedback drenched Soundgarden. He would later hang himself inna Detroit hotel room. Hanging out at his current luxury compartment's pool ( it issa well known factoid that ear infections are best intimidated by direct confrontation ) the prophet [obblonge] was promised cocaine the next day by a 57 year old Health and Human Services Manager and engaged inna voracious conversation with a rotund black woman carrying an infant son around the water covering my theory of information transmittal, UAPs, and, under the aqua marine by the concrete steps, my penis. Traded digits and networked with the latter, who also promised to return later on to-day. Woke up about an hour ago. Typing to you on/in his palacial courtyard, under cover of tweeting bird darkness and the occasional motorist transporting human cargo and such down Metric. His current business card proclaims him an Ass. Manager, which nearly makes up for the cut, copied, and pasted flash art and boring typography. The fonts of the business world are boring.*

*Purveyors of large slabs of frozen dead animal carcasses are not impressed with wingdings, ASC II, or my beloved Gorey. Fucking square-o s, man. Mark has since convinced himself that he is gluten allergic and no longer consumes beer or bread, imbibing red wine and sparkling 5% alcohol seltzer instead. Which tastes like rotten, spiteful Sprite. Gluten: very important part of human diet. His style has not changed. When his son was much younger ( he's 17 now. I remember him being born. ) his living compartment's several patio areas directly abutted a large, fountained duck pond. Quack. Give us gluten or we'll eat yer cigarette butts.*

*Fucking ducks are truly dumb. They always get the copy of the home game assa consolation prize. Also amusing to me is his hipsterish Austinite conversion to records, the large, petrochemical, extremely fragile way to enjoy degraded copies of music that cost way more without passing the royalties to the artists. My friend since fourth grade is now weighing in at 288 pounds and utters Jesus assa half-expletive every dozen sentences. Its cool. Jesus the Christ doesn't care. I promise. Also actually ( no, for reals ) picked up at least one paying client for my ghost and demon removal services. They aren't sure which the problem entity is, but were given a comprehensive informational lecture on the different dangers and price scales corresponding with both types of infestations/manifestations. Being provably the son of offa preacher man with a gun gives credence to my inherited skillset. They were also informed that the identification of the supernatural nuisance was not part of the bill, however I do not currently have motorized transportation so associated business expenses, including breakfast or lunch, were. The visage of my*

*prospective client was haloed arc-light holy  
resplendent. I'm here to help. Going back to sleep,  
hopefully, after raiding my man's icebox and  
absconding with cheese, never to be seen again. Love  
and kisses, dear. Muah!*

21 08 2021 04:22

**Me**

*Have ordered a set of four classic poison control center  
Mr. Yukmouth stickers with my last remaining eight  
dollars of eBay gift card. Scanning my gmail inboxes  
looking for evidence of your attention with my heart  
precariously perched onnan emotional precipice, I do  
see aforementioned, latterly, evidence of the flattering  
attention of the pool-wading recent mother. Her name  
is Zawan, which is way cooler than Michael. Pretty  
much any name is way cooler than Michael. Except  
Mohammed and Kevin, and Todd. Have three garbage  
bags of mouldering, sweat-soaked laundry to  
mechanically abuse inna false river of non-rocks and  
detergent to-dayish. This prospect neither excites nor  
disappoints me, proving it is not Art.*

*But you are*

21 08 2021 04:35

**Me**

*Laying down again, I direct, repeat, and focuss my  
thought patterns on the dream I wish to experience  
most vividly: smelling the sweat on your scalp behind  
your ear after a full day's exertion, and matching my  
pulse rate yours, which would be much slower, and  
insure a longer, healthier life*

21 08 2021 04:49

**Me**

*Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. Brother Mark hassan hour  
or so of Something Official to do right about now, and  
has thus programmed his alarm to sound, in theory to  
rouse his bad self. Which it is not doing, steadfastly. It  
is, however, very effectively interfuckingrupting my  
custom healing mantra. Ace of Base's The Sign. On  
repeat. In full. The chief songwriter in this particular  
group, the guy in the video not doing anything but  
looking likea non-sexy jerkface, has a COLOSSAL,  
terminal case of Lead Singer Disease, which is  
deceptively titled, for it is not solely reserved for a lead  
singer. This fucking guy will most assuredly intone  
dramatically that he invented the missionary position  
and the element Selenium over a weekend onna whim. I  
hate people, individually and assa group. Am raiding  
homeboy's refrigerator for cheese out of the purest  
form of spite, which issa crystalline structure under a  
microscope. Lots of jagged edges to snag a set of  
carefully constructed personality traits.*

*And in this era, the prophet [obblonge] looked upon the  
Firmament, and detailed the ubiquitous improprieties  
presenting themselves. Solving them near immediately,  
his hatred and anger prevented Him from adding the  
most Holy information to the Akashic Records. Entopy  
was both pleased and not-pleased*

21 08 2021 05:25

**Me**

*It is Pungenday, Buracracy 14, in the YOLD 3187,  
week 47*

21 08 2021 12:57

***Me***

*Laundry in. Will be borrowing a laptop ( stupid, stupid  
computer ) from Cassady, Mark's son, named after the  
fictional alter ego of Jack Kerouac's hetero life mate  
Neal Cassady, for the purpose of transferring oh so  
many words to gmails and loading new books and  
music on my phone.*

*Am tenseor on pseudo-vacation, flexible but heating at  
the folds, breathing less oxygen inna purposeful  
manner, and continuing to quaff fermented demented  
Perrier. Have successfully avoided bringing anyone  
else down with my barely controlled tearful outbursts.  
This cannot be sustained*

21 08 2021 13:04

***Me***

*Registered to attend a virtual four day symposium on  
the 20th anniversary of the Million Book Project, the  
page by page hand scanning of books for free universal  
perusing. The goal was surpassed long ago, now at  
tens of millions.*

*The Akashic Records are no longer a thought  
experiment.*

*Equality has been restored.*

21 08 2021 14:14

***Me***

*Utopia is already present  
My anger prevents me from facilitating the global  
transition*

*To Paradise*

*Instead*

*I actively encourage and welcome*

*All the violence and suffering*

*Possible from its resistance*

*I am aware of this assan outside observer*

*Mine are the eyes of God*

*And what they see is not what was meant to be*

*I am trying*

*I am not immediately succeeding*

*If my absence is imminent*

*Please*

*Do not react to the stimuli around you*

*Create the world as it could be*

*All it takes is your willingness*

21 08 2021 14:21

***Me***

*Listen close to this crooked mouth  
For my story I will tell—o  
I lived in Mexico by the name of Wenseslao Moguel—o  
Left my home in Santiago  
The heart of the city of Merida  
Served with my brothers and sisters all  
For the army of Pancho Villa*

*[Chorus]  
Stand me straight against the nearest wall  
Line up your bravest soldiers oh  
Ten good shots, I'll take them all  
They call me El Fusilado*

*[Verse 2]  
The Federales captured me  
Bound up my arms with wire  
Officer came he says, "Take your aim –  
Steady your guns and fire!"  
Bullet holes all across my chest  
Ripped up my shirt and my body—o  
Heart beat on through the silenced guns  
To the rhythm of life inside me—o*

*[Chorus]  
Stand me straight against the nearest wall  
Line up your bravest soldiers oh  
Ten good shots, I'll take them all  
They call me El Fusilado*

*Fell to the ground, the officer came  
One last shot to the head—o  
Heard through the pain as he walked away  
And left me there for dead—o  
All went quiet so I crawled away  
I wasn't giving up to the glory  
Ten good shots, I took them all  
And lived to tell my story*

*[Chorus]  
Stand me straight against the nearest wall  
Line up your bravest soldiers oh  
Ten good shots, I'll take them all  
They call me El Fusilado*

*[Chorus]  
Stand me straight against the nearest wall  
Line up your bravest soldiers oh  
Ten good shots, I'll take them all  
They call me El Fusilado*

*[Chorus]  
Stand me straight against the nearest wall  
Line up your bravest soldiers oh  
Ten good shots, I'll take them all  
They call me El Fusilado*

*Wenseslao Moguel (c. 1890 – c. 1975[1]) was a  
Mexican who was captured on March 18, 1915 and  
suspected of taking part in the Mexican Revolution. he  
was sentenced to death and shot eight or nine times  
before being left for dead, after a head shot an close*

range.

*He survived his injuries, and was found unconscious among the bodies of his comrades. He was given the nickname 'El Fusilado' meaning 'The Executed One'. He appeared on Ripley's 'Believe it or not' radio show in 1937.*

21 08 2021 14:33

**Me**

*I have informed Cassady that if his father and God-like uncle don't have to bail his ass out offa decrepit, disease-ridden, bribery-fueled Canadian jail by the time he turns eighteen there Will Be an Intervention. This target date gets rescheduled if the lad is still technically in school or close enough excuse for self-education to 21*

21 08 2021 15:56

**Me**

*My last load of laundry is spinning heatily in the dryer. Files have been moved to my phone - different music than I have been listening to the past month and a few hundred books. Including my own tracks. Several personages poolside have requested listening. Cassady also has the complete discography on his Chromebook. I have been informed that he has been jamming CDs I made many years ago his whole life. Its nice to be appreciated. He also has several basses in his room. Spent an hour gushing the audio science when I noticed he had downloaded the demo of FL Studio. If forthcoming conditions permit I will throw together a Computron that can actually handle the math necessary for him to use it. Laptops arr a personal symbol of Consumer Ignorance, but by now you must be aware of this. The moon is full over the luxury second story peak, and unconcerned with wisps of stardust. Lisa the Human Services Manager who did not show with cocaine is slurring and loud and would be staggering if she wasn't floating. I wonder if she lives onna third floor, but I remain silent. Billy Idol onna Bluetooth.*

*Mysteries are not unraveling.  
I still wonder where you are, and where your thoughts venture*

21 08 2021 21:41

**Me**

*I must be taking my leave of this damp scene. My aloneness has been amplified by repeated recounting of my memoirs. I feel alien again amidst the revelry. A dozen days*

21 08 2021 21:48

**Me**

*Facebook has reminded Mark that the aforementioned Soundgarden concert occurred today, exactly nine years ago*

21 08 2021 22:59

**Me**

*A long time, to the fairest one  
I love you Kallisti  
May your eyes and mind be fed with the opulence they  
deserve,  
My Lovely Wall*

21 08 2021 23:06

**Me**

*The prophet [obblonge] reports from his perspective,  
where time is not sequential, but all moments occurring  
at once. This is not the only perspective. I am not the  
only Chosen One*

21 08 2021 23:25

**Me**

*So. Four thirty in the am I springbok up from the  
comfortable, non-sweat soaked bed in the arctic air  
controlled environment and stride across the  
beautifully swept parking lot ( oooh shiny ) round the  
corner to the left to the right to the left and finish the  
corn chips with professionally crafted salsa ( mmmm  
serranos ) and mega stack of deli meats, cheese, and  
still crisp vegetables ( don't forget the gluten! ). My pal  
Sal has parrotheaded his way into his grunge era  
Jimmy Buffett track, asleep by the pool under the full  
moon, arms defensively akimbo. The unopened 750ml  
bottle of both oak and red wine sherry aged whiskey is  
now down tooa third. Actually a bit lower now since my  
arrival and departure. Rock over London, Rock on  
Chicago. Breakfast of Champions!*

22 08 2021 05:39

**Me**

*Good. Mourning.*

22 08 2021 05:41

**Me**

*There is now, according to Oxford, an official word in  
the English language that rhymes with orange. I forget  
what is. Wasn't very exciting*

22 08 2021 05:43

**Me**

*Hippocractic yoplatic breakfast dessert. Probe idiotic.  
Macro life studies micromanaged. And you shall know  
them by the trail of the dead. Am returning to my Ace of  
Base postponed healing mantra, perfect assit it is and  
was. See you on another side...*

22 08 2021 05:52

**Me**

*By the way, let this creature that is my self profess that  
this is as far as any physical-related fantasy including  
you has ever been imagined. Anything farther I  
consider rude. I will never envision your nude form  
without first seeing it firsthand with permission and  
desire. The concrete reality of your structure is beyond  
my creative capacity*

22 08 2021 05:56

**Me**



*So. I've been thinking. The plural of chupacabra is not  
chupacabras. It is chupacabrae, following the Latin  
root. A group of chupacabrae, the travelling family  
pack, possibly is a congress.*

22 08 2021 10:14

***Me***

*Back omnipresent on location @ ObblongBox  
Still no electricity  
Still can't hear out of the left side of my skull  
Still only want your trusted and valued opinion  
Gonna smoke a cigarette  
And stare at the sunlight  
And wait  
Until the waiting it must end  
Every fiber of my being wants that to be with your  
voice  
No matter what it is saying*

22 08 2021 14:22

***Me***

*Next heap with  
Waxen pith  
Earwax keeps  
An ion stress levels  
Pass it along*

22 08 2021 14:26

***Me***

*First word in my skull when I awoke: marrow. Suitable  
enough. Feeling close to the blood/brood. Sometimes  
too many choices prevents one from making one at all.  
That isn't progress. And we are here to go. Moved a  
few hundred books to my phone and forgot to download  
an ereader. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. Will have to  
rectify that to-day*

23 08 2021 14:17

***Me***

*Ha! Installed Moon Reader and now my library is  
visible. Will hopefully hit up a food bank to-morrow.  
Down to cans of collard greens and cooked cabbage. I  
don't generally recognize these substances as food. Still  
no motivation to make money. It makes me sick. Or  
more specifically, living as Them makes me sick. This  
cannot be sustained. There is change coming, and I  
need your help to guide it. Please.*

23 08 2021 15:48

***Me***



*Back lounging in the abroller in the backyard, moon  
one-day waning from full, slogging off my father's  
personal size drinking cooler, filled with Coke from the  
Lone Star. It was on the end, the size of this thing  
preventing choice from a selection in the middle.  
Reading Andersen Prunty, one of my all-time favorite  
authors. A collection of short stories - Hi! I'm a Social  
Disease. The last one in the set is my favorite from this  
tome. The Night the Moon Made a Sound. Andersen  
Prunty is the one who wrote what I am reading on the  
track A Self-Contained Walk. And who sent me a thank  
you email after I sent it to him. It is a strange feeling to  
get an acknowledgement from one of one's heroes. Now  
iffi could only get an acknowledgement from you*

23 08 2021 22:30

**Me**

*I have written my last will and testament and sent it to  
the recipient, and several others. In the event of my  
death all of my possessions and property are to be  
transferred to the ownership of Jeremiah Charles  
Fletcher, aged 23. I requested that he continues the  
effort to get The Meaning of Art into your personal  
possession. And to save Kallisti's toys and clothes for  
her, in the event that he should ever meet her. Strange,  
isn't it, how the most meaningful people in one's life  
can appear so recently*

23 08 2021 22:49

**Me**

*Tyranny is the rule of law. Anarchy is freedom*

23 08 2021 22:56

**Me**

*People are what matter. Not possessions. And no  
person issa possession. No person is property. My  
daughter was stolen and sold as property, under rule of  
corrupt tyranny. This shall not go unpunished*

23 08 2021 22:58

**Me**

*The moon, it is silent.*

*But I*

*Am not*

23 08 2021 23:14

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

*Discordian Pope*

*Obblonge Box Cabal*

23 08 2021 23:15

**Me**

*And back to the story at hand*

*Market Adjustment*

23 08 2021 23:27

**Me**

*My birthday is mentioned in the third story of this collection, The Man With A Face Like A Bruise. But, of course, that's co-incidence. When one mentions a day, it has to be one of 365. Have partial hearing restored to my left ear. But not your voice. I am growing ever concerned for your safety.*

24 08 2021 00:33

**Me**

*The Meaning of Art is the unfinished, working title. Should it ever get your input, as I am seeking, the projected possible finished title is The Gospel Of Saint Patricia*

24 08 2021 00:38

**Me**

*Being a Pope, I have the authority to canonize sainthood. All Discordians are Popes immediately upon conversion to the worship of Eris. There is even a photocopiable Pope card that can be carried as proof in the Principia Discordia, the first Holy Book. The second Holy Discordian Book is generally considered to be The Black Iron Prison. Of course, different cabals have different opinions on this, as designed and then alternatively cast out by our Lady of Discord*

24 08 2021 00:46

**Me**

*Assuming I do not lose my legs dancing with a train, or something less fun, I will be lobbying and applying for tax exempt status, as a Discordian church. All churches are tax-exempt, even though they make profit.*

*My particular Cabal ( the official term for a Discordian church ) has already produced a One, a prophet*

24 08 2021 00:54

**Me**

*Cool how the skull changes size depending on whether its with words or not, huh?*

24 08 2021 00:55

**Me**

*By the way. The goddess Eris does not give a backwards flying jellyfish's non-ass about the worship of other deities in her congregation. Even if those gods or goddesses are placed higher in her adherents than Herself. That is canon, and is not changed or modified by any Cabal*

24 08 2021 01:04

**Me**

*Today is Sweetmorn, Beauracracy 17, in the YOLD 3187, week 48*

24 08 2021 01:08

**Me**

*The hybrid watched as its personal demon, their  
personal demon, bombed his way down into the  
darkness. Turning away from the city, the hybrid split  
apart, beautifying itself, becoming countless, becoming  
whole.*

*-Andersen Prunty*

24 08 2021 02:59

**Me**

*By the time he reached the cemetery gates, Thrip felt,  
for the first time, what it was like to feel someone die a  
second time. Once safely outside the gates, he  
collapsed onto the ground, reeling with the vast  
torment of Nascent's afterlife. If the man had escaped  
death once, Thrip didn't see how he was going to  
escape it a second time. Not with his body as torn apart  
as his soul.*

*Thrip watched the dawn gray the dark purple of the  
sky. His first dawn in months. He picked himself up  
from the ground, damp with dew, and went in search of  
a convenient store. He desperately needed a cigarette.  
-you guessed it*

24 08 2021 03:15

**Me**

*A conclusion is simply where you stopped thinkng*

24 08 2021 03:41

**Me**

*The moon is lovely  
Like My Wall*

24 08 2021 03:45

**Me**

*I just woke up fromma dream where I cooked giant  
cheeseburgers over an improvised grill inna stadium  
and handed one to Keith Richards before he hit the  
stage. Cheddar, extra sharp. Peppercorns in some kind  
of whitesauce.*

24 08 2021 08:03

**Me**

*Well. Breakfast is looking like a box of cream of  
chicken soup made in New Jersey by Tabatchnick  
Foods. Washed down with plenty of tomato sauce. I am  
not building a fire.*

24 08 2021 08:13

**Me**

*Everywhere there's lits of piggies  
Living piggy lives  
You can see them out for dinner  
With their piggy wives  
Clutching forks and knives  
To eat the bacon  
- The Beatles*

24 08 2021 13:10

**Me**

*Afternoon guv'nor*

24 08 2021 13:11

**Me**

*You should have received my letter by now. Still no response. You are not a coward. Therefore, the cowardace must lie within another. See you soon, My Lovely Wall*

24 08 2021 13:14

**Me**

*These are exciting times, are they not? Ones can feel the power all around them. Zeroes only fear and distrust*

24 08 2021 13:16

**Me**

*Nine days until Kallisti's tenth birthday*

24 08 2021 13:20

**Me**

*Sometimes, Oletta knew, when a person wanted something so much, it was not necessary to question the source. It was not necessary to question the truth or validity behind that desire. A Christian wanted a God to save her and an afterlife to house her soul when she dies. The Christian does not question these things, she believes them and calls that belief faith. So Oletta believed in her new baby maybe not so much as born but given to her on this Halloween day.*

*-more Prunty*

24 08 2021 13:26

**Me**

*Finished the first read. Now into Sunruined, another book of short horror stories. Andersen Prunty does not only horror, but started off that way and continues to as much as anything else*

24 08 2021 14:51

**Me**

*Fucking ear. Still can't send a text message right*

24 08 2021 14:52

**Me**

*Maybe the workers, the people who ran the dead blemish were the Devil and they had been cast out.*

*-mmm-hmmm*

24 08 2021 20:49

**Me**

*The Smoke of Samuel. That's a good one. Forgot about that one*

24 08 2021 20:58

**Me**

*The wisest man in the world comes to my door. He has a very long white beard and wears a series of richly textured and flowing robes. He, more or less, lets himself in. I know he's the wisest man in the world and I plan on having him answer some questions.*

*He strolls to the middle of the living room and reaches down, trying to push my heavy wooden coffee table up against the couch. He labors for nearly a minute.*

*He looks at me. "Some help?" he asks.*

*"Oh, of course," I say and help struggle with the coffee table.*

*By the time we finish, both of us have worked up a pretty good sweat.*

*The wisest man in the world stands in the middle of my luxurious white carpet. He looks at me and raises a finger of proclamation.*

*"These are the days," he says, "when everything has value."*

*Then he squats down a little, grunts, and defecates on my carpet.*

*"Ah," he says, "that's done with."*

*Instead of staying in the room to ask him my series of important questions, I quickly go to the hallway closet and retrieve an abundance of cleaning supplies.*

*I return to the living room. The wise man is gone. He has accidentally stepped into his mess and tracked it all the way to the door*

24 08 2021 23:42

***Me***

*Woke up with an erection onna soaked mattress again. No energy anymore. Another cold bath and collapse.*

25 08 2021 10:00

***Me***

*Thanksgiving: Dramameal*

25 08 2021 13:51

***Me***

*Consuming cans of refried beans and tomato sauce with FIESTA BANDS UNCLE CHRIS' GOURMET STEAK SEASONING, looking out my backdoor, and thinking of you*

25 08 2021 18:40

***Me***

*Sugar in grapefruit juice. Sì*

25 08 2021 18:49

***Me***

*MC Frontalot says memes are dumb. What do you think?*

25 08 2021 19:37

**Me**

*The pupils of Gethsemane High (or Get High, as some of the wittier stoners were fond of calling it) learned of Jeremy Liven's death over the morning announcements. The principal, Mr. McFee, unable to shift between emotions with the alacrity of an evening newscaster, came on with the announcement about Jeremy's death and signed off with a moment of silence. Nothing about the upcoming battles of the baseball or softball teams. Nothing about the lunch menu that day. Nothing about any policy changes or the usual timewasting nonsense that filled the corner loudspeakers in each room*

25 08 2021 20:34

**Me**

*- Andersen Prunty  
The Sorrow King*

25 08 2021 20:34

**Me**

*These white pouches that say Fast Mac macaroni and cheese from 2019 are really a handy-sized easily portable carbohydrate solution. Little squirt of water from the tap, little mixing, morroffa folding motion really, and crunchy cheesy goodness right in one's hand*

25 08 2021 21:20

**Me**

*Hmmm? I was re-reading this novel for the third time. What was that?*

25 08 2021 22:12

**Me**

*Did I mention the three days, sequentially, before I left forra Jimmy Buffet song, were all record-breakers as far the amount of steps Sweatcoin counted? Over 25,000, 27,000, and then over 29,000? Haven't received the payslip for the week yet, but that's gotta be more than eighty thousand steps that week. Haven't broken top 15% of users before.*

25 08 2021 22:18

**Me**

*10,319 steps to-day. Very much want to pass out. Wish you were here*

25 08 2021 23:43

**Me**

*It just occurred to me that my father was not the seventh son, but he was the seventh child. Its in my blood*

26 08 2021 12:22

**Me**

*Listening to Coil's The New Backwards. Man is the animal. Nature issa a language. Can't you read? Itsa test. Got my Mr. Yukmouth stickers inna day early. Yay!*

26 08 2021 12:37

**Me**

*There's an angry light in the stones  
And I'm gonna give you honey iffï can*

26 08 2021 12:41

**Me**

*I am the most accomplished surgeon of moral  
deformities  
Professor of energy  
I am pricking both your thumbs  
Something wicked this way comes*

26 08 2021 12:51

**Me**

*Smear thyself witha vixen's tang  
And beware the bloody steps of man  
Your glorious palaces are hospitals set amid  
cemeteries  
I am trying to strip the science away  
I am there witha hiss  
That's where all the magic is*

26 08 2021 12:55

**Me**

*Bonus:  
Something wicked this way comes issa novel by which  
author?*

26 08 2021 12:57

**Me**

**-Coil**

26 08 2021 13:01

**Me**

*I thought that I heard you laughing  
I thought that I heard you sing  
I think I thought I saw you try  
-R.E.M.*

26 08 2021 13:46

**Me**

*There issa advertisement glued to my wall that  
proclaims " Whooping Cough is like pool floaties ".  
Alright, class. Explain why or why not*

26 08 2021 14:52

**Me**

*The Winner:  
from Sal Paradise*

*Whooping cough is like pool floaties because it gives  
you wings*

26 08 2021 17:46

**Me**

*So. Iffi selfie my self taking a shit and then charge \$15  
forra copy with licenses, how much d'you think i'd  
make?*

*Hey. No stealing my idea*

26 08 2021 18:19

**Me**



*This is gonna be awesome to advertise with business cards*

*Gonna hafta go door to door with this message of peace and friendship*

26 08 2021 18:25

**Me**

*What if the rapid disappearances of civilizations from what we have until these points in the written record are merely the successful attempts of groups continuing their journey*

26 08 2021 18:37

**Me**

*To Cleveland. Goddamn Orbitz™®©*

26 08 2021 18:37

**Me**

*I, the prophet [obblonge] hath presented His Chosen Few witha glimpse, again, of the future. All text messages, which will all be free, will be accompanied by advertisements*

26 08 2021 18:52

**Me**

*Trust no one, for anyone on your contacts list might, at this very moment, be taking money fromma multinational corporation to take part inna worldwide marketing campaign using product placement in text messages.*

*If you don't analyze every word cluster in your inbox its all your fault when you're in their net...*

26 08 2021 19:01

**Me**

*Brought to you in part by your friends at Johnson & Johnson*

*Free floaties with third booster shot*

26 08 2021 19:30

**Me**

*I'd love to be by your side at the end of the world*

26 08 2021 20:18

**Me**

*Its how you think. What you think issa subject of the present. The ever-present present ( presented by those who make presents ). How you think is rare, and at this point I don't want to take my eyes offit. I need to be told. From your lips. I would really very much appreciate it if you gave me your opinion of this project*

26 08 2021 20:22

**Me**

*The answer to this morning's trivia bonus question is: Ray Bradbury. Thanks to all of you at home for playing along*

26 08 2021 20:25

**Me**

*The Jackthief*  
By Andersen Prunty

*Oletta Goom awoke on the morning of October 1st,  
going into the baby's room and knowing exactly what  
she would find.*

*Emptiness.*

*The crib stood in the middle of the room, white cotton  
blankets piled up against one side. Outside, the wind,  
turned cold with the season, spat at the house and  
invaded the open window. Oletta grabbed the worn  
wooden rail of the crib with a bony hand and cried, her  
tears running down her wrinkled face and falling onto  
the cotton sheet that still smelled faintly of Jacquelyn.  
"Jack," Oletta had called her. But now Jack was gone.  
Just like all of the girls that had come before her. And  
it was always on this day, the first birthday, that the  
Jackthief came and took them away. Now she would  
have to wait another year before going into the haunted  
woods to claim her prize.  
Unless she could find out where the Jackthief took the  
babies. Unless she could get this one back.*

*Oletta had been several years younger when she  
retreated to her house in the woods. Perhaps it was  
more of a shack, but it served the purposes of shelter  
and warmth. Shelter and warmth. Maybe it wasn't all  
she wanted, but it was all she needed, along with a  
little food every now and then.*

*What Oletta wanted more than anything was a baby.  
She was not a young woman anymore, twenty years  
past childbearing age, but that desire had never left  
her. It was only upon the death of her husband she had  
realized it was an impossibility. Before, she had always  
prayed for a miracle. Maybe, she had thought, God  
would fix whatever was broken inside her and she  
would finally get pregnant. But it never happened. She  
refused to succumb to the determinist attitude that said,  
"It just wasn't meant to be."*

26 08 2021 20:43

**Me**

*So her husband had died and she had moved to the woods. If she was going to be alone, she thought, she was going to do it right.*

*That was what she had expected to find in the woods—loneliness, solitude, the chance to confront a past that had fallen so far from her little girl dreams.*

*But moving to the woods proved to be the source of more joy and sorrow than she would ever know.*

*It was there she met the Jackthief. There, during the strangest of circumstances.*

*Summer drew to an end and autumn crept in and Oletta didn't see how she was going to spend a winter alone in the tiny shack. She figured her best days were well behind her and there weren't going to be any good ones ahead. She had experienced all the self-exploration she could and, finding only emptiness, decided to end her life of longing. She found a length of strong rope in the old woodshed. She was going to take the rope out into the woods, find a good sturdy branch, and hang herself. She didn't plan on learning how to do it proper. If she had to dangle for a while, choking on her own windpipe, then that would be penance for the awesome sin she was about to commit.*

*After a brief survey, she found a capable branch. The rope was slung around her neck to give her frail arms the strength to carry an old wooden ladder. The day was monochromatic. The clouds were bloated black-gray, threatening rain. Maybe, if it rained, it would help weigh down her body.*

*It took about a half hour to make sure everything was in place. She figured the knot was strong enough to hold. Climbing to the top of the ladder, the fiber of the rope scratchy around her neck, the sky rumbled a hungry growl and she hoped it would drown out the sound of her strangling to death.*

*Standing at the top of the ladder, she wondered if she was doing the right thing. But this wasn't a spontaneous decision. It was something she had thought about for a very long time. This was the only way out. The lonely days had become unendurable and she was too proud to be stuck in this constant state of self-pity.*

*The sky screamed.*

*Oletta took a deep breath and kicked the ladder away.*

*She dropped. The rope tightened around her neck.*

*And then broke.*

*She fell to the ground. Lightning streaked across the sky, fat cold drops of rain hammered down, and her life changed forever.*

26 08 2021 20:44

## ***Me***

*On the other side of the huge sycamore tree she had tried to use to kill herself, she heard a baby crying.*

*Oletta unfastened the rope from around her neck, not believing what it was she thought she heard. Nursing a twisted ankle, she trudged through the dead leaves, turned soggy, until she found the source of the crying. When she saw the baby, swaddled in black cloth, at the base of the tree, her face split and her tears mingled with the beating rain. Stooping down, she picked up the baby and took it back to the house, wanting to get it out of the rain, wanting to get it into the warmth.*

**Me**

*Sometimes, Oletta knew, when a person wants something so much, it is not necessary to question the source. It is not necessary to question the truth or validity behind that desire. A Christian wants a God to save her and an afterlife to house her soul when she dies. The Christian does not question these things, she believes them and calls that belief faith. So Oletta believed in her new baby.*

26 08 2021 20:56

**Me**

*She took it home with her. First she named her Jacquelyn and called her Jack. She loved Jack. She fed her and sang to her and talked to her and cared for her and took her everywhere she went. She even took her into the town to buy food and clothes, not caring if the folk talked and wondered. They would, Oletta knew, come up with their own reasons why she now had a baby and those reasons could not come remotely close to the fantastic truth.*

*For exactly one year, Oletta was the mother of a beautiful baby.*

26 08 2021 20:57

**Me**

*On Jack's first birthday, a full year since Oletta had found her, Oletta opened the door to her room and discovered the baby gone, the bedroom window open, a cold wind blowing in. For an entire year after this discovery, she searched for baby Jack. Searched and mourned because she knew the baby was gone. She began to wonder if Jack had ever been there in the first place.*

*That was the worst year of Oletta's life, having had something and then lost it. Each day was worse than the one before. Her life had become a spiraling black nightmare as she wondered about who would steal the only thing she had ever wanted. She never found the Jackthief but she had a picture of him in her mind.*

*The Jackthief was carved*

26 08 2021 20:58

**Me**

*from wood and bone. He traveled by moonlight and drank the sorrow of others. He was drawn to this sorrow, drinking it in and, drunk from it, had to create more. Oletta knew the Jackthief had always been there.*

*He was the one who had snapped the rope when the only thing she wanted to do was snap her neck. He did it because she had not suffered enough. She was a well of suffering and the Jackthief had not drunk the last of that well. So he had let her love the baby for a year.*

*And just as quickly, he had taken it away, once again cloaking her in sorrow. Now he surrounded her in the woods, watching her, mocking her silently as she searched and searched.*

*No, she never saw him but she knew he was there. Exactly a year since losing Jack, she found the baby in the same place she had found her two years earlier. The baby was the same size as that first time and Oletta had a distinct feeling of falling back two years in time.*

*But, once again, the sorrow had lifted. She had her baby. Maybe the circumstances were not normal. Maybe they weren't even believable, but it was nice to hold Jack in her arms once again and feel a year of sadness melt away.*

26 08 2021 20:59

**Me**

*Over the next two years, the cycle repeated itself. After losing Jack again, Oletta did not search for her. She sat in her house and waited, her mind expanding out into that depressed ocean, knowing that her time would come again. Yet, knowing that did not make it easier. The only thing she could think of was the year after, when she would have to go without the baby again. And, after all, wasn't the point of having a baby to watch it grow? To shape it and give it a good life?*

*To see what kind of adult it became?*

*That year, Oletta decided she was not going to go without Jack again.*

*On October 1st, when she found Jack under the tree, Oletta said to her, "I'm never letting you go. If he takes you again, I will find you." And she took the baby back home and they had another good year but now the time had come again and Oletta stood in an empty room, surrounded by nightmares.*

26 08 2021 21:00

**Me**

*That morning, she left the house in search of the Jackthief, knowing he was out there, somewhere. She was not going to go back home until she found the baby. For days, she wandered deeper into the woods, the noose of cold and hunger wrapping around her neck.*

*Madness rats nibbled at her brain. She followed the Jackthief. She followed his scent. He smelled like wax and fallen leaves. He smelled like memories. Some nights, she thought she heard the baby crying. Some nights, she thought she heard the Jackthief laughing, laughing as he told the most sinister bedtime stories to the baby.*

*She became hungry and confused, knowing she was too far from her house to ever get back. The sorrow was black and swollen in her mind. She let it grow, knowing the greater the sorrow, the more likely she was to see the Jackthief. And then she could take her baby back.*

*On the night of her death, before the Jackthief came and took the sorrow away for good, Oletta couldn't open her eyes. She couldn't see the Jackthief. But she thought she could open her eyes far enough to see the little black bundle that he held in his arms. She pawed at the blankets, wanting to touch Jack's soft baby skin one last time but the thing inside the blankets was not Jack.*

*It was carved from wood and bone.  
It smelled like burning wax and dead leaves.  
And when it opened its mouth, it didn't want milk, it wanted to drink sorrow and a whole life filled with longing. And when it satiated itself on those things, it laughed, and moved on to the next person in the next town, fat on sadness.*

26 08 2021 21:01

**Me**

*There are two jets flying in non separate trajectories towards Bexar County. They are high, the atmosphere blurring and deadening the engines. If I wasn't laying prone and hilariously beyond horizontal I wouldn't have noticed them myself. Something involving generals is happening*

26 08 2021 22:12

**Me**

*Nearly 10,000 steps. Friend stopped by with McDonald's burger combo. All of the saturated fats and sugars were much appreciated by my body. Anything after 6 quarts of grapefruit juice and two cans of pears and two large bags of grapes in 48 hours. I don't know why. It just made sense. Now I understand that people get paid to do shit like that*

26 08 2021 22:59

**Me**



*And again, if you've never had Zip-Fizz®™ tryit  
with your favorite mixer. Doesn't matter what it is,  
you're guaranteed amazing results. NOTHING will  
keep you down forra certain short period of time.  
66,667% of the Recommended Daily Requirements of  
Vitamin B12 inna mixture that only explodes when it  
hits anything liquid. Keep in mind my child's school  
district sent her home with it in her backpack amongst  
the other snacks onna Friday. Three tubes offit. I  
actually passed a bowl of methamphetamine with my  
friend the next day while looking at each other with  
raised eyebrows and observing what it does when it  
touches anything liquid and saying shit like, " Are we  
really gonna drink stuff? " Look, your does it too! " " "  
What the fuuuuck? " "*

26 08 2021 23:14

**Me**

*I can personally, that is to say assa person, attest that if  
you or someone you've met once, mix one vial of grape  
Zip-Fizz™®©, some of aforementioned substance,  
some of possibly another substance ( feel free to fill in  
your own ), and some sort of liquid and then shove  
them up an ass, person ( maybe ) attached to said ass  
will taste grape in less than three seconds. Promise.*

26 08 2021 23:20

**Me**

*Oh yeah. Don't use the tea flavored stuff. That's like  
horrible bootleg er something. What you're looking for  
is a color only seeable on LSD-25. The closer you can  
match that description the better your experience...*

27 08 2021 00:17

**Me**

*That pretty much goes for anything.  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch I'm a genius. Did you see  
that? I just did it again. I can't stop doing it now. I just  
keep droppin' the hits, yo*

27 08 2021 00:18

**Me**

*And the rosy fingers of dawn insert themselves again  
into the nose of unfulfilled promises. Smoking the rest  
offa blunt left earlier, reading a book, and drinking a  
caffeinated gatorade from the food bank. Could be  
worse. AT&T says the phone payment didn't go  
through. Wonder if that means my aunt is dead.  
Wonder if that means my phone won't work assa  
communication device soon. I am not reliant on any  
one technology. My feet have never failed me. Always a  
good time to go on walkabout*

27 08 2021 10:22

**Me**

*Everybody knows what's best for you  
Everybody knows what's best for you  
Everybody knows what's best for you  
Everybody knows what's best for you  
-Bad Religion  
Best for you  
( obviously )*

27 08 2021 10:36



**Me**

*There's got to be a pill for forgiveness  
There's got to be a trigger for happiness  
-Machines of Loving Grace*

27 08 2021 11:20

**Me**

*Checking my mail reveals that I have still overpaid my  
water bill. Go me*

27 08 2021 11:52

**Me**

*Another jet. This one much lower. Headed northward  
from somewhere south of here, not anywhere in Bexar  
County. Military jets do not fly east and then north over  
their own country. Airlines and Cessnas get the FUCK  
out of their way. No guess where it came from. I  
guarantee it was not headed to Camp Bullis or Fort  
Sam Houston. Same reason*

27 08 2021 12:55

**Me**

*Heard thunder and started circling/cycling the  
neighborhood. Some one knocked the Falcon mailboxes  
diagonal. Notta lovetap. Full airbags deployed*

27 08 2021 14:01

**Me**

*I can hear the siren from Randolph over the  
thunderheads rolling by. It has dropped in pitch after a  
solid minute. I have been informed recently that  
females can now be drafted. Is Britney a single parent?  
The air horn has given way to police sirens.*

27 08 2021 14:16

**Me**

*Randolph is still ringing the siren. The thunderheads  
are closer. The freight cargo schedule of the trains has  
been accelerated. This is notta training exercise*

27 08 2021 14:20

**Me**

*Just came across a commercial bag of Cotton Candy  
drink mix, the kind that would fuel the cappuccino  
machine inna convenient mart. Mixer glass, ice, vodka  
or gin. There. Pull closer, dear. And be alive. Alert,  
and alive*

27 08 2021 14:53

**Me**

*11,000 steps so far. Starting to tire out early. Ate too  
much food. Fatass Americans. Shaving by the dim of  
the thundering sky. Lord Cool out of Egypt makes  
amazing razor blades, plus that's a logo worthy offa t-  
shirt collection. There's another manufacturer out of  
what I assume is somewhere in the Eastern Bloc, but I  
don't read Cyrillic. What's the difference between the  
razors? No idea. But some are definitely better than  
others. What a boring one-sided conversation to have.  
Where are you?*

27 08 2021 16:22

**Me**

*According to NPR, baby bats babble. Up to 40 mins  
atta time. Loudly*

27 08 2021 17:49

**Me**

*Awww. Lookit that flying rat looking cutesy over there*

27 08 2021 17:50

**Me**

*Makes me wanna watch Nightwing*

27 08 2021 17:50

**Me**

*Acid rainflux taptaptapping on my rooven grooves. I  
would go play innit but I'm too sad. I'll be making my  
own rivulets indoors*

27 08 2021 17:52

**Me**

*This is not sustainable*

27 08 2021 17:53

**Me**

*I am well fed and sickened and I wish you were here. I  
need help*

27 08 2021 17:57

**Me**

*I have not seen my daughter Kallisti in person since  
January 2019. There has been nothing but blocked  
numbers ( like yours ) from her teachers. She turns ten  
in six days.*

27 08 2021 18:09

**Me**

*20,146 steps. And my math above is wrong. Time in  
sequence means less and less toome*

27 08 2021 23:15

**Me**

*Anymore than you can get wet in the word water*

28 08 2021 14:33

**Me**

*Dried fruits, caffeinated gatorade, duality, multiple  
storylines doing exactly as predicted. I am the Future.  
But this is obvious even to the casual observer. Upon  
waking inundated my head with my back catalogue  
from my telephono via Tranya's earbuds. 80mins.  
Three distinct periods of artistic study. Speaking of  
telephones, never, ever, place someone's words into  
someone else's mouth. It makes the character incapable  
of provoking involuntary suspension of disbelief. See  
you soon, My Lovely Wall*

28 08 2021 14:43

**Me**

*So. I ride up to the Lone Star and back because riding  
inna circle reported less scenery, listening to Alan  
Watts lectures. And as I'm pulling into home base I  
realize the entire trip back I was focussed on making  
out exactly what the motorized vehicle heard in the  
background was. BECAUSE I AM ZEN AS FUCK*

28 08 2021 15:18

**Me**

*Boo!*

*( saw you flinch )*

28 08 2021 15:28

**Me**

*The choir is exactly who is supposed to be preached to.  
I would know*

28 08 2021 16:53

**Me**

*Got another t-shirt design:*

*[obblonge]*

**ZEN AS FUCK**

28 08 2021 17:14

**Me**

*When you are fighting monsters, do not equip yourself  
with the garb of the day - the armor, the crossbows, the  
recoilless rifle. Then you are still a human with tools.  
Without the items carried you are fear with four limbs.  
Become a bigger monster. One that eats the smaller  
monsters. Then you are Unending Hunger and Victory*

28 08 2021 17:51

**Me**

*Muah!*

**Love& Kissles**

28 08 2021 17:52

**Me**

*The crickets have returned. I think Southampton issat  
bat*

28 08 2021 18:09

**Me**

*So that line from that Coil track has been making the  
rounds all day, you know?*

*Smear thyself witha vixen's tang*

*I assume he means menstrual blood, as it is an element  
found in ritual magick at times, and that is obviously  
what the rest of the verse at least is referring to. But  
both the guys in Coil were gay, so it could merely beea  
reference to vaginal fluids of any kind, or even sweat.*

*Any ideas?*

*Inanny case, that's what I've been thinking about for  
the past 45 mins.*

28 08 2021 18:38

**Me**

*So those two gay dudes wrote allot songs that make me  
wanta have sex with women. If either of them were  
alive I bet they'd think that's funny*

28 08 2021 18:46

**Me**

*Oooh. T-shirt number two!*

*[obblonge]*

**Felonious potential**

28 08 2021 20:21

**Me**

*Sweatcoin payslip of 70,555 steps last week. Still only  
put me in the top 10% of app users.*

*Be strong  
Get stronger  
Rollins Band*

28 08 2021 21:55

**Me**

*I think these two t-shirts pair well with  
[obblonge]  
Offensive Coordinator  
Don't you?*

28 08 2021 22:01

**Me**

*Need to get rubber stamps ( make? ).  
So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]  
Discordian Pope  
Obblonge Box Cabal*

*Totes a time-saver*

28 08 2021 22:43

**Me**

*Quick! What song is playing in your head? What were  
you about to hum?*

28 08 2021 22:47

**Me**

*That sounded hostile, accusatory, and harsh, man. Still,  
I find it difficult to apologize for my brisk rudeness. I'd  
offer a penny but the tentative plans are to trade it  
forra 59¢ Black&Mild in short haste*

28 08 2021 22:51

**Me**

*Is short haste likea gasp? A sharp, inward breath? I  
guess a step or some sort of locomotive movement is  
required as well.  
This is my job. This is what I do.*

28 08 2021 22:54

**Me**

*Day count timer almost reset. Must include more words  
for this day's batch. Maybe this will work*

28 08 2021 23:55

**Me**

*Everything seen by the optic nerves and brain is an  
hallucination*

29 08 2021 00:15

**Me**

*No one will ever be able to read another's thoughts  
unless they are processed first into a common universal  
notation*

29 08 2021 00:17

**Me**

*Your eyes are sparkling.  
They are  
Yes  
Yuh-huh*

29 08 2021 00:19

***Me***

*Apparently diet Pepsi is what happens when  
aspartame, perrier, matchheads, and banana peels open  
age inna copper hoplite helmet. Wow*

29 08 2021 01:51

***Me***

*I just hadda Goa moment listening to Coil live  
recordings and drinking phosphoric carbonite fizz.  
Wish you could've heard that right then. It was wiggly*

29 08 2021 01:55

***Me***

*Matriarch. Vicious. Calculation. Spider. Behead. Cake  
and species. Blood. Next. Finish*

29 08 2021 07:50

***Me***

*Icing. Razor. Teeth. Smile. Frozen. Passion. Arrest.  
Force. Content.*

29 08 2021 07:52

***Me***

*Matriarch*

29 08 2021 07:52

***Me***

*Goid. Mourning*

29 08 2021 07:52

***Me***

*Awoke to inspiration-  
She sounded salty*

29 08 2021 11:24

***Me***

*Apparently I am there withan ssssss*

29 08 2021 11:24

***Me***

*Dude. This diet Pepsi does the exact same thing as  
hydrogen peroxide if you putitt in your ear*

*Which is, of course, nothing except make it vaguely  
sticky*

29 08 2021 11:28

***Me***

*You know, huh, maybe not. That's interesting.  
Wow. I was having a conversation with myself there.  
Trippy*

29 08 2021 11:34

***Me***

*Hah! Gymkata! Double Dragon Whammy!*

29 08 2021 19:30

**Me**

*No whammies  
No whammies  
Stop!  
Patio furniture*

29 08 2021 19:31

**Me**

*A precious metal band  
The Porn Tortillas*

29 08 2021 19:31

**Me**

*Pauline just messaged that she had tried to get you on  
the line again, to no avail. To which I replied:  
Rachael Ray hasn't written me back yet either. But  
they're both very busy women. Might as well visit both  
when I'm in that latitude*

*Why did you write to Rachael Ray?*

*Wow. You're like joke repellent. Living your life has  
robbed all humor from you. That was not only funny, it  
was funny enough to get paid for.*

*One of your only friends is actually a professional  
fucking comedian and you have no idea. That's irony,  
Alanis*

29 08 2021 20:12

**Me**

*How does a person who has forgotten how to smile,  
who, in fact, has permanent frown lines around her  
mouth, ever....*

29 08 2021 20:14

**Me**

*Ah. Finally. Some life being alive in the neighborhood.  
People outside still. Talking. Laughing. Using motor  
vehicles, and their component stereo systems.  
Enjoyment of consciousness. And crickets.  
Am volunteering at the Fuck You Buddhist Temple on  
Kallisti's tenth birthday. Thick man with venom and  
vengeance clear path, maybe even an eight-fold one. A  
constant smallish waterfall from the neighbors that are  
not Pam's above ground pool. Not breeding mosquitoes  
like the free range duck cages. More brush reduced to  
ash. No tears today, or yesterday. Only movement, and  
inspiration. The storylines that branch from my  
overarching hallucination are still capable of being  
made objective. The ones that I prefer are in play, some  
of them surprising even their author with their tenacity  
and complexity. One that is incapable of surprise is  
miserable indeed.*

*Love and kisses*

*My Lovely Wall*

*I keep you in my thoughts daily*

*You are one of Us*

*Until you express wishes to defect*

*With your own voice, of course*

*( winky face )*

30 08 2021 02:05

**Me**

*I was wrong. The sadness and the anger and the  
absolute hatred always returns. This is not sustainable.  
No one cares. Alone. As always. I trust no one except a  
Wall. Longing forra touch that will never come and  
smiles that will never manifest. Laying my head on  
Kallisti's Littlest Pet Shop pillow, I am not attempting  
to direct the dreams. Let the violence come. It is home  
now. Good-night dearest Wall*

30 08 2021 03:35

***Me***

*...to be assa beast. No language to clutter and hesitate.  
Gnash calcium iron rust red wide-eyed shriek. Silence  
and satiation. Sleep. Repeat.*

*And on the Firmament did many tendons twist and  
shout*

30 08 2021 15:43

***Me***

*My, what honesty can do!*

30 08 2021 16:03

***Me***

*Time ran together likea sloppy oil painting. All  
moments at once. There is space forra paper airplane  
contest in the eye offa hurricane. I am the Future. I am  
the Way*

30 08 2021 16:27

***Me***

*I still am incapable of comprehending why she can't  
just call me. Because she issa better person than that.*

30 08 2021 22:57

***Me***

*I have no problems fighting for what I believe. And I  
believe in her. I heard her voice. I heard her  
understand the world around her. She is awake, aware,  
and beautiful because of it. It is merely one of many  
foreseen storylines. Bu far not the least likely.*

30 08 2021 22:57

***Me***

*As I stated  
Clearly  
That until I speak with her  
I will not believe anyone  
But the woman herself*

30 08 2021 22:58

***Me***

*I have nothing to lose  
I have already lived a whole, eventful, satisfying life  
Having a conversation with someone  
Someone who clearly, expressly invited me to do so  
Is a noble goal in life  
It is How To Live  
Actually*

30 08 2021 22:59

***Me***

*People matter*



30 08 2021 22:59

**Me**

*The world is still full of wonder  
Because I have interacted with Patricia  
And all I wish to do is tell her thank you  
To do as she requested and exhibit my Art to an  
opinion that I trust and value*

30 08 2021 23:00

**Me**

*To think that Patty would read those words and not call  
is not congruous with the amazing communicator I  
spoke to for nearly 24hours in two weeks.*

30 08 2021 23:01

**Me**

*And since I have no direct evidence, when it is so easy  
to establish,  
And seriously  
No one sends a legal threat second hand through  
another person  
For the reason that that wouldn't be legal*

30 08 2021 23:01

**Me**

*All of the pieces are moving exactly as predicted*

30 08 2021 23:02

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet  
[obblonge]  
Discordian Pope  
Obblonge Box Cabal*

30 08 2021 23:03

**Me**

*Got a fourth t-shirt design:  
Official Oppressor*

*This issa gonna be cool*

30 08 2021 23:03

**Me**

*I just heard Alanis Morrisette sing  
@w, can you feel it?  
Which is funny, because she's totes talking ab  
something different in that song. Involving Dave  
Coulier. So. Of course, that would make it different*

30 08 2021 23:04

**Me**

*I get knocked down  
But I get up again  
And you're never gonna keep me down  
-chumbawamba  
( they mainly write songs about bombs )*

30 08 2021 23:05

**Me**

*Honesty. Mmmmn*

*This iss gonna sell a million copies before it hits print.*

30 08 2021 23:43

**Me**

*There issa distinct reason for my alienation. Itsa really obvious one. One that will make you slap your forehead. The best place to hide something is right in front of your face*

30 08 2021 23:52

**Me**

*Honesty means never having to say I'm sorry  
-Michael Patrick Mackenzie*

31 08 2021 00:30

**Me**

*Ah. Well then I'm going to sleep. I have a fantastic healing mantra/lucid dreamstate that I've been working on for over a week now. Wonders for the happiness quotient. There's that word wonder again. Itsa great word. Gonna include it in more sentences*

31 08 2021 00:39

**Me**

*May your astral travels be free of parking tickets, but full of flat tires that lead to dandelion fields. Good-night, My Lovely Wall*

31 08 2021 00:42

**Me**

*Pamela is locked inna loop of depression. I shouldn't care about anything involving your "family ". But I do.  
This is my fault*

01 09 2021 03:43

**Me**

*Notice the word should is part of that sentence*

01 09 2021 03:45

**Me**

*No one can hurt you except you. Unless you allow it*

01 09 2021 03:46

**Me**

*I am the son offa preacher man witha gun and paranoid schizophrenic agoraphobic. I learned how not to live by them. And I am still happier than anyone I've ever met  
I am the Future  
I an the Way*

01 09 2021 03:53

**Me**

*I am not salvation. Salvation lies within yourself. This is up to you, and always has been. It is time to wake up*

01 09 2021 03:57

**Me**

*Challenge me with your intellect. Tou are rare. You can be a true influence. Do not be held down by those who view you as property.*

01 09 2021 04:02

**Me**

*You will not agree with me. This is where discovery  
begins.*

01 09 2021 04:04

***Me***

*No one you know says these things  
We are Ones  
Not zeroes*

01 09 2021 04:05

***Me***

*Fear is not the natural default state  
Take control  
Speak*

01 09 2021 04:10

***Me***

*The answers you seek lay in communication  
Unless you think you know it all  
Who is like God?  
Michael*

01 09 2021 04:12

***Me***

*I beg you  
Do not die worshipping possessions*

01 09 2021 04:13

***Me***

*I am the Future  
I am the Way  
If you have a voice then raise it  
All you have to do is speak  
Or forever be a coward, like your husband, in the eyes  
of your God  
I hold the proof*

01 09 2021 04:16

***Me***

*If you disagree then prove me wrong  
In front of your God  
Money*

01 09 2021 04:19

***Me***

*Silence is complacency*

01 09 2021 04:24

***Me***

*This is your chance to free yourself  
Or follow  
For the rest of your life*

01 09 2021 04:25

***Me***

*Tell me i am wrong  
Or forever be held in hell*

01 09 2021 04:27

***Me***

*My daughter's number one rule  
THE ONE YOU AGREED WITH  
Never do what you are told*

01 09 2021 04:28

**Me**

*Stop following  
Start thinking for yourself  
Stop being property  
Or die under your jailer's flaccid penis*

01 09 2021 04:30

**Me**

*<end transmission>*

01 09 2021 04:30

**Me**

*This entire thread, since you have refused to  
participate, is the sole property of Michael Patrick  
Mackenzie.  
September First 2021©®™*

01 09 2021 04:32

**Me**

*Get out of the Black Iron Prison*

01 09 2021 04:32

**Me**

*I love you  
No matter what you do  
You are forgiven  
Thank you for the attentions you have shared with me*

01 09 2021 04:44

**Me**

*I should trademark the Christian sword. Oh, I mean  
cross. That would be awesome*

01 09 2021 04:52

**Me**

*You can do this.  
The way that we want is what we've become*

01 09 2021 04:55

**Me**

*Man, you didn't promise to obey,cdid you?*

01 09 2021 04:56

**Me**

*You are my family  
Because I have chosen this  
I will choose to stand beside you  
Even when you are wrong  
This is my love*

01 09 2021 05:08

**Me**

*Post Script:  
I am not your brother-in-law  
And never have been*

01 09 2021 05:08

**Me**

*I was chosen by Gloria  
Whose father taught my mother and her sister*

01 09 2021 05:10

**Me**

*Wouldn't it be amazing to learn every day, and help  
people?*

*I think its amazing  
Because that's what I do  
And so can you*

01 09 2021 05:13

**Me**

*Suffering is not the default pattern of life*

01 09 2021 05:16

**Me**

*Yeah  
I woke up this morning and I got my self a beer  
I woke up this morning and got myself a beer  
The future's uncertain  
And the end is always near  
- The Doors*

01 09 2021 08:57

**Me**

*Why are we here?  
Because we're here  
Why does it happen?  
Because it happens  
Roll the bones  
-Rush*

01 09 2021 09:28

**Me**

*It's the Jews, isn't?  
Fucking Dago Wop Kikes*

01 09 2021 09:29

**Me**

*Gimmie shit  
And I become the  
Twofoldgodhead  
I am never  
Ever  
Beaten*

01 09 2021 09:32

**Me**

*Rebecca Nurse is disappointed in you  
By the way  
( Ghost and Demon Removal )  
Way to let your family down  
Again*

01 09 2021 09:33

**Me**

*I said hurtful things because I am hurt. And the point of  
this is honesty*

01 09 2021 15:07

**Me**

*I'm not doing this for profit  
I'm doing this for a prophet*

03 09 2021 02:18

**Me**

*Ode to John Keats issa synonym for the beige, bland,  
non-salted lukewarm grain cereal of attention span  
deficit. It was the \$1000USD first prize winner one  
year for The National Library of Poetry's annual  
publishing contest. Out of tens of thousands of entries  
my submission came in the " top 3% ". My poem was  
bleak and typical offa depressed teenager witha slightly  
larger than average vocabulary. Slightly eye-rolling  
innan eye-rolling way.*

*However*

*Ode to John Keats is just terrible  
Almost a Mad Lib offa poem  
Then and today*

*That's the whole thought*

03 09 2021 03:22

**Me**

*Bourland and other advocates also suggest that use of  
E-Prime leads to a less dogmatic style of language that  
reduces the possibility of misunderstanding or conflict.*

*Kellogg and Bourland describe misuse of the verb to  
be as creating a "deity mode of speech", allowing "even  
the most ignorant to transform their opinions magically  
into god-like pronouncements on the nature of things".*

04 09 2021 17:09

**Me**

*The publication of The Gospel of Saint Patricia is set  
soon. It is a story, non-fiction, that is inspiring. I do not  
plan on profiting, as that is what it is intended to do.  
Exactly what it inspires, I suppose, is dependent on the  
ending.*

*This is exciting.  
Will Evil be defeated?*

10 09 2021 14:09

**Me**

*People are not possessions  
My daughter was sold as such  
Anyone who owns people  
Is one of Them  
And what do We do with Them?*

10 09 2021 16:50

**Me**

*Love is never having to say  
" Man, I can't believe you just did that! "*

10 09 2021 21:03

**Me**

*Broke my glasses earlier  
Seems fitting  
All I see is hatred and isolation  
Might as well be blurry  
That's what the tears do anyway*

10 09 2021 21:46

**Me**

*Alone. In pain. As usual. I don't have any choice*

11 09 2021 02:27

**Me**

*I love you, Kallisti  
I have never forgotten the beautiful person who gave  
me hope  
When no else did  
Thank you, Patricia*

11 09 2021 02:28

**Me**

*I just spent twenty hours in Guadalupe County Jail.  
'cuz I'm a bad grandmotherfucker*

12 09 2021 14:11

**Me**

*Ah. All the confines of confinement washed away. Me  
and Tom Waits always feel much better after it rains.  
May your dreams be as mine, infinite*

12 09 2021 19:51

**Me**

*My most recent Art issa mirror*

17 09 2021 20:15

**Me**

*My chest is empty. There is nothing but hatred and  
anger to fill it. What is inside must come out*

19 09 2021 19:45

**Me**

*You're the most beautiful person I've ever met. And I  
can't even remember what color your eyes are.*

19 09 2021 19:46

**Me**

*The cicadas are loud like the trains. The cedar my  
father planted so long ago is finally ash, mostly.  
Though I am not allergic, others are. Another erasure  
of my father on my part. The last of the antisocial  
plants on the half acre. My aunt no longer responds. I  
will be more alone than before very soon. Someone is  
arguing a few properties away. Love and kindness is so  
easy. Why are they so rare?*

20 09 2021 19:29

**Me**

*Full moon, no stars, crickets and still the yelling behind  
the treeline. Reminds me of my parents. Someone else  
is cooking dead animals over outdoor heat. Where are  
you, and why have you run away?*

20 09 2021 21:42

**Me**



*Do fish drink water?*

22 09 2021 06:45

**Me**

*It's Friday night! What're you doing?*

24 09 2021 20:19

**Me**

*Volunteering at the Fuck You Temple tomorrow.  
Getting plenty of Vitamin D production in for the  
winter.*

24 09 2021 20:20

**Me**

*Listening to an interview with Ray Charles. He says Be  
Yourself. Meean Ray Charles. We're like this \_\_\_\_*

24 09 2021 21:45

**Me**

*Thinking of you  
I miss our conversations*

26 09 2021 02:55

**Me**

*Intervals are not unimportant*

26 09 2021 03:03

**Me**

*You cannot be paid to help  
You can only be paid to profit*

30 09 2021 17:18

**Me**

*You cannot be shielded from the truth*

30 09 2021 17:24

**Me**

*Lord Cool is the raddest brand name ever. They're an  
Egyptian company that makes the razor blades I'm  
currently using. I want a Lord Cool t-shirt*

30 09 2021 19:37

**Me**

*I am praying for your safety. You have been decived.  
The devil works in lies. I love you, for who you are.  
Someone who stands up for what is right. Someone who  
never agrees with me. And has the courage to speak.  
Which means you are being held captive*

01 10 2021 00:35

**Me**

*I will be there, police in tow, soon*

01 10 2021 00:36

**Me**

*Since everyone agrees on the infallibility of the  
American legal system, everyone agrees on this*

01 10 2021 00:37

**Me**

*Prissy told me you're an opioid addict.*

01 10 2021 05:53

**Me**

*Obblonge  
Change Agent*

01 10 2021 17:11

**Me**

*Obblonge  
Effective Immediately*

05 10 2021 20:05

**Me**

*There are two coffee filters full of pure gold in my sink.  
The first batch from CPUs and RAM cards. A few  
grams I suppose. A larger batch is soaking in chemical  
solution. I have a third one after that. Pure gold is  
worth \$1800 an ounce. It is ugly. Money is ugly. Only  
love is worth anything*

05 10 2021 20:46

**Me**

*And no one loves anything but money anymore*

05 10 2021 20:49

**Me**

*Pam and I started yelling at each other a few days ago.  
I don't expect to speak to her in a civil tone again. She  
is upset that I will no longer do free labor for her, etc.  
A stupid black hole of selfishness. She is not forgiven  
I haven't spoken to anyone since then for days. I do not  
listen to music anymore. Nothing but the sounds of  
traffic and trains coming in through my door*

05 10 2021 21:18

**Me**

*The baying of malnourished hounds  
I had a poem published with that line  
Its what I hear now  
I don't know why you won't speak to me  
I'll be up there as soon as my taxes hit  
I'll bring the police assan escort  
Why would you tell me to call you day or night, anytime  
and then never speak to me again?  
Why would you be so cruel?*

05 10 2021 21:27

**Me**

*Spoke to my aunt. She is the only other person besides  
yourself who supported me. She is constantly in the  
hospital and sounds like it. There are several cases  
around the country charging CPS with theft.  
Everything is happening just as I predicted.  
I am a prophet  
My church-singing aunt approves this message*

05 10 2021 22:55

**Me**

*The lights in the sky are flickering  
Information from aeons ago  
In ultraviolet and aquamarine  
When the stars are right  
Prophecy is fulfilled  
We will see each other then as something new  
Until then I read the signs  
The entrails and snail trails  
And report*

06 10 2021 00:25

**Me**

*The choir is exactly who is supposed to be preached to.  
I would know*

06 10 2021 00:31

**Me**

*The commercial says  
Nothing is Everything  
Inna happy sing song voice  
And I laugh bitterly  
Because that is the view  
From Hell*

06 10 2021 12:21

**Me**

*Next time someone gives you shit tell 'em its just your  
superiority complex*

06 10 2021 18:04

**Me**

*Important legal precedent:  
Nintendo has clearly, like my self has just recently  
joined, been onna racist campaign against Italy for  
decades. ( Which is doubly amusing because they were  
Axis allies. Trust No One indeed. ) Luigi issa an  
overweight stereotype, as is his brother Mario, whose  
face is difficult not to see on every video clip embedded  
on xnxx.com, one of the world's largest websites ( #22  
or #23, larger than Google Spain ). And have been  
successfully marketing this racism for generations in  
every country with electricity. No bribes to judges  
involved. The only way it could be more racist is if they  
ate pizzas as lups. But really, mushrooms are common  
pizza ingredients. ( The lup depicted in the games is  
actually Amanitas Muscarias, a hallucinogenic  
toadstool. However, it is always referred to in the  
product's accompanying literature assa mushroom. )  
Just studying the classics*

08 10 2021 14:57

**Me**

*Back to sleep  
To dream of you  
I never give up  
And never will  
Only love, or the hope of its understanding, is worth  
anything*

09 10 2021 12:48

**Me**

*Upon waking I am immediately refreshed, and  
inundated with an entire encyclopedia's worth of  
usable, amazing ideas. My personal, proprietary  
training program to enhance and harness creativity has  
paid off extraordinarily well. It is akin to being the  
subject of mythology to be this unstoppable and  
focused.*

09 10 2021 18:46

***Me***

*They are an embarrassment upon the Firmament - the  
hypocrites and the liars, in service of the Prince - are  
they not?*

11 10 2021 14:38

***Me***

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

11 10 2021 14:38

***Me***

*People are what matter. Not possessions. And no  
person is a possession. No person is property. My  
daughter was stolen and sold as property, under rule of  
corrupt tyranny.  
And with your silence  
You assisted  
Why are you still silent?*

11 10 2021 16:14

***Me***

*I took it easy today. Pretty much just layed around in  
my underwear. Got kicked out of quite a few places  
though  
-Bug-eyed Earl*

11 10 2021 16:27

***Me***

*There are very few things more disgusting than money  
Some of them are people  
Or rather  
Bipedal roaches that look like people  
Watch out for those ones Patty  
It's a disgusting feeling  
The barbed insect legs on your back*

12 10 2021 09:13

***Me***

*We never take walks on the beach at sunset anymore*

12 10 2021 18:35

***Me***

*Oh yeah! Duh! Pollution and disappearing shoreline!*

12 10 2021 18:36

***Me***

*My girlfriend told me I had'ta grow up. That I wasn't  
never gonna be president, or go to the moon or cure  
cancer.*

*I broke it off with her right then, 'cuz she was always  
puttin' down on my dreams.*

*Besides, right after I cure cancer and become president  
of the moon I'll have my own harem of lunar maidens  
anyway  
- Bug-eyed Earl*

12 10 2021 21:51

***Me***

*Found a solid metal brick walking back from the store.  
Perfect for windows*

16 10 2021 15:43

***Me***

*One does not appreciate what happiness truly is until  
one is left without it*

18 10 2021 01:43

***Me***

*Silence demands that the listener fill in the answer.  
Never accept silence*

18 10 2021 02:07

***Me***

*The worship of a possession is the worship of a golden  
calf. The worship of an equal is true love*

18 10 2021 13:08

***Me***

*You can be free. But you have to do it yourself. Because  
no one can speak for you*

18 10 2021 13:23

***Me***

*We are just hummingbirds unwilling to move. And  
there's good news for people who love bad news  
-Issac Brock*

19 10 2021 22:57

***Me***

*Why is there nothing except selfishness?  
I need your answers  
Please*

19 10 2021 23:58

***Me***

*You have divinity within you  
Do not crush it like a cigarette underneath your  
bootheel  
Open your heart  
Exalt and be exalted  
Wallowing in the sepulchre breathes in the dead  
The time is growing nigh  
Become Hope  
And shed Greed  
Before it is past time to run  
My visions are growing more sharp-lined  
Temporality is smearing  
As flesh beneath a bootheel  
I am the Future  
I am the Way*

20 10 2021 00:08

***Me***

*I need your help*

20 10 2021 00:11

***Me***

*Wilderness with trees planted in perfect rows  
Mossy green bed grabs at my feet  
Wading through for ...?  
Backpack is heavy  
Alone  
The Waters made us leave*

20 10 2021 00:22

***Me***

*Something is wrong  
Something is very, very wrong*

20 10 2021 00:47

***Me***

*No one is here  
I am alone  
I have been abandoned  
No one is answering*

20 10 2021 00:58

***Me***

*No one retreated  
They died away from their horses  
With fits and palsy  
Sweat to the Earth  
Which grew poisoned flowers with their tears*

20 10 2021 09:04

***Me***

*I have nothing but love for myself  
And others  
It is not enough  
Because others only have hate and greed  
And there are more of them*

20 10 2021 09:05

***Me***

*And what I'm frightened of  
Is that they call it god's love*

20 10 2021 09:07

***Me***

*Ezekiel saw wheels within wheels  
And I am seeing multiple endings  
They aren't here yet  
So any can be reached  
I see so many  
Some are beautiful  
Utopian  
Most are not  
No one is listening and I'm here alone*

20 10 2021 09:07

**Me**

*Another year of taxes are on their way. It makes me feel sick. Have gotten rid of most any projects I had been working toward and most other possessions. Nothing matters anymore. There is no point to any of this. I just want to hurt people, as many as possible. No one cares about anything except themselves. As is evidenced by silence. I still believe that you are not one of Them. It is the only thing that stays my hand. Every day hurts worse. How long can silence be hope? Why would anyone be so cruel? Why won't you answer? Why did you abandon us?*

21 10 2021 19:14

**Me**

*Your choices make you who you are*

21 10 2021 20:15

**Me**

*You are more than the sum of what you consume*

21 10 2021 20:16

**Me**

*Mmmm.. chocolate and cheese. Website will be up soon*

22 10 2021 14:14

**Me**

*A Lake of Spaces, and a Wood of Nothing, And wander there and drift, and never cease Wailing for substance.*

*-W.B. YEATS, The Hour Glass*

22 10 2021 14:44

**Me**

*No, they'd find all they needed to know if they just looked inside him. Find the story of the lost children, find the glory of his martyrdom. And they'd know, once and for all, that he was of the Tribe of the Razor-Eaters.*

*- Clive Barker*

22 10 2021 22:52

**Me**

*The usual banalities from the radio station filled the room: songs of love and loss and love found again. Vicious and painful lies, all of them.*

22 10 2021 22:55

**Me**

*Cigarettes and crickets and cool humid air and sorrow plagued by uncharacteristic optimism. What are you feeling?*



24 10 2021 03:47

**Me**

*Hail Eris  
All Hail Discordia*

24 10 2021 11:54

**Me**

*There is no such thing as a conspiracy. There is only selfish individuals grasping desperately for their own benefit who can be viewed in the past from the present and be seen as working together after the fact. A conspiracy requires people to work together. It is nearly impossible to find two people who are fucking each other who aren't stabbing their partner in the back one year later. We went to the moon. When we said we did*

24 10 2021 21:48

**Me**

*There is no justice in following unjust laws  
-Aaron Schwarz*

24 10 2021 22:15

**Me**

*The Akashic Records now exist.  
Equality has been restored*

24 10 2021 22:17

**Me**

*So. I am eating a box of Hot Tamales candy, which proclaims its America's #1 cinnamon candy. Made in Bethlehem PA. Reading the ingredients list I discover four different descriptions of sugar. Five different numbered artificial colors ( the candies are all solid red ). Two forms of cell glue. And no cinnamon. Artificial flavors is the closest suspect. How fucking expensive is cinnamon? And how izzit cheaper to make fake cinnamon? Did we ship across the Pacific and truck it to Pennsylvania? Why? Who the fuck eats chewy lozenges that burn your mouth? Someone gave me this box of candy because they didn't want it. Shit. Why am I eating these? I haven't even slowed down. So many questions*

25 10 2021 02:18

**Me**

*For the record, Lemonheads have lemon juice in them*

25 10 2021 02:30

**Me**

*History is no longer written by the victors. It is now written by the victims as well. Everyone has a story to tell. And they must be recorded. The Internet Archive makes lying publicly impossible. Every day every single webpage is recorded. On the entire internet, worldwide. Information cannot, ever, even in the event of World War III or survivable asteroid collision, be changed. Self expression is life. Anyone putting words in someone else's mouth is guilty of violating their human rights.*

*Equality has been restored*

25 10 2021 15:08

***Me***

*Life came and went. But absence, he knew, went on  
forever.*

*-Clive Barker*

25 10 2021 17:21

***Me***

*Storm clouds won't bother to gather  
She cashed in cut the tether  
She's gone  
It's no mistake*

*The angels  
Have come too late  
They've come too late  
In my hands I hold the proof*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes*

*Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*[Verse 2]  
Then she turned off the headlights  
Cranked the radio  
Ran the red lights  
Never found the missing bride  
Windows dark  
But they're all inside  
They're all inside  
In my hands I hold the proof*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes*

*[Bridge]  
Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*A general without an army  
I stopped lookin' then they found me  
On the hill, a horn is blowin'  
It's over man, you just don't know it*

*[Chorus]  
That something's sure to hit you  
Pure flesh and bone to rip through  
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake  
Whatever it takes  
Flood waters raise the ramparts  
I'll meet you now wherever you are  
I'm here until the frontline breaks  
Whatever it takes*

*[Chorus 2]  
Climb backwards through the red room  
A jungle of thieves to get through  
Time's up how long you gonna wait  
Whatever it takes*

*So, Jack, grab paper and pen  
I'll say it once won't say it again  
Loosen the core until it shakes  
Whatever it takes*

26 10 2021 17:30

**Me**

*When fine society sits down to dine  
Remember that someone is pissing in the wine  
- Chumbawamba*

26 10 2021 18:59

**Me**

*The ends of our cigarettes glowing in the dark  
As perfect as we could get  
The laughter like knives cutting the stupid air  
- Charles Bukowski*

26 10 2021 21:13

**Me**

*How does one date Life Savers?  
Do you count the rings?*

26 10 2021 21:29

**Me**

*Razing of structures. Shards of data strewn like broken  
viruses. Like people at their most common. And most  
glorifyingly ugly. Painted white brick edifice burned  
black at the now-exposed seams...mortar like  
wounds...was this a school...orra prison...orra  
church...orra waterworks? Was this the result offa  
game? There is no blood, only remains of structures.  
No oil. No liquid or evidence offit. Tubes, pipes, rebar.  
Estuary of sanded colloids. No blood. No graves, no  
need. Why am I seeing these things?*

27 10 2021 00:55

**Me**

*Aerial view of scarred earth. Not blackened, but  
dredged, ditched. Again, no water, no liquid. There  
should be evidence of water from this high up. The  
picture is a still shot, not moving assa video taken from  
a plane or drone. A satellite image in average  
resolution. There is green. No blue or mud. No flowout  
from the trenches. Brown and green and shadows for  
too many miles*

27 10 2021 01:20

**Me**

*I would rather be temporarily conjoined with a rotting  
dog carcass than to ever touch Pamela's skin again. To  
think I was inside her even once putrifies every fiber of  
my being. To even touch the event horizon of such a  
black hole of selfishness is to encounter something so  
misshapen it defies categorization in a human mind.  
The purest form of monstrosity from a Lovecraftian  
nightmare*

27 10 2021 01:40

**Me**

*Just received a letter from the offices of Ken Paxton,  
the state Attorney General, regarding my child support.  
They are concerned that I have not received any. They  
are correct. Will be pressing charges as soon as I hit  
wif. Over \$30,000. Priscilla will be placed onnan  
ankle monitor until she pays it off.*

*Silence means no one has told me no*

*Only a person themselves can speak for themselves*

*Unless someone has taken their voice*

27 10 2021 12:18

***Me***

*I had a key to her front door a week after meeting  
Gloria. I was a guest at your grandmother's and your  
aunts' houses forra year before I was ever introduced  
to her daughters. Its a good thing there is t any  
afterlife, isn't it?*

27 10 2021 12:51

***Me***

*Nothing more than the night before. Alone. The moon  
hiding...from what, or whom? Not even the crickets  
scratch their legs in unison with the squealing of the  
train stopping to let another dance raucously past. Air  
conditioners chug from nearby oblong boxes,  
protesting their usage at such a temperature. We and  
we die in our oblong boxes, may as well remove the  
moisture of breath, baby's or otherwise. I plug my ears  
with my headphones to hear the heartbeat, leaving any  
sounds where they lay. It is not the sounds that make  
the music. It is the spaces between notes*

28 10 2021 23:29

***Me***

*Ever feel like an iconoclast onna solitary picnic,  
perhaps delivered to the site innan Econoline van?*

***Me neither***

29 10 2021 00:00

***Me***

*How do swarms of mosquitoes effect space shuttle  
launches from Florida?*

29 10 2021 00:33

***Me***

*Echoes of highway traffic off the right angle  
housefronts. No moon to speak or unspeak of. Alone. As  
usual. No one and nothingness. Cheap menthol  
cigarettes burning one after another. I don't want  
music, mine or others. I don't want so much*

29 10 2021 21:58

***Me***

*Surrealism was first and foremost an expression of  
liberation from all traditional cultural and societal  
boundaries. It also emphasized a belief in the power of  
the human imagination and its capacity to speak to the  
human unconscious via wordplay and image  
associations.*

29 10 2021 22:58

**Me**

*Screwy people with their witty wordplays and highly  
regarded Image Associations*

29 10 2021 23:00

**Me**

*Was the poet really the sole creator of the final  
product? A poem did not necessarily come into being  
merely through the efforts of the poet. The crafting of a  
final art object gave way to something unpredictable.  
Whether the product was a collage or a sound poem,  
chance predicted the outcome more than anything else  
did.*

29 10 2021 23:09

**Me**

*With the publication of his first manifesto, Breton had  
laid the groundwork for the Surrealist movement,  
which would focus on creativity as a positive force.*

*See. Me and Unabomber aren't the only ones who write  
manifestos*

29 10 2021 23:22

**Me**

*Upon your darkened red mouth wild birds scream  
And bowls of fish swim their jungles  
A China morning; a withered noon of axes and witches  
You desire a man-plagued sun and strands of fiber  
calling my name  
Beware, I am not your silly husband  
I am your silly lover  
And of all your silly lovers  
The last one here  
-Charles Bukowski  
( not a surrealist )*

29 10 2021 23:46

**Me**

*Tumbling hair  
Picker of buttercups, violets  
Dandelions  
And the big bullying daisies  
Through the field wonderful  
With eyes a little sorry  
Another comes  
Also picking flowers  
-e.e. cummings*

30 10 2021 00:05

**Me**

*What did I do these things for?  
Sometimes I remember  
Then I go back to sleep*

30 10 2021 00:30

**Me**

*The wind oppresses-  
As the taste of blood in one's mouth  
Syrup, iron-rich, and drying to blackish maroon  
Shadows long from the soon forgotten burning  
Green mountain/gold canyon/red land  
Laying in sequential orbital order  
Towards and past  
Drones mechanical  
And insextoid  
Insulated from bitumen  
By air and lack of angles  
Or constant ones*

30 10 2021 00:41

***Me***

*The lens filter is blue  
A royal cobalt in sharp contrast with the greys and  
white  
Train tracks sprawling parallel from the nadir  
To behind the guests spotlighted  
Moving forward to the roving celluloid  
Two, female, their eyes corroded as metallic veins of  
ore skirt past the strata  
Sirens averse to melancholy  
Optimistic in their hunger  
Soon teeth will be bared*

30 10 2021 00:50

***Me***

*Harlequin romance dust mites consignment store  
Watercolor oil  
Bloodletting leeches and glucose monitrations  
Bags of crisps and cookies  
Crinkle shimmer newly freed from rack stations of  
industry  
Emptied hopefully spread tastefully  
Eighty-nine cents plus*

30 10 2021 00:56

***Me***

*Salted roads and snails  
Delivered in restaurant sized tins  
Copper laced flowerpots to curb the slimy climbs  
Butterflied with gusto and pesto  
What that a pun?*

30 10 2021 01:01

***Me***

*My ear itches  
Maybe it has a civilization inside of it  
Of spiders inna Dyson Sphere  
They don't notice  
Like Lionel Ritchie they're usedta skittering on ceilings  
Whether or not gravity issa push orra pull*

30 10 2021 01:08

***Me***



*A smorgasmic compartmentalized tray of donated drool  
fodder  
How The Roman Soldier Invents Pizza  
Gluten good  
Beans, no chili  
Hmmm. Add beans  
And moisture in the packet of cornbread mix  
The butter tub became penicillin  
And was medicinally incinerated  
Oily-like to the sky  
An unctuous offering to anyone but Eris  
She's watching her crow-feather'd figure this time  
But not the next time its measured*

30 10 2021 01:17

***Me***

*The imposition of order  
equals  
The escalation of chaos*

30 10 2021 01:20

***Me***

*Madonna was inspired by Ginger Rodgers and Fred  
Astaire  
I'm much more  
Linda Blair and Leslie Neilsen  
in Repossessed*

30 10 2021 01:29

***Me***

*Four flies on grey velveteen rabbit skin.  
Siphoned out the eyeholes. Hollow and light so they  
don't hurt as much  
The goat-footed balloon-man twists another puppy  
And sells balloons  
Of course*

30 10 2021 05:37

***Me***

*The last thing he remembered was having his toes  
eaten by a transparent squid.*

30 10 2021 14:46

***Me***

*Japanese cue balls are orange dreamsicle, like dead  
clown noses disintegrating foamy in the ultraviolet.  
Lithium squidge with FD&C#? Only the madcaps don  
vertical striped trousers since the fifty years have been  
counted. Bubble guns leaking prismatic spherical drops  
down laughing dirt-lined hands*

30 10 2021 15:06

***Me***

*Why, yes, I would love a parfait  
So. How's your day?*

30 10 2021 15:10

***Me***

*Some of my family was there watching Kitty Genovese, they talked to their palms about it. Then they bought tickets to a gun show. Sponge was playing and there were free fish samples from all the leading purveyors. Fuel was cheaper and travel was more prevalent in those days. Follow the tracks to the waterfront and the Church of the Starry Wisdom is on the Right. Don't blink too much, you might miss it, like those faces on the milk cartons*

30 10 2021 18:37

**Me**

*Yes, there is horror, isn't there?*

31 10 2021 10:00

**Me**

*Yes, there is horror, isn't there?*

31 10 2021 19:06

**Me**

*My child is ten. I should be with her*

31 10 2021 19:07

**Me**

*CPS is being sued for theft all over the country. It won't be long until Stuckey is disbarred*

31 10 2021 19:12

**Me**

*Called my assigned Child Support office. They're sending me a happy little form in the mail. Will know the exact amount when I get around interwebs*

01 11 2021 08:48

**Me**

*Just walked to UC and back. About 30,000 steps. Have some candy and cigarette roaches and child support case information to show for it. Score*

02 11 2021 00:44

**Me**

*Mmmm. Chewy Lemonheads are Skittles from Mexico*

02 11 2021 00:51

**Me**

*When I was in UC I had an anti-vaxxer complain near me that their relatives smoked pot. The rationale for not getting a vaccine is that it is unconstitutional and immoral for anyone to tell anyone else what to put in their body. Which also means that it is hypocritical for anti-vaxxers to protest abortion. Ru-486 and coat hangers are both substances that enter a human body. Hypocrisy is unamerican and unpatriotic*

02 11 2021 01:40

**Me**

*And yes, I am unvaccinated for covid. BECAUSE IF I CAN ASSIST IN FUCKING VERMIN SUFFERING FROM A DISEASE I'M FUCKING DOWN FOR THE CAUSE*

02 11 2021 01:46

**Me**

02 11 2021 01:47

**Me**

*If you're hearing no, you don't have enough  
imagination  
- Anna Kendrick*

03 11 2021 00:24

**Me**

*He died when I was seven. Skipped town with a  
waitress from the VFW, and two days later their car  
was hit by a train down in Westminster. Killed them  
both instantly. I remember thinking that something was  
wrong with me because I didn't feel sad. There was no  
crying, and the people on Mom's soap operas always  
cried when someone died. But I didn't cry for him, not  
then and not since.  
-Brian Keene, Terminal*

03 11 2021 01:49

**Me**

*Carry on my son  
They'll be peace when you are done  
Lay your weary head to rest  
And you will cry no more  
-Boston*

03 11 2021 02:15

**Me**

*Yellow Dog plumbing and baseball sponsorship  
You must be shorter than this sign to qualify  
What's your sign?  
The shorter the lease on life  
The less they care about others'  
Or issat backwards?  
Nobody, nothing, no more  
Alone in the dark  
The night is still  
Saxophones and brass  
And, blessedly, the end of privacy*

03 11 2021 02:22

**Me**

*Black Octopus*  
*Kallisti has been reading that off my screens for years*  
*Alternative Tentacles in my ears*  
*One bat's claw holds a broken cross*  
*The other a billion dollar unguided missile*  
*Ligaments and gristle*  
*Grease, Paint, and crocodile tears*  
*Alligators never choke to death*  
*Because their god loves them more than ape*  
*descendants*  
*Off the jetties of shadowed Innsmouth*  
*Suctioned fronds spire upwards through the inky*  
*Black*  
*A brain, a consciousness*  
*With nothing but chameleon arms*  
*One manner of perfection*  
*Of form and function*  
*Is not superior to another*  
*Equality has been restored*  
*Iä! Iä! Cthulhu Fhtagn!*  
*And when the stars are right*  
*We will see each other in a new (black)light*

03 11 2021 02:36

**Me**

*Sawtooth waves cut flesh on the floor*  
*Sines are signs of cleanliness*  
*Not always, but in this case desireable*  
*Anvils to withstand the hammering*  
*Rusting roots are iron-rich*  
*I'll be commissioning paintings soon*  
*Fromma source a long walk but near and dear*  
*And still fresh in my mind*  
*My attention span is infinite*  
*And my ability to love and cherish is the same*

03 11 2021 02:47

**Me**

*No problem. Both of my neighbors have dogs. Most of*  
*my neighbors do, actually. I've gotta Texas BBQ burn*  
*barrel. When the gristle is gone we'll grind the bones*  
*and teeth into paste, make an ashtray out of it, and sell*  
*it forra quarter inna consignment shop*

03 11 2021 09:18

**Me**

*John Denver beats the shit out of Sonny Bono inna*  
*Celebrity Deathmatch every time*

03 11 2021 09:35

**Me**

*Engineering is achieving function while avoiding*  
*failure*

03 11 2021 09:37

**Me**

*I just remembered a goal, as of yet unachieved, I had*  
*set for myself in my early twenties. To bathe an*  
*onlooker with my recent stomach contents on demand.*  
*From chest to toes. Yes, a conversation I just had did*  
*remind of this. So much work to do*

05 11 2021 00:06

**Me**

*We don't wanna sing along  
We don't wanna sing along  
We know every word to this song  
But we don't wanna sing along  
You better watch your step  
Bully  
We don't wanna sing along  
-Chumbawamba*

07 11 2021 14:33

***Me***

*I am the prophet [obblonge]  
We live and we die in our oblong boxes  
I am the Way  
But I am not the way to salvation  
That only comes from within*

*I miss you*

17 11 2021 16:49

***Me***

*I feel my feelings intensely, and man, it makes memories*

21 11 2021 22:47

***Me***

*Muah!*

21 11 2021 22:47

***Me***

*Thinking of you and smiling  
- the prophet [obblonge]*

21 11 2021 22:49

***Me***

*I love you*

21 11 2021 22:49

***Me***

*I just remembered a Temptations quote. I remember it  
on my phone, writing it down in text. And you telling  
me about it, so many years later.*

*I want you is most rapidly becoming*

*I need you*

*In my head*

*I most apologize if this is inconvenient  
But I'm not apologizing for anything else*

22 11 2021 00:34

***Me***

*It is very real that I hadda Fugazi Repeater ( + 3 songs  
) tape case in my interior jacket pocket filled with joints  
that day. [ The heroin and cocaine are with you, my  
dear.. ]*

*This hurts. Please. I need you*

22 11 2021 00:58

***Me***

*My number isson Facebook*

22 11 2021 00:59

***Me***

peacock lapis earrings  
hazeled eyes and turtleneck oversized neckline  
gold jewelry  
what's on your wrist?  
an appreciation for art is seeing  
you are sitting on the couch  
an oblong camera lens overlaid  
[Snap!]  
your attention is to the right and hands are gesturing (  
genuflect )  
animated  
you have a sharp nasal ridge and eyes that focus  
intensely, more than mine  
I feel no guilt for this pleasure  
How long have I remembered you in prominence  
already?

22 11 2021 01:09

**Me**

black patent leather shoes  
cloth stiched trousers  
(jourdache?)  
white long sleeved collared cuffed shirt  
is that a tie?  
steps down onto concrete  
only so many to the curb  
where a dark-colored sedan awaits

22 11 2021 01:22

**Me**

I am embarrassed it has taken so long  
Please come home

22 11 2021 01:23

**Me**

I love you and the tears are stinging

22 11 2021 01:23

**Me**

For the record, Pamela is still the second most  
repulsive female I've ever witnessed. And she poisoned  
me. With at very least jealousy. Just. Eew.

22 11 2021 01:26

**Me**

I am longing to find out our positions on the couch that  
sucks careers away

22 11 2021 01:28

**Me**

This is the most important thing to me

22 11 2021 01:32

**Me**

You're so much more attractive than I am  
And I feel special  
That you would ever hold me in your embracing arms

22 11 2021 01:43

**Me**

*I haven't showered in 180 days  
And rust it tints my mouth  
My everything is drained  
Void and cast, mint  
The sweat behind your ear  
I need you now and again  
To taste what I've never known*

22 11 2021 01:47

**Me**

*Lettuce draw the bubble wrap and burlap sack around  
us  
Foiled again and juicy*

22 11 2021 01:49

**Me**

*My lover, a dream relived  
No nylon pantyhose*

22 11 2021 01:50

**Me**

*My promises remain true  
Forrat least the moment my anger has subsided*

22 11 2021 01:52

**Me**

*I think the arcade game I dropped the most token in  
was Gauntlet. It had the most levels. Second: Moon  
Patrol.*

*Honorable mention: the Journey game was so bizzarro  
it just has to be mentioned*

22 11 2021 09:18

**Me**

*Joust?*

22 11 2021 09:22

**Me**

*The first comic book I remember reading was  
Amethyst. We were living in Austin. It was the year I  
was supposed to go to kindergarten. I read it in entirety  
to my monster mother while sitting on the kitchen floor  
of the rented house in Shadow Bend*

22 11 2021 09:32

**Me**

*293-7539. That was a phone number. Myrtle Beach?*

22 11 2021 09:33

**Me**

*Wow. I worked it through it in one third the time*

22 11 2021 09:55

**Me**

*Please. Come home. I really do need you. And I want  
that*

22 11 2021 09:56

**Me**

*Hey. I am pleased to report that, yes, my penis does  
appear to be functional. I'm gonna eat a peanut butter  
and jelly sandwich now. Grape. Extra crunchy*



22 11 2021 10:00

***Me***

*Texas toast.*

22 11 2021 10:00

***Me***

*Untoasted. ( No electricity )*

22 11 2021 10:00

***Me***

*It ensures we snuggle on the couch*

22 11 2021 10:03

***Me***

*Will this be to the minute you handed me that second  
cigarette?*

22 11 2021 10:10

***Me***

*Shit. Never ate that sandwich.*

22 11 2021 10:11

***Me***

*Can't stop taptaptapping*

22 11 2021 10:12

***Me***

*Are you onna plane to Florida?*

22 11 2021 10:13

***Me***

*Yes. In public*

22 11 2021 10:15

***Me***

*I love you. Precognitives insist you're onna path to my  
east entrance. Just realized I have been smiling.*

22 11 2021 18:53

***Me***

*I'm waiting impatiently. We hate waiting, I've heard  
cooed in my ears*

22 11 2021 19:21

***Me***

*Pleased to confirm reports that the reproductive system  
has been re-erected*

22 11 2021 19:23

***Me***

*For the record, Pauline and Pamela most certainly  
working together. Pam mentioned botulism in the front  
yard when attempting to describe ptomaine*

22 11 2021 19:27

***Me***

*So I drank 18 quarts of pink grapefruit juice, expired,  
left in the sun*

22 11 2021 19:27

***Me***

*I was even holding one when she said that. And looked over her shoulder at Lisa across the street, who apparently thought that was worth an eye-roll as well*

22 11 2021 19:29

**Me**

*She said her boyfriend had just been released from a hospital with botulism.*

22 11 2021 19:34

**Me**

*Please do not visit your sister first*

22 11 2021 19:34

**Me**

*Just in case*

22 11 2021 19:35

**Me**

*Can't stop involving you in so many alternate universe plots and schemes. You have some killer dialogue and scenes. Please report to 117 Eagle Dr. Nowhere, TX to review your script options*

23 11 2021 08:00

**Me**

*( Its adjacent to Squaresville, home of the brown cube factory. Go Beiges! )*

23 11 2021 08:01

**Me**

*I'll never stop talking to myself. I'm the best conversationalist in the room. Since you're not here*

23 11 2021 08:12

**Me**

*So. What are you wearing? Since my penis has so amusingly sprung back to life I'd like appreciate some fodder for fantasy. Always avoid alliteration*

23 11 2021 08:23

**Me**

*Drawer #4  
Size 12 wide  
Perfect coupling*

23 11 2021 08:24

**Me**

*Still my brain lens insists on blurring and obscuring a mental image of you. Doesn't stop me. Nothing stops me. I'm invincible, because I'm in love. So. Last month I masturbated for eight hours to a highly detailed clothed conversation with you. You were quite mean, and scored many victory points. Vicious females.*

23 11 2021 08:32

**Me**

*So. How's your day?*

23 11 2021 08:33

**Me**

*Do you paint? Hadda vision of building a  
cinder(breeze)block wall around the structure and  
foaming it brick by oblong brick directly to the trailer.  
Then you using it assan ever-changing canvas.*

23 11 2021 09:02

**Me**

*You are the most important, truly special woman ever  
to exist*

23 11 2021 09:05

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

23 11 2021 09:05

**Me**

*You know, I've looked at clouds from one side now.  
Never hire Gomer Pyle to host your murderous xmas  
party. Bells and organs' magic, red. Footsteps in the  
sand leading to the razor clams. All you can eat black  
tarred pearls for cheap with peanut shells at Chromer's*

23 11 2021 12:04

**Me**

*I usedta laugh heartily when my mother would call me  
a son offa bitch. Still funny, actually.*

23 11 2021 12:06

**Me**

*The magic word*

23 11 2021 12:06

**Me**

*Twatwaffle issan interesting ...*

23 11 2021 12:09

**Me**

*1, 2, 3 REPEATER*

23 11 2021 12:10

**Me**

*Steady Diet of Nothing, In On The Kill Taker, 13  
Songs, Red Medicine, The Argument, Furniture,  
Instrument soundtrack*

23 11 2021 12:13

**Me**

*Stranger in a Strange Land. Robert A. Heinlein. Do you  
grok?*

23 11 2021 12:14

**Me**

*I chose and choose you over Kallisti. For without love  
in my heart there is nothing but hatred and anger to  
teach. You told me you didn't care about her, because  
you were being honest. We spoke of honesty at length,  
widely. And when I told you that you were the only  
person in my entire experience on Earth that I have  
chosen willfully and expressly to trust completely, I was  
being absolutely truthful and honest. With every fiber  
of my being, I believe in you*

23 11 2021 12:26

**Me**

*Please. Come home. Stay with me for as long as you  
wish and want. We agreed on sex, drugs, and noise  
making - and that money is no concern.*

23 11 2021 12:28

***Me***

*You told me your husband believed that Rush  
Limbaugh was assassinated.*

23 11 2021 12:30

***Me***

*And I said, " Fucking Q Anons! "*

23 11 2021 12:31

***Me***

*Words at rapid pace that intertwine like teeth offa  
zipper*

23 11 2021 12:31

***Me***

*Quick! Another segue!*

23 11 2021 12:32

***Me***

*You asked me to marry you and I agreed.  
" I do "*

23 11 2021 12:46

***Me***

*And was promised and rewarded.  
" We will be together as soulmates 'til the end of our  
lives. Forever ", you intoned sweet and soft, in my  
Frankenbolted ears, flashing*

23 11 2021 12:48

***Me***

*I have lifted the burden of the past off my sternum. I am  
free to dream again. Anger and hatred are once again  
optional, and not preferred. Thank you for your  
patience. Whole, a One, I am again. Not assa phoenix,  
of course.*

23 11 2021 12:51

***Me***

*My love, where are you?*

23 11 2021 12:52

***Me***

*We agreed to have the rings tatooed, so they never  
came off*

23 11 2021 12:53

***Me***

*You told me not to leave, lest we miss each other in  
transit. So here I am at home, without electricity. I miss  
it not.*

23 11 2021 12:56

***Me***

*I miss you*

23 11 2021 18:27

***Me***

*Where are you, my love?*

23 11 2021 21:28

***Me***

*" How long has this been goin' on? "*

23 11 2021 22:56

***Me***

*Where is Patricia?*

23 11 2021 23:00

***Me***

*Come home, baby. I love you*

24 11 2021 07:38

***Me***

*I can't wait to hear your voice again*

24 11 2021 10:44

***Me***

*So. I'm laying down on our couch and getta slightly  
scary hallucination which culminates in two taps on my  
left shoulder.  
Was that you?*

24 11 2021 16:02

***Me***

*Oh. I don't remember if I mentioned this. I have  
officially pressed child support charges on Priscilla.  
Last time I checked, many years ago, she owed  
\$25,000. It's probably at least \$35,000 or more by now.  
That was last month, er something*

24 11 2021 20:24

***Me***

*Please. Where are you? My heart feels assif it is  
succumbing to necrosis.*

24 11 2021 20:26

***Me***

*" Praise be", she said, as her phone's directed electrons  
dwindled to traces of the holes they left moving  
backwards.*

*" Hail Eris ", he intoned. " This has got to be the One  
that I was scouring the Firmament for all this time.*

*Because I only so much left. And I don't know how  
much longer I can hold on all by my self, all alone. "*

25 11 2021 00:04

***Me***

*My words and phrases that they build are starting to  
run away across the table's faux woodgrain. I need  
you. I want you. And I love you*

25 11 2021 00:08

***Me***

25 11 2021 00:08

***Me***

*If you can bake a cake  
You can build a bomb  
And I am a ticking,  
Ticking timebomb  
Nyah nyah nya nyah nyah  
-Chumbawamba*

*( blows raspberry )*

*Aim my smilin' skull at you  
-Alice in Chains*

25 11 2021 00:12

**Me**

*< roll credits >*

25 11 2021 00:13

**Me**

*I love you, baby  
Happy Thanksgiving*

26 11 2021 00:01

**Me**

*See you soon*

26 11 2021 00:02

**Me**

*Post Script:  
That doesn't mean I'm coming up*

26 11 2021 02:36

**Me**

*I'm staying at home until you walk through that door.  
Which is going to happen any minute, right?*

26 11 2021 02:37

**Me**

*She wrote this novel.  
I just ad libbed the dialogue*

26 11 2021 03:37

**Me**

*Yes, there issa pack of Marlboro Light 100s waiting for  
you here. Also, five plates of food. I'm drinking the  
beers. There's still some left. Two Monster coffee 16oz  
cans, one mocha, one reg. Sodas, various.  
Methamphetamine, not much.  
New pipe though. A couple hundred dollars in my  
wallet.  
Where are you?*

26 11 2021 03:44

**Me**

*My feet and knees are sore from pacing. So many  
cigarettes, gone. All this time, just as I angrily  
predicted, there was no image of you clearly to cherish.  
Only nightmare pictures of women and beings who are  
not you distorted through the bottom offa Coke bottle.  
Without the physical permission of our lust to spark  
connections I travel the floor pained. These storylines  
are becoming increasingly sorrow-full. I want you. I  
need you. Please. Come home*

26 11 2021 04:04

**Me**

*I promise you. I am what I said I was. Read me at face value, or see me as...*

26 11 2021 04:07

**Me**

*I've never even kissed you. The most physical contact we've ever had is along one inch or less of our forefingers. Dendrite and synapse light reds and yellows and oranges across gray matter. Breathing your air and tasting your breath is my fantasy described in imaginal, consented memory.*

26 11 2021 04:12

**Me**

*Well. I woke up this morning and I got myself a beer. Picked up right where I left off. Open container. 16oz Shiner Bock. Last bowl of methamphetamine. Camel Silver Crush cigarette. Lazershow yellow urine on stark white background. Solitary candle providing the only source of heat, besides my own neglected loin.*

26 11 2021 10:52

**Me**

*Patty. Where. The fuck. Are you?*

26 11 2021 10:53

**Me**

*<Doors music playing>*

26 11 2021 10:53

**Me**

**PART TWO  
THE NEXT STEP**

26 11 2021 10:58

**Me**

*Bring some zipfizz baby. Only the most intensely unnatural colors for us, babydoll*

26 11 2021 11:00

**Me**

*" Groovy "  
-Bruce Campbell, author of  
Confessions of a B Movie Actor*

26 11 2021 11:02

**Me**

*The entrance to my Oblonge Box is painted white, a steel door, not the type that come standard with '80s trailer homes. Lovingly copied from a screenshot of Kubrick's classic, REDRUM is painted in movie blood red on both sides. Murder, as scene by a child*

26 11 2021 11:06

**Me**

*And the heads tumble. Let them roll, baby, roll*

26 11 2021 11:08

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet*

26 11 2021 11:09



**Me**

*In my own proprietary tradition, I wash down with the  
rotten sugar of liquid bread, worthy offa monk, my  
daily vitamins and minerals: extra strength Prevagen,  
TRU Niagen, sublingual of (red for the blood) B  
complex, GNC MEGA MEN vitamin pack- consisting of  
six different pills- including one for sexual health.  
Pleased to see they've added some new ingredients to  
the asterisks. Will have to query the interwebs as to  
their actual effectiveness. Later, perhaps. Now  
(dramatic pause) is time for action*

26 11 2021 11:20

**Me**

*<music volume increases>*

26 11 2021 11:21

**Me**

*Fucking bitches, man*

26 11 2021 11:22

**Me**

*And one should believe in solar lodges  
-Jordan Krall*

26 11 2021 11:25

**Me**

*As one of my screensaver slideshows proclaims  
Horror isn't a genre  
Itsa lifestyle*

26 11 2021 11:34

**Me**

*Hockey masks and donkey punches  
Ass Burroughs cartwheel  
Bring out your dead, which you will know them by the  
trail thereof  
Five slugs fifty chrome desert raptor  
There are no fugly women  
Not on the outside, at least  
One woman, many faces  
Take that assa kaleidoscope  
And roll the cylinder in your fingers  
Christmass comes but once a year  
And I'm gonna usea clip fromma geltip pen to throw the  
pins on the hall closet lock  
So's I can rend the bowed, pounded dead trees off  
And claim my present early  
Or tornado tantrum I unleash*

26 11 2021 11:42

**Me**

*Sometimes itsa pair of arms around a missionary  
Sometimes you just unevenly load the washing machine  
and she lays her perfect breasts on the top loading door  
just as spin cycle hits  
Legs flailing to either side diagonally*

26 11 2021 11:50

**Me**

*And I am moved to sing unto the heavens: the chorus ( anda Hallebarrah! ) of the Queens of the Stone Age song Little Sister*

*Where you at?*

*27 11 2021 18:28*

***Me***

*I love you. And genius artist that I am, I still can't  
imagine the fully awake and aware yet ultimately  
confusing and hallucinogenic state that kissing your  
lips ( either/and/or ) could/would/should/will induce.  
Neither do I possess the adjectives in the literary  
stockpile to describe...*

*27 11 2021 18:34*

***Me***

*Hey, sister, why you all alone?  
I'm standing out your window  
Hey, little sister, can I come inside, dear?  
I want to show you all my love  
I want to be the only one  
I know you like nobody ever, baby*

*Little sister, can't you find another way?  
No more living life behind a shadow  
Little sister, can't you find another way?  
No more living life behind a shadow*

*You whisper secrets in my ear  
Slowly dancing cheek to cheek  
Such a sweet thing when you open up, baby  
They say I'll only do you wrong  
Come together 'cause I understand  
Just who you really are, yeah, baby*

*Little sister, can't you find another way?  
No more living life behind a shadow  
Little sister, can't you find another way?  
No more living life behind a shadow  
A shadow*

*27 11 2021 19:13*

***Me***

*Eleven twenty nine ish. Daylight. Too much daylight.  
Obblonge Box is cooler than out of doors (music).  
Phone call and right-handed cigarette. Adrean informs  
me that the silver Civic destined to rest in the driveway  
is about to get a new ECU, which I recognize from my  
father's J.C. Whitney catalogs means Electronic  
Control Unit. This will allow the VTEC to be powered,  
pouring more oil on the pistons. Cool, yo. Puff. I think  
a beer or two floats in the salted cooler water. Good to  
wash down the daily nutrients. There's still foiled  
platos on the worktables. Yes, even eggs. Traffic  
echoing through the open portal, drivers in circles. Ah!  
The pipe, she is loaded, as baked potato skin chips.*

*So. And you're.. .*

*28 11 2021 11:51*

***Me***

*Hot. You're hot. And sexy. And in my head you never shut up, which I like for two reasons and scenarios.*

28 11 2021 11:53

**Me**

*But what you aren't is right here, right now. PAAAAATTTHHHHEEEEE. Where are you?*

28 11 2021 11:54

**Me**

*Morphogenetic fields of dandelions and strawberry patches being harvested for Soylent Green packaging, which is still made the same way, of course. Well. What to do? Right. Get off toilet. Do all previously mentioned drugs. Pace the floor and look for you to appear*

28 11 2021 12:02

**Me**

*Because I need to get laid, man*

28 11 2021 12:03

**Me**

*Yes. I am yours*

28 11 2021 12:04

**Me**

*I am ecstatic. The nearness and maturity of your amazingly precient love is omnipresent. More clear are the images flooding of your body, your face, your clothes, your diction, your...*

29 11 2021 03:36

**Me**

*The past is past me. Our future is present. Omnipresent. Our present is our present, for we have worked and toiled well for our reward*

29 11 2021 03:38

**Me**

*( Snoopy is ratatatatating at the Red Baron )*

29 11 2021 03:39

**Me**

*Pulling the biplane up at the last second before it hits the barn,*

29 11 2021 03:42

**Me**

*pulling it off with style, like I meant to do that*

29 11 2021 03:43

**Me**

*I feel like the phrase sad sappy sucker no longer applies to me. I am sappy and unapologetic*

29 11 2021 03:48

**Me**

*I am the sole reason that the Hallmark store went out of business. No one can match this gush of lovey gooeyness in prose. There might be arrogance in this, but it is well known by All that it is deserved*

29 11 2021 03:51

**Me**

*Again, intel reports indicate that penile activity has  
been detected and is growing in strength and number*

29 11 2021 03:53

**Me**

*Split the square. Get with a real poetry engine yo*

29 11 2021 03:55

**Me**

*Are you giggling? I think you're you're a giggler.  
Left arm around small of back, skin to skin, fingers rest  
on pelvic bone, thumb searching in arcs downward.  
Right arm underneath left armpit, slightly lower than  
that, diagonal up to right shoulder, fingers gradually  
sidestepping towards your neck. My nostrils inhale  
your skin cells at the nape. Eyes rolling backwards  
behind half-exposed lids. Breath exhales and ooohhs  
enchantingly. Mezmerized in ecstasy*

29 11 2021 04:01

**Me**

*'neath the blankets, covered, couch, sinking, cares  
slipping, us, slipping together*

29 11 2021 04:05

**Me**

*sharp inhale and guttural growl as teeth pierce  
shoulder and your nails rake*

29 11 2021 04:07

**Me**

*You are perfection of womanhood.  
And of this you are aware, certain.  
Absolute confidence, a goddess  
my worship shall never truly be complete*

29 11 2021 04:08

**Me**

*I believe in you and you alone. Valued is your  
opinioned mind, its contents translating off the diving  
board of your tongue. Perfect score, unanimous  
decision*

29 11 2021 04:16

**Me**

*I can see your face so much clearer now. Its  
comforting. You're are the epitome of beauty. No more  
sea monsters. That was disquieting. Does this mean  
you're close? Me hopes so. I have hope again, and its  
all your fault. Gonna ride the bike I painted like it was  
stolen, murdered - I've been informed its called, up to  
WallyWorld and grab sommore candles. Stubbornly  
still refusing to pay my electric bill. There are 11  
cigarettes left in your pack. Please baby, I miss you and  
its been so long since I've heard your voice. I am  
wearing new prescription glasses. Frameless,  
rectangular, like you predicted. The sunglasses should  
be in soon. New tires and tubes on the bike. About \$150  
left in my wallet. Not concerned. The IRS owes me  
three stimulus checks and two tax refunds, maybe I'll  
call them and let them know later. Now that I think  
about it, Prissy probably owes me closer to \$45,000*

29 11 2021 10:21

**Me**

*Zipped the lining in my leather jacket for the first time ever. My blood pressure is lower than its ever been, even when I was eighteen. With lower temperatures reaching, I'm told, down to the 40's, the raddest tent on the block is still comfortable and certainly livable. Especially on the couch. Actually, I'm missing the couch right now. Maybe I'll just take a nap.*

*I love you, Patricia*

29 11 2021 10:29

**Me**

*Oh. Its been five days and no words from your exquisite mouth. Since I have no refrigerator these devilled eggs might be gone when you get here. I saved the two plates that were actually homemade for last in case you graced me with your majesty.*

29 11 2021 10:34

**Me**

*Downing the Budweiser ( because u deserve what every individual should enjoy regularly ) I saved for the morning vitamins, it occurs to me that I am sleepy. And missing the couch. Maybe I'm convinced that if I stay there long enough you'll pick up on the warm coziness and be enticed to join*

29 11 2021 10:52

**Me**

*Ah! Inspiration strikes! I'll load up this here bolio with additional vitamins and minerals and get cozy on the couch and think of you, now that my brain will allow me to remember what you look like. Hurry, babydoll. Memories can be deceiving and I don't want to get anything wrong. And I've never seen you nude form expressing itself before me*

29 11 2021 10:56

**Me**

*Telephono's almost dead. Ten percent. Might be radio silence soon. I'll see what I can do.*

29 11 2021 10:58

**Me**

*Post Script:  
You're fucking hot, man*

29 11 2021 11:01

**Me**

*You have prolonged and inspired my life. Fullfilled my lifelong actual fantasy. And then helped me to create new ones, many of them, which you insist will be fullfilled upon your arrival. You are truly my soulmate, my best friend, the keeper of my secrets, she who holds my heart in her hands. I want you. And I need that, honey*

29 11 2021 11:09

**Me**

*The end of privacy  
is the beginning of freedom*

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

29 11 2021 11:25

**Me**

*So. Ross and Sam gave me a three panel solar USB charger, slightly larger than a full bill size biker's wallet. It has been in direct sunlight for six hours, charging a battery bank. The blue LEDs are flashing on three out of four. There are three different types of solar panel: monocrystalline, etc. That is actually a considerable amount of free energy from a small surface area. In real world testing this is actually a good sign that not only is true off-grid capability a feasible idea, but also that DIY panels, even start to finish construction, are possible at nearly any home or price point.*

29 11 2021 14:11

**Me**

*Wishing you were here*

29 11 2021 21:16

**Me**

*The silence and the traffic echoes. Its been a long time since I've used the earbuds. No music.*

29 11 2021 21:20

**Me**

*I love you. I'll never get tired of saying that. Back to the sofa, I think, to avoid dreaming and instead actively thinking*

29 11 2021 21:23

**Me**

*I remember you saying that you wanted to be just like me. And I have never felt so flattered in all my existence*

30 11 2021 01:26

**Me**

*We are Exponentials  
We mesh and intertwine  
Beneficial to each another  
And as you stated  
Forever, this time*

30 11 2021 01:28

**Me**

*I long for your permission to be full-filled*

30 11 2021 01:30

**Me**

*Still eleven Marlboro gold 100s in your pack. Had to eat the eggs, they were leaking. Smiling inwards, and radiating purest 14x refined joyousness, I taptaptap in the flashbulbs' reflections. Its quite comfortable in here. And there's room for one more, baby. As we agreed. It turns out we write beautifully together, true collaborators. Inspiring me still to this moment. I am in ecstasy as I await your knock on the entrance*

30 11 2021 01:36

**Me**

*My blood pressure is lower than its ever been, even on  
" medication ". I am not accustomed to appreciating  
frigidity with longsleeves or jacketlinings. Already  
something new from even a brief encounter with you*

30 11 2021 01:39

**Me**

*Voices in one's head are fun to torture. Their  
complaints are sadistic hors'douvers to creatures such  
as us, the children of the night*

30 11 2021 01:42

**Me**

*I am not a bastard. My parental units were married  
over thirty years. And the fallout was nuclear*

30 11 2021 01:44

**Me**

*Fugazi, anyone?*

30 11 2021 01:45

**Me**

*Whatever you do  
Don't tell anyone  
-queens of the stone age*

30 11 2021 01:46

**Me**

*Distrusted  
I look for wires when I'm talking to you  
Distrusted  
You'd make a great cop  
-Fugazi*

30 11 2021 01:47

**Me**

*Music- someone's always got yer haulmark greeting,  
man*

30 11 2021 01:48

**Me**

*Did you hear something outside?  
It sounded like a gun  
Stay away from that window boy  
Its not anyone that we know  
Only about ourselves and  
What we read in the papers  
Don't you know ink washes out  
Easier than blood  
But we don't have to try it  
And we don't have to buy it  
-Fugazi*

30 11 2021 01:50

**Me**

*Its nearly impossible to read these lyrics in my head  
back w/o hearing the accompanying soundtrack and  
sung/yelled pronunciations*

30 11 2021 01:54

**Me**



*And if you complain once more  
You'll meet an army of me  
-bjork*

30 11 2021 01:55

**Me**

*According to an interview, bjork rhymes with jerk*

30 11 2021 01:56

**Me**

*Hey, look what I figured out how to do  
Björk*

30 11 2021 01:58

**Me**

*Issa seemingly eclectic playlist really evidence offan  
Discordian tribute, a sacrament tooa/fromma goddess?*

30 11 2021 02:03

**Me**

*Innany case sensitivity, I still don't wanna hear Green  
Day before or after NOFX*

30 11 2021 02:04

**Me**

*And neither does Turtle*

30 11 2021 02:05

**Me**

*Why yes, I am impressed with my Self. Almost as  
impressed as Eye am w/you*

30 11 2021 02:10

**Me**

*Mmmm. Spinach, straight from the can*

30 11 2021 02:11

**Me**

*I'm winking at you  
Like an asshole in Moby Dick*

30 11 2021 02:12

**Me**

*Issthata Tootsie Roll bank orra penis pump?*

30 11 2021 02:16

**Me**

*Legitimate uses for pantyhose:  
Combined w/embroidery hoop, pop filter in front of  
microphone  
Emergency belt for motorcars, etc  
Dead pop star hanging device in hotel room  
Robbing banks, O.G. style*

30 11 2021 02:19

**Me**

*Are magic words safe? Can safe words be magic?*

30 11 2021 02:25

**Me**

*Hocus Pocus Alamagokus*

30 11 2021 02:25

**Me**

*Abacadabra  
I wanna reach out and grab ya*

30 11 2021 02:26

**Me**

*Rhubarb*

30 11 2021 02:26

**Me**

*Crowd scenes filmed with extras in yesteryear's moving  
pictures.*

30 11 2021 02:27

**Me**

*Rutebega. Ruffles have ridges. Wouldn't you like toobe  
a Pepper tree too?*

30 11 2021 02:28

**Me**

*Jalepeño suppositories  
Red, yellow, green, serrate  
Strongest muscles extended, salivate  
Wiggle, wiggle, wiggle, wiggle, wiggle  
That's allot of booty in that song  
Prism's rainbow of ZipFizz  
Bubble, bubble, bubble  
All night long*

30 11 2021 02:31

**Me**

30 11 2021 02:32

**Me**

30 11 2021 02:32

**Me**

*Sometimes I feel like you're the only one who  
appreciates my Art*

30 11 2021 02:34

**Me**

*Seeing is believing*

30 11 2021 02:35

**Me**

*And I believe that if you could see me right now  
We'd be in the same room*

30 11 2021 02:35

**Me**

*Are you close by?  
I still havea beard anda surrender, sweetly to offer*

30 11 2021 02:42

**Me**

*Please?*

30 11 2021 02:43

**Me**

*Brenda Starr reporting in live  
Opus, are you confident that penguins can argue  
politics in color?*

30 11 2021 02:45

**Me**

*San Antonio Light was the superior newsmedia made  
out of wood*

30 11 2021 02:46

**Me**

*Okay. I love you. Hello  
Crawling back under the covers  
To my lonely but expectant perch ( Peter Finch )  
On the cushy cushions*

30 11 2021 02:48

**Me**

*Rigatoni?*

30 11 2021 02:50

**Me**

*Still up, staring at the Cheshire moon. Rolled the  
sleeves of my black flannel shirt down. I really do need  
you, and I really do want you. Your/you're everything,  
all I can see. All I can hear, except, of course, the you  
that's in my images and film reviews may as well be a  
demon: its not the real you.*

30 11 2021 04:05

**Me**

*A'waiting my best friend  
To hold my hand  
And kiss me*

30 11 2021 04:07

**Me**

*Mmmm. Yes. Back to childhood, holding a pillow,  
knowing one day that it may be possible to dream  
during the waking hours with eyes open and envision a  
girl that would ask the question you did. Truly a  
fantasy made reality by you*

30 11 2021 04:11

**Me**

*Every fiber of my being is in your gratitude. Thank you,  
Patricia*

30 11 2021 04:12

**Me**

*( I am smiling broadly once again )*

30 11 2021 04:14

**Me**

*What are the odds?  
Nine billion, er so, to One*

30 11 2021 04:15

**Me**

*Peeling the crying Hello Kitty sticker off the dirt-found  
silver cigarette case reveals the word Ann engraved  
underneath. Sweated white on the opposite side  
loosening adhesive andan M, scratched with less care.  
This seems fitting*

30 11 2021 08:53

**Me**

*Up. Off career-eating stoner sofa. Fuzzy slippers  
skidding down the street towards the mailbox. Three  
letters, business. Two are not for me. Fire fodder. The  
third is addressed to my dead father AND me.*

**FARRELL VS. BANK OF AMERICA NA  
SETTLEMENT**

*It issa check for \$0.91USD*

*That's art. That's going on the wall, man*

30 11 2021 22:21

**Me**

*This morning I called your phone, again. Instead of  
four rings, which eventually I figured out was Do Not  
Disturb, I got one ring. Either blocked or phone off. I  
assume the latter. Which means if you have it you are  
aware of a few letters sent digitally.*

*Please. These are my thoughts, day to day, with a focus  
on honesty. This was my intention for two reasons. I  
wanted to ask you to play art critic and tell me what  
areas my strengths and not so strengths were. Etc. And  
then to take the whole project assa whole and judge  
me.*

30 11 2021 22:28

**Me**

*I don't know if you're alive. But if you see this:*

*I love you, Patricia  
I believe in nothing, in principle  
But I believe in you  
Please come home to me  
Where I will worship you assa goddess*

30 11 2021 22:45

**Me**

*I love you*

01 12 2021 08:45

**Me**

*Only we can write the ending to this. Together*

01 12 2021 08:45

**Me**

*Baby, I need your arms and your legs around me. Your  
breath in my face. Your sweat mixing with mine. Your  
attention, your affection.*

01 12 2021 08:48

**Me**

*Please. I am dying w/o you*

01 12 2021 08:49

***Me***

*I already said the magic word  
Christmas*

01 12 2021 08:49

***Me***

*The magic word is the magic word*

01 12 2021 08:50

***Me***

*" How long has this been goin' on? "*

01 12 2021 08:51

***Me***

*Where are you?*

01 12 2021 08:51

***Me***

*I am laying back down. I don't feel like doing anything  
else. Please. If you're still alive. If you can read this. I  
need you now*

01 12 2021 08:53

***Me***

*I am utterly alone now and everything is sorrow. No  
more hate and anger, only emptiness and despair.*

01 12 2021 08:55

***Me***

*You are my lifelong fantasy. We have missed each other  
all our lives, over and over again*

01 12 2021 08:56

***Me***

*Every story now ends in decay, mass murder, betrayal,  
suicide, rape. All roads lead offa cliff to the razor sharp  
jetties below*

01 12 2021 08:59

***Me***

*I haven't even seen your lovely face in so long it blurs  
and distorts*

01 12 2021 09:00

***Me***

*I've never even kissed you*

01 12 2021 09:01

***Me***

*You asked me if I'd marry you. I, utterly stunned and in  
tears, agreed. Absolutely. Yes.*

01 12 2021 09:03

***Me***

*Now we are engaged to be wed, at least in spirit, or  
common law. We can always fill out legal documents.  
This is all I ever wanted. And you called me.*

01 12 2021 09:06

***Me***

*We made a promise to each other.*

01 12 2021 09:07

***Me***

*We insured our honesty*

01 12 2021 09:07

***Me***

*You are the only person I have ever trusted completely.*

01 12 2021 09:08

***Me***

*Now I am broken again. I don't have any hate or anger.  
What I have is an empty coffin without electricity or  
love*

01 12 2021 09:10

***Me***

*And without love, I don't want to live anymore.*

01 12 2021 09:10

***Me***

*I am laying back down. And trying to go to sleep. My  
chest hurts but the tears won't come*

01 12 2021 09:11

***Me***

*No matter what, I will always love you*

01 12 2021 09:12

***Me***

*But without you innit, life is meaningless. There is no  
reason to do anything*

01 12 2021 09:13

***Me***

*Where are you, Patricia?*

01 12 2021 09:25

***Me***

*You told me to stay home*

01 12 2021 09:25

***Me***

*So I did*

01 12 2021 09:26

***Me***

*And now all I have is...nothing*

01 12 2021 09:26

***Me***

*No family. No child. No love. No beautiful dream. No  
will to live.*

01 12 2021 09:27

***Me***

*Where are you? You promised me we would be  
together forever*

01 12 2021 09:28

***Me***

*Here I am. Nextdoor to your parents' old place.  
Nextdoor to Pamela, who tried to poison me with  
botulism*

01 12 2021 09:29

***Me***

*Who Tommy paid to lie over and over to me*

01 12 2021 09:30

***Me***

*Blocking my calls. Blocking my texts*

01 12 2021 09:30

***Me***

*Tommy Randle and Pamela Daby are the most disgusting, disgraceful, ugly people I have met in the past year. A long line of wastes of life trails previous*

01 12 2021 09:33

***Me***

*I am done. Without your voice in my ears there are only distorted voices.*

01 12 2021 09:36

***Me***

*I love you. If you are alive I hope to see you soon*

01 12 2021 09:37

***Me***

*There is no electricity. Come to the backdoor. Knock hard. If the storm door is closed, I am inside.*

01 12 2021 09:40

***Me***

*Please. Come home. I need you*

01 12 2021 09:45

***Me***

*No one ever cares about anything except themselves, do they?*

01 12 2021 09:47

***Me***

*I will believe in you until I die*

01 12 2021 09:49

***Me***

*The blue trailer right nextdoor. The one you were already at. On Christmas*

01 12 2021 09:50

***Me***

*The magic word is Christmas*

01 12 2021 09:51

***Me***

*I love you*

01 12 2021 09:51

***Me***



*And if I have to die of despair forrit, then my words will  
be immortal.*

*I am the prophet [obblong]  
We live and we die in our oblong boxes  
I am the Future  
I am the Way  
But I am not the way to salvation  
That only comes from within*

01 12 2021 09:54

***Me***

*See you soon, my dearest*

01 12 2021 09:54

***Me***

*At least I got to talk to you.  
Most people never get to do that.  
My perfect match. My lifelong dream.  
My fantasy. The oldest sister nextdoor.*

01 12 2021 09:57

***Me***

*You asked me to marry you. I said yes. I am still here  
waiting.*

01 12 2021 09:58

***Me***

*Come home, baby. 117 Eagle Dr. Cibolo TX 78108*

01 12 2021 09:59

***Me***

*My name is Michael Patrick Mackenzie.  
Yours was to be Patricia Ann Mackenzie  
You have two daughters and I have one  
That was taken and sold  
By roaches that look like people  
Roaches like Tommy Randle and Pamela Daby and  
Paula Smith and her ( Kallisti's ) mother Priscilla  
Roberts*

01 12 2021 10:02

***Me***

*My daughter Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie is ten years old.  
She is autistic. She is beautiful, like you*

01 12 2021 10:05

***Me***

*The magic word  
Is  
THE MAGIC WORD*

01 12 2021 10:05

***Me***

*THE MAGIC WORD IS CHRISTMAS  
ALSO KNOWN AS CHRISTMASS  
THE MASS OF THE CHRIST*

01 12 2021 10:06

***Me***

*Jesus, the Christ*

01 12 2021 10:06

***Me***

*Your words are oh, so polite. And distinctive. I long to  
hear them again. The sound of your " oooohh "*

01 12 2021 10:08

**Me**

*Those two 14 and a half hour conversations we had  
were the happiest hours of my life. When you handed  
me that second cigarette in the rented car on the way  
back from New Braunfels it sent a shockwave through  
me. And you, as well. We almost haddan accident*

01 12 2021 10:10

**Me**

*Pamela's gradual poisoning is probably affecting you  
as well. In addition to the botulism, bleach has also  
been used, I suspect. My memory isn't as sharp.*

01 12 2021 10:13

**Me**

*Your former boyfriend Tommy Randle has probably  
done the same, if not worse, to you. I tried, baby. I am  
exhausted. I hope you're okay. And on your way home,  
to me*

01 12 2021 10:15

**Me**

*I love you, Patty*

01 12 2021 10:15

**Me**

*Be careful. Don't go nextdoor to Pamela's, 115 Eagle  
Dr. Cibolo TX 78108*

*I am in the blue, faded, trailer to the right if you're  
facing her house from the street*

01 12 2021 10:18

**Me**

*See you soon  
I miss you*

01 12 2021 10:18

**Me**

*I love you Patricia Ann Mackenzie*

02 12 2021 12:05

**Me**

*Come home. Please. Come home*

02 12 2021 12:05

**Me**

*Also, bring drugs and adult shop merchandise. Please.*

02 12 2021 17:01

**Me**

*What are you wearing?*

02 12 2021 17:02

**Me**

*Issit a good hair day? Its humid down here*

02 12 2021 17:03

**Me**

*And other things of this nature*

02 12 2021 17:04

**Me**

*Last cigarette before I start in on your pack again. To witness you in physical person again will probably bring tears streaming. Building a more physically perfect mate than your Self would be impossible with stock or custom parts*

03 12 2021 00:08

**Me**

*By my estimate I have burned off thirty pounds of fat and gained at least ten pounds of muscle mass since last your orbs gazed in my direction*

03 12 2021 00:10

**Me**

*Truly inspiration is in your every movement, word, aura, sweat*

03 12 2021 00:11

**Me**

*Many thankings of you. Because of your friendship I have grown at an exponential rate. Now I am looking forward to forever, with you, my dear*

03 12 2021 00:13

**Me**

*Since Pamela called the police two days ago I have enlisted the help of my friends. The police claimed they called the Lake Orion police and had them perform a welfare check at four in the morning. You should see the cop's face when he gave me a bullshit story about a "misunderstanding" and I informed him that the Truecaller app I use allows for recording calls directly from the interface. 30.45 hours. Where you specifically ask me to marry you. I'll be in touch with Lake Orion soon. I pray to your God and my Goddess that you are safe from harm and alive. I don't even know if my fiancée is alive. I miss your words in ears so much. You're all I've ever wanted in life. A dream come true, only to have the treachery of jealous sisters, psychopaths, come between our communication. I will never stop searching for you. Please. You promised we would be together, forever. I love you more than anything imaginable. Where are you, my love?*

03 12 2021 16:35

**Me**

*I will wait here for you. I have spent my current finances down to a dollar in change. I am exhausted, both physically and mentally. I assume that two rings means you can see this. But I don't know for sure. I'm going to lay down on the couch now. I don't have any more tears to cry, but that's all my body wants to do now. Please. Come home. I love you*

03 12 2021 19:56

**Me**

*I need you. I can't take this anymore. I need you right now.*

03 12 2021 20:02

***Me***

*There are three Marlboro gold 100s left in your pack.*

03 12 2021 20:04

***Me***

*I don't even know if you're alive. You are the only  
person I have ever completely trusted. I believe in you  
Please. Come home. I need you now. Right now. I don't  
know how much left there is of me. I am almost done. I  
am utterly almost broken.*

03 12 2021 20:09

***Me***

*Two cigarettes. Make that two cigarettes*

03 12 2021 21:22

***Me***

*'cuz I'm dead  
All right  
And there's no use tryin'  
To resuscitate me  
I'll be fine  
'cuz at now I'm smiling  
-Conehead Buddha*

03 12 2021 22:24

***Me***

*'cuz at least now I'm smiling*

03 12 2021 22:25

***Me***

03 12 2021 22:25

***Me***

*I've got something to say  
I'm gonna let it all out  
'cuz I can finally speak again  
There's a chill in the air  
And a spring in my step  
Walking around I finally feel like everything's gonna be  
okay  
I know what it is  
I think I figured it out  
I must have died in my sleep  
'cuz I'm dead  
Alright  
And there's no use trying  
To resuscitate me  
I'll be fine  
'cuz at now I'm smiling  
-Conehead Buddha*

03 12 2021 22:32

***Me***

*Ah. Pale gray fogdust - not optimal for solar phone charging. Have been rescued from my doldrums by Brother Jeremiah, who invited me to a church dinner er lunch er something. Also hung out forran hour er two and provided refreshing refreshments. Am currently hand sawing a headstock replacement for an Epiphone 12 string given to me awhile back. Already got the strings. Might have to cut a nut from a piece of Corian™ I found assa sales demo example for countertops. I recognized the name from reading catalogs. The Martin company has been using this material forra while. Honduran mahogany smells like what a deodorant stick targeted forra male inna perfect world would smell like.*

04 12 2021 08:37

**Me**

*Well alright. A somewhat headstock shaped object has emerged hewn . Coping saw looked like it wood work and it did. Sanding, drilling, clamping, gluing, stringing, playing. Yay! I did something. Miss you baby.*

04 12 2021 11:15

**Me**

*Getting sleepy now. Must be the daylight. Wish you were here. I really do*

04 12 2021 11:16

**Me**

*So. This is, like, the weirds. I have an unconfirmed report that one of my tracks, thankfully one that was created after I bought all my programs, has been uploaded to YouTube. And is apparently approaching past the 750,000 views mark. At 1,000,000 views onna channel advertising royalties are paid. Which means, if true, that it would be about time to have said clip moved to my channel. Which I have but never uploaded anything to. It is the only track credited assa collaboration, and is actually in need of being relabelled inna proper manner. ELAINAH CATCHES THE UPTOWN, A STALKER FOLLOWS, one of the two I originally sent you. I compiled a USB with 49 tracks before my electricity lapsed into dormancy. I have never uploaded anything to YouTube*

04 12 2021 12:50

**Me**

*Huh. The vox are provided by Laura, whose name I was unsure of fer like seven years. She sent me three phone recordings in emails and I sat on them for six months. The address she sent them from was her daughter's, Elainah.*

04 12 2021 12:53

**Me**

*One of her other daughters is dating Brother Jeremiah. I'm kinda stunned. I don't know what to think about that. I didn't even consider it finished. Huh*

04 12 2021 12:55

**Me**

*I'm thinking it might have been the actual Elaniah that  
posted it. Maybe I'll wander into some Wifi somewhere  
someday*

04 12 2021 12:58

**Me**

*So. Christmass comes but once a year, says a song*

04 12 2021 12:59

**Me**

*Fashioned a headstock for the Epi acoustic. Sanding  
the back of the neck now. Just need to cut new nut and  
glue and in theory the resultant mess may be a playable  
instrument. Changed the home screen image on the  
phone for the first time in years. I didn't have any pics  
of you, which I would prefer, so I used a high  
resolution one of the Chernobyl city limit sign. Smiling  
and laughing occurred more often recently. Sitting in  
the backyard ( overgrown ). There are signs of life:  
noises, both animal and machine. You'll be here soon,  
right? I hope so. I miss you very much*

04 12 2021 22:56

**Me**

*I love you. You're still foremost in my mind every day*

04 12 2021 22:57

**Me**

*Astral butterfly kisses on your inner thigh for you, my  
dearest*

05 12 2021 00:21

**Me**

*Butterfly kisses on your inner thighs  
What was that, dear?  
it was muff-led  
but the syllables were lilting  
individually and assa group  
Tension, tension, and release and relaxing  
Fingernails scratching  
our tongues touching  
Playful, back and forth and side to side  
Hold me close, my lover  
Take two handfulls and pull me into  
Ecstasy erotic  
Butterfly kisses flustering on your perfect breasts  
taste of salt on the neck  
breathing  
( tense then gasp then loosely machine-gunning )  
The soles of your feet gliding in pair up my calves  
toes  
( 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 )  
This is my favorite as well  
I love you Patricia*

05 12 2021 00:37

**Me**

Maroon leather couch  
Big enough for two  
Giggling, both towards the backrest  
Our right hands' fingers casually intertwined  
You're shorter than me  
but not much - it makes no difference on our left sides  
Blanketbedspread ( mmmm spread ) ruffles covering  
Skin on skin necks to heels  
a left arm's greedy hand doesn't want to sleep  
It wants to dream  
It wants to touch  
Admired much perfection  
( that's what its called )  
More giggling  
Lithe posterior sachaying  
Left and right fore and aft  
Is up and down in this perspective  
Left hand isn't the only thing that's greedy  
And doesn't want to go to bed

05 12 2021 00:48

**Me**

Why, hello  
You're certainly no stranger  
Fancy meeting you here  
My fingers kneading the knots out of your calves  
Yours on the back of my  
Downward your hazelled gaze, but equal, of course  
Locks tickle tease caress my face  
Exhaling on my lips  
Barely moving oftentimes  
I am glad I am sitting down  
because I have forgotten what I was supposed to do  
forgotten everything and everyone but you  
The entirety of world and womb is us  
Barely moving oftentimes  
But just as oftentimes  
Shaking the Earth

05 12 2021 00:57

**Me**

I will not lie to you. I'm going to go back to bed/couch  
and masturbate while thinking specifically about you, a  
dream, a fantasy, a desperate wish, a woman, a  
Goddess, a Patty.  
See you soon

05 12 2021 00:59

**Me**

This is wonderful. That I can smile and masturbate and  
think of the most desirable smiling face instead of  
hurting the mother of my child again. Thank you. I am  
whole, once more. Come home, baby. Please

05 12 2021 01:40

**Me**

Oh. And no need to worry. There's plenty left for the  
enjoyment of two. You and I

05 12 2021 01:44

**Me**



*Has anyone been able to get through to or locate any  
evidence that Patricia Ann Dumas AKA Patricia Ann  
Randle scheduled to be known as Patricia Ann  
Mackenzie is even alive?*

05 12 2021 06:59

**Me**

*I need to rest. There is only one cigarette left in your  
pack*

05 12 2021 08:21

**Me**

*Nevermind what's been selling  
Its what you're buying  
And receiving undefiled  
Never mind what been sellin  
Its what you're buyin  
And receiving undefiled  
-FUGAZI*

05 12 2021 12:45

**Me**

*Moved some new music to the phone. Deleted porn and  
pictures of naked girls. About 509gb*

05 12 2021 14:10

**Me**

*So. How's your day?*

05 12 2021 14:10

**Me**

*Patty, where are you?*

05 12 2021 14:38

**Me**

*Titem  
Toremoole  
Totem  
Totempole*

05 12 2021 17:09

**Me**

*Please. Come Home*

05 12 2021 17:10

**Me**

*Factorum  
Factotum  
And the crowd screamed  
Sacrifice the liver  
If God takes life he's an Indian giver  
But who would want to be such a control freak?  
But, God, who'd want to be such an asshole?  
-Modest Mouse  
Charles Bukowski*

05 12 2021 17:23

**Me**

*Are you ready for this announcement?*

05 12 2021 17:25

**Me**

*I don't know. Roger.  
How long has this been going on?*

05 12 2021 17:28

**Me**

*I don't know how to make a collect call*

05 12 2021 17:29

**Me**

*And I can't make one from this or to your phone line*

05 12 2021 17:30

**Me**

*The Commadores*

05 12 2021 17:42

**Me**

*I am smoking the last cigarette from your pack.  
I no longer wish to play this game  
I no longer wish to live*

05 12 2021 18:18

**Me**

*I will always love you*

05 12 2021 18:19

**Me**

*Life is not worth living without you.  
I miss you, Patricia  
I can't bear this pain any longer*

05 12 2021 18:22

**Me**

*No. I can't bear the pain anymore. All my life I have  
been in the service of others with no expect of reward.  
Honestly. Never acting in any manner that would cause  
me guilt. And now it appears that my lifelong dream,  
my fantasy since I was a small child, has either been  
killed, abused to the point of constant fear, or  
corrupted by evil - for all liars are truly in the service  
of the Prince of Lies. I cannot live with this pain. This  
is not sustainable*

05 12 2021 21:18

**Me**

*I am sickened by all I have seen, and heard, and tasted,  
and smelled, and felt. And I am exhausted from the  
poisons of selfishness, jealousy, and greed. I will not  
last much longer*

05 12 2021 21:26

**Me**

*Its all in the waiting  
-Buckethead  
(Instrumentally)  
Colma album*

06 12 2021 13:18

**Me**

*I love you*

06 12 2021 13:19

**Me**

*Some friends dropped by. Apparently its cold outside,  
and daylight. They're bringing me some beer. I offered  
my last two dollars, but its still on the worktable. One  
left a chain, usable assa grounding cable, silver plated  
copper. Werewolves n shit. Fancy*

06 12 2021 13:45

**Me**

*We are truly unique. There will never be another  
paired so perfectly in existence.*

06 12 2021 13:47

**Me**

*Your physical form is perfection. I couldn't construct a  
more desirable woman with access to an unlimited  
number of options. I am in love, and thus am invincible,  
unable to die, and end this suffering.*

06 12 2021 13:47

**Me**

*I have never kissed my soulmate, but I have held her  
tightly, assa lover would, in full approving view of her  
family. I have had the privilege of hearing her voice.  
Not just one word, but so many I could only guess, over  
more hours than that which fill a day's rotation.*

06 12 2021 13:48

**Me**

*I have lived now 43 years. Ever since I can remember I  
slept holding onto a pillow, fantasizing that one day it  
could be replaced for just one minute with a girl that  
cared in any way about me.*

06 12 2021 13:49

**Me**

*The end of privacy  
is the beginning of freedom*

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

06 12 2021 13:50

**Me**

**Fnord**

06 12 2021 13:52

**Me**

*Leaving briefly to go score my prescription sunglasses.  
Be back within two hours*

06 12 2021 14:39

**Me**

*Score. On way back. Be there in 20 mins*

06 12 2021 15:05

**Me**

*Home. Come home, baby*

06 12 2021 15:19

**Me**

*Just listened to Fugazi's Repeater +3 album. Thinking  
of you. See you soon, my love*

06 12 2021 20:17

**Me**

*Naked, and alone. You told me to stay home, so I am. I will not leave until you get here, as promised. I believe you. I believe in you. You are the first and only One I have ever met that I can say that about.*

06 12 2021 22:25

**Me**

*Am down to a handful of canned goods, foodbank fodder. I will not go to any paying jobs. That would mean leaving.*

06 12 2021 22:27

**Me**

*On month eight of no electricity. All citizens should be responsible for themselves, which means generating at least half of one's own electrical usage. You continue to beean inspiration. And I've never even kissed you. Please. Where are you?*

06 12 2021 22:29

**Me**

*You've had an exhausting day of socializing  
-Amber Curtis*

06 12 2021 22:31

**Me**

*I need you. I want you. I need you and I want you. I am dying. All of my systems are shutting down, just as predicted. The absence of your company is the only thing I cannot survive.*

06 12 2021 22:32

**Me**

*This is truly torture*

06 12 2021 22:33

**Me**

*Where are you, my love?*

06 12 2021 22:33

**Me**

*I need you here with me, as promised.*

06 12 2021 22:34

**Me**

*And because of what we agreed upon, all I can do is sit here, in the dark, no music, no comfort, nothing but worry and loss. You told me you would be here no matter what. And I have to believe that. I have no choice. Nor do I want one. After what we said, there will never be anything worth living for if you don't walk through that door soon. No one will ever equal you in my heart*

06 12 2021 22:38

**Me**

*Please. Where are you? Aren't you done hurting someone just to feel what its like to be just the same as those, like Tommy Randle, who have hurt you?*

06 12 2021 22:40

**Me**

*It doesn't matter what anyone else says. Only us. We  
made this agreement.*

06 12 2021 22:41

***Me***

*And only we, in person, can dissolve it*

06 12 2021 22:42

***Me***

*The money from the IRS will be here soon. When it gets  
here I will have no choice but to come looking for you.  
I pray to both your God and my Goddess that you are  
still alive and unhurt*

06 12 2021 22:44

***Me***

*I love you, Patricia. I will love you until my blood stops  
sustaining me. I will keep you in my thoughts daily until  
I have no more days.*

06 12 2021 22:45

***Me***

*We keep shifting our limbs, our heads, our entirites  
Here under the blankets  
On the couch  
A narrow space that our two prone bodies take up  
completely  
Did I say prone?  
That would mean no movement  
We are most certainly moving  
All through the night  
A psychedelic dance of not-remembered partners'  
movements  
Two minds in rest responding to the Other's  
We never remember all the steps we took to wind up  
this way  
In the "morning"  
We are somewhat sweaty  
Everytime  
I like, I long  
For the slickness that you can produce so effortlessly  
To my senses everything you do is effortless  
Perhaps I am jealous after all  
Perhaps that strange feeling is what awe and wonder of  
One's partner feels like  
Your head nestles itself between my shoulder and my  
jaw  
You are cooing  
Dove-like  
With the exhailes of the next four breaths  
Softer every time  
Your right leg is over my left thigh and curled around  
My heart has gotten accustomed to pumping more  
blood to my right arm  
There is warmth between us and around us  
And the smell of us, our pairing  
This is my last thought as I drift away  
Ah! Not quite  
It is that I love you,  
And that I want to be there when you wake*

06 12 2021 23:21

***Me***

*Totem totempole the magic word is. Christmas. Please  
Patty. Where are you. I am dying without you*

06 12 2021 23:49

***Me***

*Please*

06 12 2021 23:50

***Me***

*My chest hurts. Everything is broken without you. I  
need you. Where are you, Patty?*

07 12 2021 01:12

***Me***

*This hurts so much. Why won't you answer me?*

07 12 2021 01:13

***Me***

*I don't want to live anymore. Not in this world where  
all is selfishness and hate and greed and suffering. You  
are my last hope*

07 12 2021 01:14

***Me***

*Without the trust I have in you being real, being  
realized, nothing is worth anything. We made plans.  
You asked me to marry you. You said you'd be here by  
this Thanksgiving. You told me to wait here if you  
weren't. I am still here, but I am completely broken  
now. I have lost the will to live without your touch, your  
voice in my ears, your breath on my face. Please. Tell  
me you'll be here soon. Tell me you didn't lie. You and I  
are special. We are together in this. I have been dying  
all this time, and I am exhausted. I need you here, or I  
can't go on. Not without love. And there can never be  
love from another. You know this. We discussed it in  
detail.*

07 12 2021 01:20

***Me***

*Please. Call me. Tell me what is going on. Tell me  
you're even alive.*

07 12 2021 01:21

***Me***

*Your cigarettes are gone. And I am almost. My friends  
know what to do, and the bots will take care of the rest*

07 12 2021 01:23

***Me***

*I love you Patricia. I long to see our rings tattooed on  
our fingers, so that they never come off*

07 12 2021 01:24

***Me***

*I will pray, to your God, that my goddess returns to my  
arms*

07 12 2021 01:25

***Me***

*Your God protected me from evil in Pamela's house.  
Now perhaps it will help me again. I don't have faith in  
it. But I have faith in you*

07 12 2021 01:26

**Me**

*You are my sunshine, my only sunshine. You make me  
happy, when skies are grey. I've always known you, we  
are eternal. Please. Don't take my sunshine away*

07 12 2021 01:42

**Me**

*This is the way the world ends  
This is the way the world ends  
This is the way the world ends  
Not with a bang, but with a whimper  
-T.S. Eliot*

07 12 2021 14:28

**Me**

*Went by Curtis' to charge the phone. He made me  
laugh telling stories. It felt good to laugh again. I miss  
you. Patty, where are you?*

07 12 2021 22:59

**Me**

*I burn a fire to stay cool  
I burn myself I am the fuel  
-Fugazi*

08 12 2021 19:34

**Me**

*Still here. After all these years. I am still in your thrall.*

08 12 2021 19:35

**Me**

*Back to the couch, waiting, wanting, needing*

08 12 2021 19:35

**Me**

*I have already died, many times over.*

08 12 2021 19:36

**Me**

*The time for action is very fucking nigh*

08 12 2021 19:37

**Me**

*See you soon, baby. One way orra nother. Whatever it  
takes*

08 12 2021 19:37

**Me**

*I was sitting, waiting, wishing  
That you believed in superstition  
-Jack Johnson*

08 12 2021 19:42

**Me**

*Naked and alone, as usual. I am dying*

08 12 2021 19:43

**Me**

*Again*

08 12 2021 19:43

**Me**



*Have you ever been cruel?*

*-Fugazi*

08 12 2021 19:43

***Me***

*Still holding a pillow to my breast, like I did when I  
was a child. Alone and terrified.*

*There's people everywhere*

*And I'm alone*

*-Bjork*

08 12 2021 19:48

***Me***

*There is nothing to live for  
Without your arms and legs around me*

08 12 2021 19:50

***Me***

*I love you, Patricia*

*And I will die this way*

*I have no choice*

08 12 2021 19:51

***Me***

*Now that I have heard your voice*

*Your volition,*

*Your intentions*

08 12 2021 19:52

***Me***

*Nothing else can ever be important*

08 12 2021 19:52

***Me***

*You are mine and I am yours, we agreed*

08 12 2021 19:53

***Me***

*And I need your gaze upon me*

*And your touch upon me*

*And you around me*

*Itsa mission*

*To be inside you*

08 12 2021 19:54

***Me***

*One can't murder a roach*

*One just steps on them*

*And continues towards One's goal*

08 12 2021 19:56

***Me***

*The dying native is getting restless*

08 12 2021 19:57

***Me***

*And hungry*

08 12 2021 19:58

***Me***

*Its time to eat*

*-Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie*

08 12 2021 19:58

***Me***

*See you soon, baby*

08 12 2021 19:59

***Me***

*Tonight*

*We're in paradise*

*Soaring through the sky*

*Seeing pink and white*

*Yeah, we can make it right*

*-Charli XCX*

08 12 2021 20:06

***Me***

*The nights of all my youth pressed into one glass of  
water*

*-Alt-J*

08 12 2021 21:07

***Me***

*Vroom Vroom, Pop2, An Awesome Wave*

08 12 2021 21:08

***Me***

*( limited edition )*

08 12 2021 21:08

***Me***

*In your snatch fits pleasure*

*broom-shaped pleasure*

*Deep, greedy*

*And Googling every corner*

*Steepled fingers*

*Queue jumpers*

*In your womb lies a heartland*

*Toy woman, pull the pylons down*

*-Alt-J*

*Fitzpleasure*

08 12 2021 21:13

***Me***

*Do not spray into eyes*

*I have sprayed you into my eyes*

*Watermelon ice on the lips*

*And you in my heart*

*We'll be together, forever*

*I trust you, my love*

08 12 2021 21:23

***Me***

*With what is left of my heart*

*I trust you Patty*

08 12 2021 21:24

***Me***

*And as I turn off the earbuds*

*They say, in unison*

*Disconnected, Pairing*

08 12 2021 21:25

***Me***

*My toes are frozen  
Pacing naked back and forth  
No heat, save my own  
Back to the couch  
Maroon and marooned  
Under the covers*

08 12 2021 21:27

**Me**

*I love you  
My head and heart is your female whim  
To toss away into the barrel's fire  
Or nurture with your ooohh  
Voice and head and womb and hands and everything  
and warm, warm aperture'd wholeness*

*My One*

*My goddess*

*My one goddess*

*I worship at your..*

*From afar only for now*

*I trust*

*Where are you, baby?*

*I need you*

*Now, with your guidance*

*I know I've always needed you*

*Thank you, for everything*

*For bringing to everything*

*When I have always been so far away*

*Please*

*I am waiting, and dying without you*

*Dying from not being within you*

*Dying from never have been within you*

*And knowing now what I was missing for so long*

*There isn't much time left*

*Please*

*I don't want to die alone and cold*

*Without ever tasting your...*

*Or drinking in your ...*

*We agreed*

*You are mine and I am yours*

*We belong together to each other forever*

*I need you, I scream again*

*And my heart it is breaking still*

*And violently*

*Where*

*Where are you*

*My trusted One*

08 12 2021 21:35

**Me**

*The poetry it re-sounds  
Re-pealing bell-like and hyphenated  
Punctual punctuality punches kid-gloves  
Undercovers laughter-ings  
Skate-ing fingernails down and around 'crost curled  
matted extension-ed  
Tension-ed  
Where is our mutual re-lease on life?*

08 12 2021 21:42

**Me**

*I am dying, my love  
Iffi do not make it  
Iffi am too afraid  
Something I've remember'd I felt before  
Then these words will have to do  
Please hurry  
The password is fear  
lowercase fear  
e.e.cummings would be proud, perhaps  
I am proud  
To die from a broken heart  
For you*

08 12 2021 21:45

***Me***

*And she asked Michael Patrick Mackenzie to marry  
her, she did. And he said Absolutely! Yes! And they  
envisioned her as Patricia Ann Mackenzie. And I am  
still in her thrall  
Thank you, Patricia  
If you don't arrive in time to see me alive  
Know that I died with you in my mind and heart  
And was lucky to do so*

08 12 2021 21:48

***Me***

*And One should believe in solar lodges  
Three point one four one five  
I didn't have the audio turned on  
Two pats from Patty on my left shoulder  
We are connected, you and I  
And I am dying  
Please  
Where are you, my love?*

08 12 2021 21:52

***Me***

*I have died forty times  
And I will die forty more  
Before the clock re-sounds  
It is mid-night*

08 12 2021 22:00

***Me***

*Epicene Wildblood and Saul Goodman  
Polio vaccines and James Joyce  
Terraces of mushrooms  
And wakes offan Irishman  
Howard the dolphin speaks to Leviathan  
And we are just possibilities  
Here and nextdoor, the universes  
Cats both alive and dead  
Polynomials  
Polyglots glossalias  
Oooohhh, she intunes  
In my ears  
Real*

08 12 2021 22:05

***Me***

*Don't forget the ZipFizz, dear*

08 12 2021 22:06

***Me***

*You are the only One I'll ever want  
Until I die, I promise*

08 12 2021 22:07

**Me**

*As foretold  
Fortune tellers we are*

08 12 2021 22:08

**Me**

*I long for your kisses upon my...  
And the taste of your...  
Breaths on my ..  
Your breasts  
Perfect  
As the rest of you, wholly/holy  
Perfection*

08 12 2021 22:09

**Me**

*I miss you*

09 12 2021 01:35

**Me**

*Listening to Fugazi's Steady Diet of Nothing album*

09 12 2021 01:47

**Me**

*Language keeps me  
Locked and repeating  
-Fugazi*

09 12 2021 01:58

**Me**

*(instrumental)  
-Fugazi  
Steady diet of nothing*

09 12 2021 02:00

**Me**

*I am a patient boy  
I wait, I wait, I wait, I wait  
My time is water down a drain  
Everybody's moving, everybody's moving, everybody's  
moving moving moving moving  
Please don't leave me to remain  
Inside the waiting room  
Close the, close the door  
Sitting outside of town  
Everybody's always down  
Because they can't get up  
-Fugazi*

09 12 2021 02:10

**Me**

*Still. The air is still. My lungs, my heart, my chest, hurt.  
I am in pain without you. Please. Where are you, baby*

09 12 2021 03:25

**Me**

*Nightmares and tears.*

09 12 2021 14:52

**Me**

*Down to spaghetti sauce, two year expired peanut butter ( rapidly dwindling ), halfa box of cherrios, assorted cans of things I don't recognize as food. Don't want to open the door, go outside. We knew this would happen.*

09 12 2021 15:08

**Me**

*Well alright. Hooray for friends with drugs. After a bit of conversation and inspiration to get off my teary-eyed ass, Brother Melvin convinced me that I had better maybe do something besides mope and complain while I'm waiting. So. Hand washed a trash bag's worth of laundry. Am currently busy hand sanding the thick lacquer off the back of the Epi's neck. Actually wearing a mask, for once. Will keep you posted on progress. Perhaps I'll start calling the IRS tomorrow as well. Two years taxes and three stimulus checks. My aunt may send me some cash for Christmas as well. I'm still stubbornly refusing to leave for longer than two hours atta time. Because I'm expecting someone ( that apparently very few people even believe is real, at least that's how I'm reading the reactions ). What do they know about love, my friend? - Butthole Surfers*

09 12 2021 22:23

**Me**

*Laundry is hanging. Neck is halfway sanded. I am shaven and cleaner than usual. Halfway succeeding at being a brave little boy and convincing myself that everything is alright. Alone in the dark, naked, even manscaped. The tears are coming, I know they are. Chest and stomach are aching cavities. This is awful. Please baby. Be here soon*

10 12 2021 02:28

**Me**





*Do not go nextdoor to Pamela's. She tried to poison  
me. I fear her stupidity may still endanger you. Please.  
Come home*

10 12 2021 11:30

**Me**

*Such ugliness is rife in the world. I am weary offit. I no  
longer wish to live. Not without you by my side. Let us  
lock the doors and stay home, together*

10 12 2021 11:32

**Me**

*And in isolation, I was born to murder the world*

10 12 2021 11:33

**Me**

*Stop this, my love. Please. Only you can stop this noise  
in my head*

10 12 2021 11:34

**Me**

*You are everything I've ever wanted*

10 12 2021 11:34

**Me**

*Your attention and affection. There is nothing else that  
matters to me. As we agreed. I am waiting. I am  
hurting. Sorrow is a horrible way to die*

10 12 2021 11:36

**Me**

*We are eternal. All this pain is an illusion  
-Tool*

10 12 2021 11:37

**Me**

*Black and white are all I see  
In my infancy  
Red and yellow then came to be  
Reaching out to me  
Lets me see*

*As above so below and beyond I imagine  
Drawn outside the lines of reason  
Push the envelope  
Watch it bend*

*Over thinking, over analysing  
Separates the body from the mind  
Withering my intuition*

*Leaving opportunities behind  
With my will upon the ground  
I lose myself between the sound  
And open wide to shelter in  
I feel it move across my skin*

*I'm reaching up and reaching out  
I'm reaching for the random or  
Whatever will bewilder me  
What ever will bewilder me*

*Spiral out Keep going  
Spiral out. Keep going  
Spiral out. Keep going  
-Tool*

10 12 2021 11:45

**Me**

*This body. This body holding me  
Be my reminder here that I am not alone  
In this  
Body  
This body holding me  
Feeling eternal  
All this pain is an illusion  
-Tool*

10 12 2021 11:47

***Me***

*Why can't we not be sober?  
I just want to start this over  
Why can't we drink forever  
I just want to start this over  
Waiting like a stalking butler  
Whoupon the finger rests  
Murder now the passage must we  
Just because the Son has come  
Mother Mary won't you whisper  
Something but the past and done  
I want what I want  
-Tool*

10 12 2021 11:52

***Me***

*Say hello  
To the rug's topography  
It holds quite allot of interest with your face down on it  
I'm taking her home with me  
All dressed in white  
She's got everything I need  
Pharmacy keys  
I'm taking her home with me  
All dressed in white  
She acts just like a nurse  
With all the other guys  
-A Perfect Circle*

10 12 2021 11:59

***Me***

*There's got to be a pill  
For forgiveness  
There's got to be a trigger  
For happiness  
-Machines of Loving Grace*

10 12 2021 12:02

***Me***

*Everybody has a little secret they keep  
I light the fires while the city sleeps  
-MC900ftJesus*

10 12 2021 12:04

***Me***

*Sports are gay  
-King Missile*

10 12 2021 12:05

***Me***

*I am at home. Knock hard. Beat on the walls if you  
have to. I am doing as I was instructed*

10 12 2021 12:09

***Me***

*Wear the grudge like a crown of negativity  
Calculate what we will or will not tolerate  
Desperate to control all and everything  
Unable to forgive these scarlet lettermen  
-Tool*

10 12 2021 12:12

***Me***

*I don't need to be a global citizen  
'cause I'm blessed by nationality  
I'm a member offa growing populace  
We enforce our prosperity  
There are things that seem to pull us under and  
There are things that drag us down  
But there's a power, a vital message  
That's lurking all around  
We've got the American Jesus  
See him on the interstate  
We've got the American Jesus  
He helped build the president's estate  
I feel sorry for the Earth's population  
'cause so few live in the USA  
At least the foreigners can coo our morality  
They can visit but they cannot stay  
Only precious few can garner the prosperity  
It makes us walk with renewed confidence  
We've got a place to go when we die  
And the architect resides right here  
We've got the American Jesus  
Bolstering their shallow faith  
We've got the American Jesus  
Overwhelming millions every day  
Yeah  
He's the farmer's barren fields  
The force the army wields  
Expressions on the faces of the starving millions  
The form letter that's written by the big computers  
The force behind the Man  
The fuel that drives the Klan  
The motive and the conscience of the murderer  
He's the preacher on TV  
The false sincerity  
He's the nuclear bombs and the kids with no moms and  
I'm fearful that he's inside me  
-Bad Religion*

10 12 2021 12:29

***Me***

*Come, let us make bricks and burn them hard  
We'll build a city with a tower for the world  
And climb so we can reach  
Anything we may propose  
Anything at all  
Build me up, tear me down  
Like a skyscraper  
Build me up, and tear down these joining walls  
So they can't climb at all  
I know why you tore it down that day  
You thought that if you got caught  
We'd all go away  
Like a spoiled little baby  
Who can't come out and play  
You had your revenge  
-Bad Religion*

10 12 2021 12:32

***Me***

*3000 miles of wilderness overcome by the flow  
A lonely restitution of pavement, pomp, and show  
I seek a thousand answers  
I find but one or two  
I maintain no discomfortsure  
My path again renewed  
Against the grain  
That's where I'll stay  
Swimming upstream  
I maintain against the grain  
Here labelled assa lunatic  
Sequestered and detent  
Here ignored and defeated by the government  
There's an oriented public whose magnetic force does  
pull  
But away from the potential of the individual  
The lull is getting stronger with small increments of  
time  
Eddies of new ideas are increasingly hard to find  
You need all that the other has  
Its your right, just sieze the day  
But in all your acquisitions you will soon be swept  
away  
Against the grain  
That's where I'll stay  
Against the grain  
I'll maintain against the grain  
-Bad Religion*

10 12 2021 12:42

***Me***

*I wish the milkman would deliver my milk  
In the morning  
I wish the milkman would deliver my milk  
When I'm yawning  
I would like some milk from the milkman's wife's tits  
-AoheX Twin*

10 12 2021 12:46

***Me***

*Patty. Psst. Patty? PAAAAATTTHHHHEEEEE*

10 12 2021 12:47

***Me***

*So. What songs are playing in your head?*

10 12 2021 12:59

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. Always will*

10 12 2021 13:00

**Me**

*Absence makes the heart grow  
Into a mass murderer  
When it doesn't get appeased  
Isn't love a many splendored thing?*

10 12 2021 13:01

**Me**

*So. I'm waiting. Not going anywhere. Just like you told  
me to. Where you at?*

10 12 2021 13:02

**Me**

*Oh. And when you get here. After the honeymoon. We  
should most definitely decide the fate of those nextdoor.  
Your God protected me from their evil. Perhaps your  
God's herald has some ideas. And I am an archangel.*

10 12 2021 13:04

**Me**

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
( I was particularly fond of Sodom )  
Murderer of Job's wives and children  
[ Ah! But I'm preaching to the choir ]*

10 12 2021 13:07

**Me**

*I am the prophet [obblonge]  
I am the Future  
I am the Way  
I am not, however, the way to salvation  
That only comes from within  
We live and we die in our oblong boxes  
What we do in the meantime  
Is up to us  
You and me  
And no one else, baby*

10 12 2021 13:09

**Me**

*This is our world  
Our fantastic voyage  
We make the rules we follow  
Only you and I decide and make decisions  
To-gether  
We are inseperable unless we decide to separate  
We are invincible, as we are in love  
There has never been and will never be a woman as  
beautiful as you  
As I'm quite sure you are aware  
Come, baby  
We havea playdate scheduled  
And all those who dare stand in our way  
As this is Our world  
Will suffer whatever we will, our whimsy  
Until we are finished, we will not take our leave  
Until we are slaked, our thirst will only grow  
For each other  
For our passions, multiplied  
For our hands intertwined  
Completing the intricate patterns  
You have brought forth from your heart and head  
And made whole in this oh so malleable reality  
Truly fortunate I am  
To be given this opportunity  
To nurture, to nourish, to behold  
That which you are  
I love you, Patricia Ann  
Skin on skin we genuflect to each other only  
As all others are merely our playthings  
I have completed my tasks  
Crossed the T's over the entire word  
Slashed the dots over the eyes  
To inhale your breath  
To taste your secretions  
To conversate slickly and near silently with our mouths'  
lips  
To invent new language with our dueling tongues  
To pull each other ever closer  
Physically and otherwise  
Our feet on and off the ground  
Eyes rolling back in heads overwhelmed  
Loins bursting with electron flows, charged  
Chakras aurally exponential  
The infinite an equation we trace upon the Firmament  
with our fingertips and only deign to finish when we  
are exhausted, spent, and restful  
This is Our hour  
The hidden thirteenth step after the mid-night  
You, a vampire, and I, an alien  
The lignam and the yoni  
Orson Welles' rosebud so many Imax tall  
This is for us, and us alone  
As you prophesied  
I am in awe of your majesty  
Not humbled, but fully aware  
That to touch you is  
The entire purpose of My Existence*

10 12 2021 13:32

**Me**

*Where are your hazelled eyes, searching my liquid  
blues  
Your oooohhs oozing over the growls  
Of such an unwashed heathen*

10 12 2021 13:34

**Me**

*Our congress is the Earth's magick  
The color of candles is not important  
Hey! This one from the dollar store says iffits burned  
Jesus signs your check with his barbed-wire burning  
heart. Only a dollar.  
But we are priceless  
Aren't we, dearest?*

10 12 2021 13:36

**Me**

*I see you as Art, whereas the rest of my senses' input  
get read, and I am an Artist, knowing intimately that  
the works are never finished until they are appreciated.  
I cannot thank you enough, for your ultimate patience.  
Though we are equal, you and I, forever in your debt I  
will remain*

10 12 2021 13:39

**Me**

*Your words fill the spaces between my notes. My  
eyelashes flustering on your brow, brown...  
Join me, and become joined with me  
Our hearts in tandem  
Our respiration locked and loosened in odd meter  
Our souls laid  
And bared, to be inquired of  
If that is the wish of the Other*

10 12 2021 13:43

**Me**

*Will you marry me?, she inquired  
Absolutely. Yes. he answered, finally getting his  
callback from the wishing well*

10 12 2021 13:45

**Me**

*Never throw in money. Money is intrinsically  
worthless. Buttons from an old flannel shirt. Game  
tokens from an arcade long closed of door. Washers, of  
varying size. Bottle caps, both from bottle tops and  
Willy Wonka. And rings made from spoons*

10 12 2021 13:47

**Me**

*I am waiting for you here, for now. Please, my love,  
safe journey. And slice open the throats of all who  
would impede your progress with your vampiritic  
talons. Let their blood splatter heatedly to the soil. I  
have all the iron-rich nectar you truly desire, your  
nourishment, hot and copper-tasting, endless in supply  
if you are not greedy.  
And if you are, it is my honor....*

10 12 2021 13:52

**Me**



*I give you nothing, for I have nothing, except my body  
and mind. Everything else can and will be taken away*

10 12 2021 13:54

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

10 12 2021 13:54

**Me**

*You cannot be paid to help  
You can only be paid to profit*

*You are more than the sum of what you consume*

10 12 2021 13:56

**Me**

*And the end is always very fucking nigh, isn't it?*

10 12 2021 13:57

**Me**

*Smile, baby  
We have not missed our mission  
It is about to begin, in earnest*

10 12 2021 13:59

**Me**

*Missionaries spreading  
Gospel, as we write it  
I am witness to the Gospel of Saint Patricia*

10 12 2021 14:00

**Me**

*It is my honor and privelege*

10 12 2021 14:01

**Me**

*As agreed, all those who dare stand in our way shall  
perish as they lived.  
Like the insects they are*

10 12 2021 14:12

**Me**

*One does not hold court witha roach  
Only steps upon it  
On One's way towards One's goals*

10 12 2021 14:13

**Me**

*Turn on the light  
Turn on a million blinding incendiary lights  
Likea beacon in the night  
I'll burn relentlessly until my juice runs dry  
And I'll burn  
Likea roman fucking candle  
Likea driver in the night  
Forra miniscule duration  
Ecstatic immolation  
Incorrigible delight  
-Bad Religion*

10 12 2021 14:15

**Me**

*So. What do you prefer on your hamburger?*

10 12 2021 14:16

**Me**

*I love you, Patty  
Never gonna get tired of saying that  
Or writing it*

10 12 2021 14:17

**Me**

*Gouda, smoked, wax encrusted  
Stout, or dark aleish  
And you, naked  
Any suggestions?*

10 12 2021 14:19

**Me**

*You're awful quiet to-day. Driving?*

10 12 2021 14:19

**Me**

*You got me doing all this stupid shit  
You fucked me up like this  
Secretly I'm into it  
( I'm outta my head )  
-Charli XCX*

10 12 2021 20:12

**Me**

*Is this fun for you? We discussed this. Have I served  
off, paid for Tommy's abusive shit crimes against you  
and everyone else he has encountered? I started you off  
at zero, actually on the way positive side. You  
expressed no interest in my daughter, so I put forth the  
idea that I did not want to take out the inevitable pain  
that was coming on you. I would have taken a , " No!  
That's farcical and stop being alone you're not  
anymore! " with open arms. I don't know what would  
have happened. We will never know. There is only right  
now. And right now I am hurting. I don't even know if  
you're alive. I love you. I have never even run my  
fingers through your hair, anywhere. I heard your  
voice and your words and I will never forget them.  
Even though that was exactly what you made me  
promise to do. I still can't get an image of you.  
Congratulations. No one has ever hurt me like this. You  
are truly special, unique.*

10 12 2021 20:31

**Me**

*Please. Patricia. Please stop. You told me you loved  
me. You asked me to marry you. Please. Why can't we  
just be happy?*

10 12 2021 20:33

**Me**

*Totempole*

10 12 2021 20:34

**Me**

*The magic word is the magic word*

10 12 2021 20:34

**Me**

*Totem*

10 12 2021 20:34

***Me***

*Christmass Christmas*

10 12 2021 20:35

***Me***

*Christmas on Crack  
Carlton Mellick III*

10 12 2021 20:35

***Me***

*Author of Satan Burger*

10 12 2021 20:35

***Me***

*One of the last times I heard your voice you told me  
we'd be together, forever.*

10 12 2021 20:36

***Me***

*That you would be here*

10 12 2021 20:36

***Me***

*To stay home*

10 12 2021 20:36

***Me***

*Where are you?*

10 12 2021 20:37

***Me***

*Why are doing this?*

10 12 2021 20:37

***Me***

*How long has this going to go on?*

10 12 2021 20:37

***Me***

*I need tou*

10 12 2021 20:38

***Me***

*I need you*

10 12 2021 20:38

***Me***

*I you wish to be cruel, can you at least do it after we  
make love?*

10 12 2021 20:39

***Me***

*Then I would know an even greater pain. Being without  
you after being with you assa lover*

10 12 2021 20:39

***Me***

*If you wish to kill me than do it. This just leaves me  
with violence in my heart and unanswered questions*

10 12 2021 20:41

***Me***

*That's my story ending. If you want to feel control over  
a mate/male, why don't you take control, and plunge  
the blade in my lung. I'll watch you do it*

10 12 2021 20:42

***Me***

*Or do you want me to fight?*

10 12 2021 20:43

***Me***

*Knowing I have no reason to hurt you*

10 12 2021 20:43

***Me***

*Only a defense that eventually must fail*

10 12 2021 20:43

***Me***

*Why are you doing this?*

10 12 2021 20:43

***Me***

*I love you*

10 12 2021 20:44

***Me***

*Why are we apart? When we only have so much time  
left?*

10 12 2021 20:44

***Me***

*Please*

10 12 2021 20:45

***Me***

*I don't want to live in a world where you lied to me*

10 12 2021 20:46

***Me***

*Where are you?*

10 12 2021 20:46

***Me***

*Our happy story needs to begin*

10 12 2021 20:46

***Me***

*Are you done being one of Them?*

10 12 2021 20:47

***Me***

*I am tired being one of Us*

10 12 2021 20:47

***Me***

*Why can't we just do what we planned and stay  
together in our own world?*

10 12 2021 20:49

***Me***

*Where only we truly matter, to ourselves and each  
other?*

10 12 2021 20:49

***Me***

*As equals*

10 12 2021 20:50

***Me***

*This is not an equation that levels on both sides*

10 12 2021 20:50

***Me***

*I am not keeping score*

10 12 2021 20:50

***Me***

*If you hurt me I have no motivation to reciprocate*

10 12 2021 20:51

***Me***

*I will only be hurt*

10 12 2021 20:51

***Me***

*And still in love just as much*

10 12 2021 20:52

***Me***

*This is my promise to you  
Among others*

10 12 2021 20:52

***Me***

*I pledge to understand as best as possible, and never  
give up*

10 12 2021 20:53

***Me***

*To do my best to support you. What you say you want,  
not what benefits me in some way, a selfish way.*

10 12 2021 20:54

***Me***

*Just being able to watch you move, speak, blink,  
gesture, be a creative individual*

10 12 2021 20:55

***Me***

*And to hear you start talking and never, ever stop*

10 12 2021 20:56

***Me***

*I give you my body and what is left of my mind. The  
only thing I have. It is yours. Please. Come inside and  
use it, would you?*

10 12 2021 20:57

***Me***

*I just want what we planned. Don't you?*

10 12 2021 20:58

***Me***

*I want to hold you close to me so badly it feels like a  
heart attack.*

10 12 2021 20:59

**Me**

*I don't have any tears left to cry*

10 12 2021 20:59

**Me**

*This isn't life. This is sadism. You are just being cruel  
for cruelty's sake. This isn't even revenge. Its just what  
everyone else has done to you. You don't have to do this*

10 12 2021 21:01

**Me**

*Let us turn our backs on those who live like this. We  
are special. We are better than this. Please. Come  
inside and make love with me*

10 12 2021 21:03

**Me**

*If we take this chance, the rest of our lives will be just  
like this- pain and suffering and emptiness and despair  
and anger and hatred*

10 12 2021 21:05

**Me**

*Shit. Don't take*

10 12 2021 21:05

**Me**

*If you just knock on the door, I'll open it, and we can be  
happy, just as we planned*

10 12 2021 21:06

**Me**

*Please.*

10 12 2021 21:07

**Me**

*I believe you. I believe in you. I trust you. But that  
doesn't mean that I want you to hurt me. And you have  
more power over me than anyone ever has or ever will*

10 12 2021 21:08

**Me**

*I am alone, naked, afraid, hurt, confused, angry. All of  
this will instantly, permanently vanish if you just touch  
my hand*

10 12 2021 21:10

**Me**

*And so will yours. I promise*

10 12 2021 21:10

**Me**

*I love you. I love you Patricia. That's what that means.*

10 12 2021 21:11

**Me**

*Try it. Take my hand.*

10 12 2021 21:11

**Me**

*If all of those feelings don't instantly melt away, then  
we were wrong*

10 12 2021 21:12

***Me***

*You are not a coward. Not you. Not like Tommy.  
Take my hand. What do you have to lose?*

10 12 2021 21:13

***Me***

*Its supposed to be cold soon. Won't you stay with me?  
Under the covers?*

10 12 2021 21:14

***Me***

*You're all I dream about*

10 12 2021 21:14

***Me***

*Baby, please come home*

10 12 2021 21:14

***Me***

*You don't need a catchy one-liner. I don't have one.  
Just knock on the door. I'll open it. Naked. And we'll  
begin what we planned. Happiness. Together. 'Til death  
do us part*

10 12 2021 21:16

***Me***

*What is so terrible about that?*

10 12 2021 21:16

***Me***

*We are perfect for each other  
I promise  
Let me prove that iffi can*

10 12 2021 21:17

***Me***

*I left my damage behind  
Now its your turn  
Knock on the door  
And we can both heal each other*

10 12 2021 21:18

***Me***

*Or continue to run away from your stated goal  
And condemn us both to the same misery times more*

10 12 2021 21:19

***Me***

*I am doing what you asked*

10 12 2021 21:20

***Me***

*Now please. Do what you said you would*

10 12 2021 21:20

***Me***

*And stay with me as long as you wish. But kiss me first*

10 12 2021 21:21

***Me***

*Let me lick between your legs*

10 12 2021 21:21



***Me***

*Taste your tongue, your salt*

10 12 2021 21:21

***Me***

*Feel what it is like to have you envelop me, completely*

10 12 2021 21:22

***Me***

*Hands with direction pulling me closer, as mine are  
greedily*

10 12 2021 21:22

***Me***

*Mine, mine, mine*

10 12 2021 21:22

***Me***

*Let me worship you properly*

10 12 2021 21:23

***Me***

*With the only thing I'll ever have  
My body and mind*

10 12 2021 21:23

***Me***

*I would love to read what you've written. Or have you  
read it to me*

10 12 2021 21:24

***Me***

*I want to hear you, and listen*

10 12 2021 21:25

***Me***

*And yeah, sometimes I do want a blowjob*

10 12 2021 21:25

***Me***

*Because you care about me as well*

10 12 2021 21:26

***Me***

*I'm gonna write another anal sex trilogy if you don't get  
in here*

10 12 2021 21:27

***Me***

*( I'm going to anyway )*

10 12 2021 21:27

***Me***

*In fact, I'm thinking about licking your asshole right  
this second.*

10 12 2021 21:28

***Me***

*Yep. Still thinking about it. All the way in. As far as I  
can get my tongue in your cute little puckered asshole.*

10 12 2021 21:29

***Me***

*Wiggle. Wiggle. Wiggle. Back and forth. Up and down.  
I challenge you to tell me that's awful*

10 12 2021 21:29

***Me***

*In fact, now, I most definitely want to do that before I  
ever kiss your lips*

10 12 2021 21:30

***Me***

*It would make a good story*

10 12 2021 21:30

***Me***

*So that's what I am choosing to do right now. I'll start  
without you and practice. I have a fantastic  
imagination. And I've been told you may have a distinct  
preference for my penis. Only one way to know for sure*

10 12 2021 21:32

***Me***

*And yes, I'm totally gonna kiss your lips after this*

10 12 2021 21:32

***Me***

*Over and over and over and over*

10 12 2021 21:33

***Me***

*The only way you can ever disappoint me is by never  
taking my hand and beginning this. I promise*

10 12 2021 21:47

***Me***

*Fuck. Please knock on the door, would you?*

10 12 2021 21:48

***Me***

*I don't want to have to imagine your nude form. I think  
its rude*

10 12 2021 21:50

***Me***

*But so is not being here or even calling, isn't it?*

10 12 2021 21:50

***Me***

*I've missed you all this time*

10 12 2021 21:51

***Me***

*And my love and appreciation for you has only grown,  
exponentially*

10 12 2021 21:51

***Me***

*My goddess, please, let me worship however you see fit*

10 12 2021 21:52

***Me***

*What would being you the most exalted pleasure?*

10 12 2021 21:52

***Me***

*I am here to help you achieve your dreams*

10 12 2021 21:53

***Me***

*Or grant wishes, maybe*

10 12 2021 21:53

***Me***

*You've already provided me with one of mine at least*

10 12 2021 21:54

***Me***

*Where are you?*

10 12 2021 21:54

***Me***

*Please. Hold me. Naked. Together. On the couch.  
Anywhere.*

10 12 2021 21:55

***Me***

*I don't want to be alone anymore. I wish to be with you*

10 12 2021 21:56

***Me***

*Tell me your story. I'll listen.  
And yes, I'll let you snowball me*

10 12 2021 21:58

***Me***

*I will never give up. One day soon, we will speak again,  
as equals, as lovers to be, as people in love with their  
lives*

11 12 2021 00:41

***Me***

*The last checks took two weeks exactly. I will find you,  
baby. As we promised each other*

11 12 2021 00:42

***Me***

*Sitting shirtless in black ever-creased shorts as the  
 wind picks up leaves and scatters them to the  
 Firmament. Commerce sub frequencies across the farm  
 road ( 65 ). No one will ever convince me of any words  
 in your mouth but you personally. As we planned. You  
 are perfection. But you know that, don't you? That's the  
 ultimate in sexiness. As are you. The courderoy used  
 paperback writer's jacket ( no patches on the elbows,  
 still ) hangs across from the entranceway in back over  
 the leather. Every minute of every day is filled  
 gloriously with your beautiful words. To live any other  
 way is unthinkable. Tell meea story, baby. I'll listen and  
 absorb. Until my entire vision is filled with you I will  
 never rest. I never want to have sex with another. And  
 I'm waiting for you, dearest. No one else can come  
 close to the passion you inspire in me. I want you to be  
 the last vista I view before dying, or slumber, or  
 blinking - there she is - I am fortunate beyond  
 comparison to ever have had her gaze upon me. You  
 are truly an addiction. Talk to me, babydoll. Never  
 stop, please. Give me your syllables and consonants  
 and vowels for my perusal. I will treasure them always,  
 until I am ash. In your thrall I remain, unshakable in  
 my rapt reverie. Meaning starts and ends with your  
 whim and name.*

11 12 2021 01:01

**Me**

*Such pliant fingers, toymaker  
 -Hellraiser 4  
 Bloodline*

11 12 2021 01:02

**Me**

*Never stand in Hell's way  
 -same flick*

11 12 2021 01:03

**Me**

*When you're there  
 I sleep lengthwise  
 And when you're gone  
 I sleep  
 Diagonal in my bed  
 -Phish*

11 12 2021 05:14

**Me**

*Roundabouts and cloven-hooved leafs - veined  
 King Phillip Came Over For Good Sex  
 Please Excuse My Dear Aunt Sally  
 Threeppeat  
 Oneristic  
 Fourscore breakfast  
 One chance save!  
 Fife, Barney  
 Mince meat - A barber's tale  
 Vengeance is  
 The Gold at the Starbow's End*

11 12 2021 05:19

**Me**

Surgical jewelry shines reticent  
Upright, tall, confident  
Not all schemes are Ponzi's  
How archtypical  
The linearity of abstraction can be patented, even  
shines  
Phytoplankton, rhododendron, aspidistra, corpse  
flower  
" Mrs. Clegg, you must be proud of him "  
A martini made with bathtub gin  
Green shirt green sleeves  
Hiram mends the fence with money  
Dimethyltryptamine  
Freeware going out of business sale  
Loss leader  
7 habits of highly defective people  
Surety bondage flotilla grapevine  
The knight loses his eye

11 12 2021 05:28

**Me**

Our brains do not store memories or datasets as  
hard drive does. Every recollection is flawed. This is  
fascinating, Patty. Its a third thing to do. And  
potentially... amusing

11 12 2021 05:32

**Me**

Holographic theory of consciousness  
Three dimensional data storage  
Many more connections  
Synesthesia  
Parallel and multi-core  
Upside down commonly interpreted as projectionists'  
ammunition  
A camera obscura with more gradients of hues - no  
equipment necessary to differentiate  
Hold my hand, my dear  
If only for the start  
Across the river, the smelling, twisting, river  
Is Kansas

11 12 2021 05:38

**Me**

The cold is bringing box kites. And hangliders. Mayhap  
you parasail in? Coziness offered, perhaps demanded?  
I'll be here, baby. This would be perfect timing.

11 12 2021 05:41

**Me**

Its a beautiful day in the neighborhood to be camping in  
the raddest tent on the block. 'bout to go up to  
WallyWorld and grab a pack of smokes. See you soon

11 12 2021 06:21

**Me**

*There is gladness in my heart. I know you'll be here. I just do. I love you, always. Remember, the backdoor. There's a bunch of someone else's stuff in the overgrown yard. Not my concern at the moment. Just sent you a blitz of gmails from WallyWorld. All four addresses. Be safe, baby. For some reason I think you're driving down. I have no reason to think this, other than that I'm a prophet. I'm sure this good cheer won't last, so until then... I'm absolutely imagining you nude and as ready for snuggling as I am. I don't care if it's rude. Maybe in my mind we're doing rude things. Maybe not. Please, baby. Come home. I'm not going anywhere, and I'll let you know if I do. DO NOT GO NEXTDOOR TO PAMELA'S.*

11 12 2021 08:54

***Me***

*I can't wait to see you, to smell you, to taste you, to hear you, to...*

11 12 2021 08:55

***Me***

*Hmmm. I have an anal sex poem trilogy to finish.*

11 12 2021 08:56

***Me***

*It sounds like a woman humming loudly or singing outside, possibly in the driveway.*

11 12 2021 09:47

***Me***

*Please, baby. Please come home for Christmas*

11 12 2021 09:47

***Me***

*I feel like a child, not like a teenager even. Like I'm eight, and my dick doesn't know what it's doing*

11 12 2021 09:48

***Me***

Screaming traffic and rattling all around  
Even in the half-finished Obblonge Box  
Stuffed some foam here and there  
I'm naked and alone, as usual  
Wishing you were here with me  
On the couch, sometimes under a comforter  
No comfort without you, dearest  
Think I'll ingest a few knife-fuls of two year expired  
peanut butter  
100% natural  
What else would it be?  
Pall Nall Black 100s  
Gross, but just enough on the gift card I traded for  
some wood yesterday  
Solar panel charging a battery bank out in the yard  
Iffit hasn't folded and taken wing  
Plenty of junkmail when the wind dies down to inspire  
immolation  
I can't stop grinning, for once, for the moment  
I've somehow convinced myself that you'll be here and  
I'll be happy one day  
There is no evidence that points to this outcome  
Save a remembered voice  
That I will never forget, again  
Please, please come home to stay  
I promise you freedom and equality but sincerely want to  
shut away the outside if you do arrive and never speak  
to anyone but you again  
And I'm not sorry for that  
Not in the slightest  
I have cried so much there aren't any tears left  
It feels like I'm dying  
As well I could be  
Because I don't want to live anymore  
Not now that I've heard your ideas, your energy, your  
sexual nature DI to the brain  
And then had them disappear  
I trust you  
You are the only one, ever  
And the last  
No matter what

11 12 2021 10:03

**Me**

Stomach hurts. Too many shitty cigarettes. For too  
long. Less oxygen intake for sure in the lungs.  
Something is missing and wrong inside all the time.  
This is not sustainable. Please. I will appreciate you for  
what you are, whatever that may be. The person you  
spoke to so long is real, and was telling the truth. I've  
missed you terribly all this time

11 12 2021 10:07

**Me**

Awake again. The first thought in my head is of you. As  
always. I love you

11 12 2021 15:30

**Me**

Assisting Kurtis on Falcon with bee removal. Bee back  
shortly

11 12 2021 16:48

**Me**



*Back. Miss me? For the record, Prissy still owes \$1710.80 to Universal City, formerly mayored by the late Doc Grover, who was also my mother's and aunt's social studies teacher.*

11 12 2021 17:20

**Me**

*Typing of aunts, Francelle says she's sending me some funds for Christmass. Enough forra plane ticket up northward, so I'm guessing \$500+USD. The last tax check hit the mailbox in two weeks exactly, these two total over \$5000USD, without stimulus checks. Which I suspect \$1200USD, the only payment credited to Prissy, intercepted I presume, may very well be half of the first stimulus in my name. It would have been \$2400USD, split two ways inna joint custody scam. Which would also mean that another \$1200USD check in my actual name could possibly be floating or cashed. Pamela, after I called upon your God to protect me from evil in her house, sputtered, " I don't have any money ". I don't know how much child support I am owed, but it was \$25,000USD at least five years ago, interest compounded monthly. \$545 per month added until Kallisti was nine. It could well total over \$60,000USD doing quick rounded maths. If there is tax fraud involved as well, both Prissy and Pamela, who both had access to my boxes of official type documents, could be facing federal prison sentences and additional fines. Due to the largish amount, I wouldn't be entirely surprised if a lump sum was offered as payment and transmuted to additional jail time.*

11 12 2021 17:31

**Me**

*Have I mentioned I am not the president of my neighbor's fan club?*

11 12 2021 17:33

**Me**

*Looking forward to seeing you, baby. Still not crying to-day. Day just bee-gan. Kurtis is allergic to bee stings. He bought beekeeper suits off Amazon. Scheduled for 7am to-morrow. Escape path cleared. That could prove entertaining. Alright. Battery bank charging my headphones, Tranya, \$40 postpaid through a Sweatcoin app offer. Sound better than the \$100 Anker Soundcore ones that I was using when we spoke so long ago. Even though they don't actually sync when using phone calls. Most people would bitch about that. Not me. They'll do until the new ones, whatever they may be, are ordered ( commanded? ) soon. One must have priorities, a creative visualization skill. And typing of creative visualization, hmmm...*

11 12 2021 17:40

**Me**

*Over 4000 sweatcoins last time I checked. No interwebs ( no power ), so probably more. The auctions are up to \$2000 Amazon gift cards, and some other interesting things, health-oriented merch and custom jewelry. Thinking of you, about to do sommore intense thinking of you, actually*

11 12 2021 17:44

**Me**

*Alright. Little hibachi grill restored to upright working position. Right outside door on concrete. Probably should move the gas cans. Now, taking from the huge pile of brush-fueled homemade charcoal, maybe I'll have a hot meal of rotini, aged, pasta.*

11 12 2021 18:13

**Me**

*What do you think about joining the Schertz-Cibolo-Selma Chamber of Commerce? As artists in residence*

11 12 2021 19:04

**Me**

*Pasta getting closer to hot. I am not a bbq texas enthusiast. But I learn quick. And I might be partial to arson, I mean, socio-economic terrorism, I mean, cooking stuff*

11 12 2021 19:06

**Me**

*You're fucking hot, by the way*

11 12 2021 19:07

**Me**

*Patty. Seriously. You could at least send a text. Actually. Fuck that. I deserve more than text. Gmail me a pic or 18 to tide me over until your oh so hot ass gets here. Please and thank you*

11 12 2021 19:12

**Me**

*I'll be around a hotspot to-morrow. Right next to the hopefully frozen bees*

11 12 2021 19:13

**Me**

*I mean it. Enough is enough. I've been a good boy and did everything I was sposta on time.*

11 12 2021 19:14

**Me**

*Patricia Ann Mackenzie, I am officially demanding an audience, in person, so I can be in her person, with the matriarch.*

11 12 2021 19:15

**Me**

*And no. Of course they will not be shared. Mine. Mine. Mine. Mine. Mine.*

11 12 2021 19:16

**Me**

*I have no the data service. Can't receive pics or gifs. Which the interwebs tell me sounds like peanut butter*

11 12 2021 19:17

**Me**

*I just thought about stirring pasta and got an erection*

11 12 2021 19:18

**Me**

*So warm. Ah! And red-tinged*

11 12 2021 19:19

**Me**

*Mmmm*

11 12 2021 19:19

**Me**

*There. Warm food fit for a pauper or ( sex ) starving  
artist. One of the lowest castes of society*

11 12 2021 19:25

**Me**

*I love you*

11 12 2021 19:26

**Me**

*I will never say that enough*

11 12 2021 19:27

**Me**

*I find eating pasta with an erection to be not difficult at  
all. Apparently everything still works, even with all the  
chain smoking.*

11 12 2021 19:28

**Me**

*In addition to the tattooed wedding band design I  
would like your name around my wrist*

11 12 2021 19:31

**Me**

*This is for real. For keeps. I won't let you down. I  
promise to be your faithful husband in every capacity  
possible. Even some we make up ourselves*

11 12 2021 19:32

**Me**

*You're bringing drugs and adult entertainment  
merchandise, right?*

11 12 2021 19:34

**Me**

*And ZipFizz. I swear, it's nearly hallucinogenic all by  
itself. The more unnaturally named the brighter  
fluorescent the color the better.*

11 12 2021 19:35

**Me**

*I was gonna say something like don't be fooled by the  
limited edition flavors, but maybe the die-hard  
afficionados are on to something*

11 12 2021 19:37

**Me**

*And yeah, I still agree with you. It would make a highly  
entertaining wholesome story to tell the younger  
generations that we profusely tongued each other's  
assholes before we ever kissed each other's lips*

11 12 2021 19:38

**Me**

*Mmmm. Is that electric boogaloo cherry raspberry  
that's sticky?*

11 12 2021 19:39

**Me**

*Why yes, and not just...*

11 12 2021 19:40

**Me**

*Alright. Food noshed. Door is closing, clothes are coming off, and, since you're silent and not right here right now, you've been an outstandingly bad, bad girl*

11 12 2021 19:41

**Me**

*That is not wearing a fucking costume. Naked girl. What's wrong with naked girl? All this effort to get those clothes off and fucking people want their partners to put them back on. Have I mentioned I hate people?*

*Not you, though. Even though you have been an overwhelmingly bad, bad girl. What to do, alone, as usual, without a word from his fiancé, naked and near tears, as usual*

11 12 2021 19:44

**Me**

*No. I'm not going to call you names, even in my fantasy, other than your own, or lover, or friend, or baby, or babydoll, or please just get here*

11 12 2021 19:46

**Me**

*I don't want to ever sleep alone again*

11 12 2021 19:46

**Me**

*Or with anyone else. Ever*

11 12 2021 19:47

**Me**

*Where are you? I need you. Now. Right fucking now. Masturbating to a pure fantasy image is almost as depressing as being alone*

11 12 2021 19:49

**Me**

*Maybe even more so. There. There are the tears. Right where they belong*

11 12 2021 19:49

**Me**

*Pall Mall Black 100s are horrible cigarettes. Can't sleep. It's either too much or my head won't shut up and let me rest. Played around with FL Studio Mobile for awhile, the first time in a long time. I called the resultant templated ( hard house ) mess Right Angle. Eating Cherrios dry out of the box. Think I'll top it off with some expired, separated peanut butter. Wish you were. You're the only thing my life is lacking*

12 12 2021 01:18

**Me**

*Here. Um. Wish you were here*

12 12 2021 01:19

**Me**

*Scheduled to remove bees from Kurtis' exterior wall in five and a half hours. He bought beekeeper suits off Amazon. They even came with, like, disposable looking tools of some sort. Like a Halloween costume. Someone's gotta film this shit, man*

12 12 2021 01:23

**Me**

*I think you're on your way. I think you're on the road. Did you get an gmail? One that didn't contain the word obblonge?*

12 12 2021 02:18

**Me**

*I love you. Please be careful. DO NOT GO TO PAMELA'S. IT ISN'T WORTH TALKING SHIT TO HER. Just get here safely. We have no electricity. Its okay. We'll be just fine, the two of us. Please. I don't have internet, just phone service unless I'm around wifi. Which I'm not usually. I can use Kurtis' hotspot tomorrow afternoon. I'll certainly be checking my gmail. All four of them.*

12 12 2021 02:23

**Me**

*Please. Call me. Let me know you're okay. What's going on?*

12 12 2021 02:24

**Me**

*I don't know how long it will take. We're starting at 7. The section of exterior wall us in front. The address is 118 or 116 Falcon. You know the street.*

12 12 2021 02:25

**Me**

*I'll be charging my phone and a battery bank as well. I don't know why I think these things. I am a prophet.*

12 12 2021 02:27

**Me**

*Can't sleep. I still hear your voice, distorted over time, in my head. No one has ever made me as happy as you have, with just words from afar. Not crying at the moment. I actually think you're on your way. Please be on your way. I don't care about anything else. Life is meaningless without you, I have no reason to continue doing anything I once enjoyed if your company isn't present. All of those who fought fruitlessly to keep us apart I guarantee will find themselves mired in their own personal hells. Most of them on my end here already are. And to that end my work is accelerating. If I don't see you very soon, I will locate you using some, ah, creative search techniques. I don't know what's happened, but I believe now as then every word you said. And I believe in you still.*

12 12 2021 02:36

**Me**

*Amazing how two honest people in love can completely destroy any mass of liars, isn't it?*

12 12 2021 02:38

**Me**

*And all those who lie are truly in the service of the  
Prince of Lies*

12 12 2021 02:38

**Me**

*Unfortunately for them, I have canonized you into sainthood in the Discordian faith. Now officially recognized by the Texas state jail system, thanks to the efforts of your truly and Brother Jeremiah, assan actual religion, requiring them to honor all Discordian holy days if an incarcerated person insists to celebrate according to their faith. You are now Saint Patricia. I, of course, am a prophet, anda pope, as all Discordians are popes. Also, in your particular faith ( this is an assumption, sects vary ) I have at least once successfully petitioned your God to become my namesake, the living embodiment of the archangel Michael. It is indeed a terrible time to be our enemy*

12 12 2021 02:45

**Me**

*I see online that your birthday is January 5th. I have added it to my Discordian calendar app. You have just recently missed the first anniversary of John Hinckley Jr. Day.*

12 12 2021 02:47

**Me**

*Today is Sweetmorn, The Aftermath 54, in the YOLD ( year of our lady of dischord [sic] ) 3187, week 70*

12 12 2021 02:49

**Me**

*Ah! Saint Patricia's Daring Escape, as I have labelled it, is also Mungday. Double celebration! I assume this is in honor of the monk Hung Mung.*

12 12 2021 02:52

**Me**

*Read any good books lately?*

12 12 2021 02:54

**Me**

*Wait. Don't read now. Drive*

12 12 2021 02:54

**Me**

*Unless you havea heads-up display*

12 12 2021 02:54

**Me**

*It appears I am too excited about your impending arrival to indeed rest. Popping in the Rimors ( that's what Tranya calls them ). Binaurals. Knock hard. Really beat the shit outta the backdoor. Or the wall next to the air conditioner bracket. You'll see it as you round the corner from the driveway, before the laundry shack. The black-painted truck isn't mine, its just hanging out renting space forra bit.*

12 12 2021 03:00

**Me**

*The plans we made are very real to me, as we agreed upon. I know I'll see you soon. It is the most important thing to me. I trust you, baby.*

12 12 2021 03:02

**Me**

*Well alright. Got the Honduran mahogany electric solidbody carved, shaped, and sanded down to 180 grit. Next to continue sanding by hand down to 3000 grit. Apply stain, or stains, and several coats of tung oil, fine sanding between each. Might finish sanding the back of the neck of the acoustic and glue the new headstock on as well. Have a zero fret and rough cut some Corian™ down for the nut. In theory, with motivation, I could have strings on Epi by to-morrow and start adjusting the neck, filing the frets. Oh yeah, I am now the proud owner of my very own beekeeper suit, complete with realistic action accessories.*

12 12 2021 15:01

**Me**

*Exotic hardwood dust and synthetic countertop material clogging my nostrils. Might as well smoke of these last disgusting cigarettes. No more Pall Malls, man. Not worth it*

12 12 2021 15:03

**Me**

*Ah, yes. While using a hotspot I screenshot a smiling, bikinied pic you posted in 2011. It now adorns beautifully my phone's homescreen*

12 12 2021 15:10

**Me**

*Has anyone told you just how amazingly physically attractive you are recently?*

12 12 2021 15:10

**Me**

*Shitgoddamnmotherbitch you're hot. And this pic is ten years old. I'll be imagining how much more attractive you'll be when you get here. Ten years after this was taken*

12 12 2021 17:08

**Me**

*I got one of kissing hands and shaking a baby as well*

12 12 2021 17:09

**Me**

*And furthermore, none of my four gmailboxes had requested from you to me materials in them to-day. That's harsh, man*

12 12 2021 19:27

**Me**

*I am only the writer of movie. Not the writer of your movie. Our movie doesn't start until you get here*

12 12 2021 20:47

**Me**

*Shit. Fucking pot. Of my movie*

12 12 2021 20:49



**Me**

*And we are cast as the leads*

12 12 2021 20:50

**Me**

*Surprisingly, the production is fairly well funded.  
Assin, the sets are detailed, a revolving cast of  
interesting directors, surely doing an art project, one  
and all; ( I can't tell if the Directors of photography are  
any good anymore - all I can see is you ), the  
soundtrack albums are all recording artists on the  
parent film company's music labels, so its engagingly  
familiar yet experimental and wholesomely retro n  
such,*

12 12 2021 20:56

**Me**

*I have learned to hit send. Took two years. I am okay  
with reporting this*

12 12 2021 20:56

**Me**

*We're the two leads, so they don't have to pay us hardly  
anything, the rest of the cast is mainly random walk-  
ons making std. SAG rate, except of the hallucinogenic  
sequences the FX are practical appliances - no sweaty  
warehouses of Korean animators involved,*

12 12 2021 21:00

**Me**

*I swear I'm going somewhere with this paragraph*

12 12 2021 21:00

**Me**

*Popular opinon recommends you hit THC vape*

12 12 2021 21:01

**Me**

*Opinion*

12 12 2021 21:01

**Me**

*Unless you're nearly late forra spelling bee*

12 12 2021 21:02

**Me**

*there's a possibility of spin-offs. That's a good  
motivation for a finance sponsor group. Umm help me  
out here, man*

12 12 2021 21:03

**Me**

*It is adults only at the box office*

12 12 2021 21:04

**Me**

*But that's only losing the 18 and under crowd*

12 12 2021 21:04

**Me**

*On the initial box office releases*

12 12 2021 21:05

**Me**

*Are you hungry?*

12 12 2021 21:05

**Me**

*I'm thinking wood charcoal heated rotini alá yesterday,  
black beans, and diced tomatoes, garlic powder, bit of  
vegetable oil, n whatever else is directly in front of me  
on the countertop*

12 12 2021 21:07

**Me**

*You wanna beea non-starving at the moment artist?*

12 12 2021 21:09

**Me**

*A good line about eating pussy goes in this space*

12 12 2021 21:09

**Me**

*Hmmm. More pot. Warm food. Masturbation, with a  
couple visual stimuli. Tears. Insomnia....*

12 12 2021 21:10

**Me**

*Ground black pepper and more pot. That's what was  
missing. And you*

12 12 2021 21:40

**Me**

*You know, everyone does hate us. Because we're  
beautiful and so obviously better at every conceivable  
thought, action, etc. than they are.*

12 12 2021 21:50

**Me**

*Those peoples would be so easy to shun*

12 12 2021 21:50

**Me**

*And smile inducing. Not ever speaking to any of those  
peoples while staring at their faces would make our  
stomachs hurt the next day from uncontrollable  
laughter*

12 12 2021 21:52

**Me**

*Yours is the only noise I want to be filled with.*

12 12 2021 21:53

**Me**

*To-night's meal is courtesy of Eris, chaos and  
randomness in the culinary supply chain*

12 12 2021 22:01

**Me**

*I am not unhappy to tell you that you're fucking  
gorgeous*

12 12 2021 22:02

**Me**

*Even ten years ago. Or twenty-six. Or thirty-five*

12 12 2021 22:03

**Me**

*Astral projection telephonic phone sex?*

*Yes*

12 12 2021 22:04

**Me**

*Surely one more word to that label and acronymic status in history it shall have. A classic addition to the Akashic Records*

12 12 2021 22:05

**Me**

*Wow. I just felt an uncharacteristic spreading warmth in my chest while seeing those two pics*

12 12 2021 22:08

**Me**

*I have enjoyed, mostly, reading every Stephen King novel. Except From A Buick 8. The first one written after he got run over by van while jogging. That one is excruciating. Bad. Opposite of good. Terms used to describe Art*

12 12 2021 22:20

**Me**

*Man, I am so stoned I just forgot I made food*

12 12 2021 22:42

**Me**

*I was given the leftovers of two THC vape carts and halfa joint. I don't know what these strains are, but I three of them. Still on the first one*

12 12 2021 22:44

**Me**

*Sometimes I three things, but not this time*

12 12 2021 22:44

**Me**

*A sudden urge to get the generator cranking to life. Envisioned a period of time hunting to truthdom answers to unasked questions.*

12 12 2021 22:47

**Me**

*And we would lucrative recording or interpeting these and revealing that we're announcing we're Artists*

12 12 2021 22:48

**Me**

*And take advantage of the current regine's Cibolozation towards affluent torist trap-ism*

12 12 2021 22:50

**Me**

*Tourist.*

12 12 2021 22:50

**Me**

*A tor issa science fiction used paperback reading librarian ( digital ) that enjoys indoor mountain climbing*

12 12 2021 22:51

***Me***

*Torist. Fuck*

12 12 2021 22:51

***Me***

*Vision of you reading the two preceding, and smiling  
widely, showing teeth*

12 12 2021 22:52

***Me***

*That's the wittiest I've been inawhile. That's good shit.  
That is Art.*

12 12 2021 22:53

***Me***

*The more I repeat it in my head the more convinced  
offits classic, hardcover limited edition hand-printed,  
vellum-paged, gold leaved future status*

12 12 2021 22:55

***Me***

*That we sell on our website*

12 12 2021 22:56

***Me***

*We use the 24k gold flakes recovered from donated  
computrons*

12 12 2021 22:56

***Me***

*The rest we add to the bathwater*

12 12 2021 22:57

***Me***

*Did I mention that I completely filled the entire  
underside of the master bathtub with solid foam?*

12 12 2021 22:58

***Me***

*My most impressive day inna six month period fer sure*

12 12 2021 22:58

***Me***

*Still got bags of recovered foamage*

12 12 2021 22:59

***Me***

*Which I am technically a prophet of, since that was the  
original manifesto*

12 12 2021 22:59

***Me***

*Wiki says the Big Foam theory is increasingly unlikely*

12 12 2021 23:00

***Me***

*My head tells me you're singing outside*

12 12 2021 23:01

***Me***

*My open door*

12 12 2021 23:01

**Me**

*Hey. You know what? I thought you looked like the  
chick in these pics*

12 12 2021 23:09

**Me**

*And on the latest episode of " Permanent Self  
Sustainable living with Style " -*

12 12 2021 23:13

**Me**

*The Incredible Low Monetary Cost to be Completely  
Independent, Step by Step. Profitable Business and  
Homesteading in Less Than Five Years. This issan All  
Ages Show.*

12 12 2021 23:16

**Me**

*We are the Future  
We are the Way  
[ Which way would you like to them, dear? Up or  
down? ]*

12 12 2021 23:17

**Me**

*A perfect cap to this Recycled House Rebuild Art  
Project I Started Like A Decade Ago*

12 12 2021 23:18

**Me**

*What have you been filling your time with?  
I'd love to hear...*

12 12 2021 23:18

**Me**

*I trust you, and right now that brings me incredible joy*

12 12 2021 23:34

**Me**

*I love you*

12 12 2021 23:35

**Me**

*Your voice not in my ears is the cruelest part*

12 12 2021 23:42

**Me**

*Okay. So. In factories wence cyanoacrylate cometh, are  
there safety stations every three feet of superglue  
remover?*

13 12 2021 00:07

**Me**

*I am under the assumption that every possible web  
domain name has been claimed. Including those  
generated by password algorithms*

13 12 2021 00:26

**Me**

*If not,  
www.fjwj35jwnatj25jw5h2tatjetjwteyjatwtjsysyjayk48k  
wrvrwfbrayaym46y6jeul5qI. would be cool. It would  
ultraradd assa clickable link or onna business card*

13 12 2021 00:28

**Me**

*On both sides of the business card. Front and back,  
small print. Maybe even some hard to read font like  
Gothic Capitals or wingdings*

13 12 2021 00:30

**Me**

*We're Artists, man*

13 12 2021 00:30

**Me**

*Seriously. Who the fuck are wingdings for? Who or  
what reads that? Why issit doing that?*

13 12 2021 00:31

**Me**

*Our website link is 66,667% larger and more eye-  
catching than yours*

13 12 2021 00:32

**Me**

*Desktop or portable version*

13 12 2021 00:33

**Me**

*During holy days we can change the colorations to  
Hamster Dance Rainbow Brite*

13 12 2021 00:34

**Me**

*Art collecting is all about exclusivity, right? If you type  
this in fromma business card, you will be rewarded.  
And yeah, we're Artists, of course we fucked with the  
image on the card so that your high res phone scanner  
won't interpret it clearly*

13 12 2021 00:36

**Me**

*Not that any serious Art collector would ever use a  
picture to text to data entry and translator app. Ever*

13 12 2021 00:37

**Me**

*That's so last year*

13 12 2021 00:38

**Me**

*I will work. I've been telling people what to do nearly  
my whole life. So, so many persons have just followed  
direct orders. Here. This is Art. Give me money. So that  
we may purchase drugs, and make more Art which you  
will clamor for*

13 12 2021 00:40

**Me**

*Feeling inspired. Remind me to search for copies of  
Tihkal and Pihkal*

13 12 2021 00:41

**Me**

*- I Have Known And Loved. Available maybe at dodgy  
locations*

13 12 2021 00:42

**Me**

*Next to the used, spine-creased Carlos Castaneda*

13 12 2021 00:42

**Me**

*Spine-creased Carlos. Hassa nice ring toout*

13 12 2021 00:43

**Me**

*Someone knows what pairs well with Kombucha*

13 12 2021 00:48

**Me**

*And will charge only three installments of \$19.95 to tell  
you*

13 12 2021 00:49

**Me**

*( you might need an app )*

13 12 2021 00:49

**Me**

*They also sell crystals and incense*

13 12 2021 00:50

**Me**

*I mean, calling someone Kombuchic is.... Piece of shit  
sounds innocent and complimentary compared to the  
truly foul, awfulness of Kombucha*

13 12 2021 00:52

**Me**

*Kombucha is the only beverage that adding kale to will  
not make it worse*

13 12 2021 00:54

**Me**

*Shadowed. In my brain. Won't let me see. Different  
flavors of Kombucha, different brands even*

13 12 2021 00:55

**Me**

*Right next to the carrots*

13 12 2021 00:56

**Me**

*That would be a great way to stop someone from  
interrupting you. Just kiss them*

13 12 2021 01:03

**Me**

*I miss your company. Please. Come home.*

13 12 2021 01:48

**Me**

*Three in the morning onna Monday.  
Tears.*

*You told me to stay home  
So I could suffer*

*And so I am*

*Anything for you, my love*

13 12 2021 02:54



***Me***

*I will always love you. You are my lifelong dream.  
Thank you*

13 12 2021 02:55

***Me***

*Where are you?*

13 12 2021 02:55

***Me***

*My latest Art issa perfect mirror*

13 12 2021 03:00

***Me***

*Still drinking black instant coffee. Staring at the cold  
blackness inside, alone, as usual*

13 12 2021 03:04

***Me***

*I'm don't know why I haven't heard from you. I can only  
pray that you are safe and healthy*

13 12 2021 03:07

***Me***

*Please. Come home. I love you, Patricia*

13 12 2021 03:07

***Me***

*Merzbow*

13 12 2021 03:09

***Me***

*I love you, Patty.*

13 12 2021 03:58

***Me***

*Totempole totem Christmas Christmass*

13 12 2021 03:59

***Me***

*The magic is the magic word  
Abracadabra*

13 12 2021 03:59

***Me***

*Hocus Pocus Alamagokus*

13 12 2021 03:59

***Me***

*The magic word is the magic word*

13 12 2021 04:00

***Me***

*I am exhausted.*

13 12 2021 04:08

***Me***

*Everything we discussed is happening exactly as we  
planned. I am hurt, and the absence of your presence  
has broken my heart. I hope that you are safe. I can't  
understand why you....*

13 12 2021 04:13

***Me***

*I don't want to live anymore*

13 12 2021 04:13

***Me***

*So I will continue to do as you instructed, as you insisted, and stay home. Like Aunt Carol told me all those years ago*

13 12 2021 04:15

***Me***

*Stay home*

13 12 2021 04:15

***Me***

*Where are you, Patty? I need you*

13 12 2021 04:16

***Me***

*Still no sleep. Have been drinking black coffee for days. Rarely drink caffeine anymore. There's no point trying to sleep. My head has been too loud. Merzbow and Binaural waves have helped. Getting quite extravagant auditory hallucinations. Really impressive. My mind never ceases to impress me. Now, I have met one more whose mind impresses me. Your company is greatly desired*

13 12 2021 06:45

***Me***

*Hi. Its 7:15*

13 12 2021 07:15

***Me***

*Cynthia came by and gifted meea pack of smokes ( not Pall Mall 100s ) and warm chicken soup ( with real real vegetables ). As the Dead Kennedys would say - Soup is Good Food*

13 12 2021 09:49

***Me***

*Well alright. Headstock with tuning keys, tightened,  
gluing, adhering?, to the cut end of the Epi neck.  
Screwed two small oblong metal plates, one on each  
side, for extra bionic support. Want to string this thing  
up to-day, so for now I'm leaving the neck sanded down  
to 400 grit and unfinished. Also sanded the electric  
body doen to 400. From any distance it resembles a  
strat made in pottery class atta rehab. All thumbs,  
fingerprints, anda hint of ashtray. A glued piece of the  
remaining original neck, one that happens to have all  
the tuner holes innit, came off innan overzealous  
clamping activity. So. More gluing and waiting iffi  
wanta string that one up. Getting very tired again.  
Visual movements at peripheral. Too bad I'm not  
driving. Again, don't drink coffee much anymore. Oh,  
and every time I lay prone I get catatonically  
depressed. At least I'm no longer smoking Pall Mall  
Black 100s. Cut two nuts too small for the Epi already.  
Impatience. Perhaps too large and blunt offa saw. See  
reason one. Need to stop. Chain smoke. Wash face.  
Clear mahogany creek beds from cheeks. I've missed  
you all this time. My fingers are quivering and focus is  
not present. See you soon, baby*

13 12 2021 12:39

**Me**

*I am smiling, albeit weakly. Naked, alone, in the dark,  
witha cigarette hanging. Right nostril bloody from the  
powdered scent of manliness. Oops. Cold water on  
washrag ( handwashed ), dust removal or relocation. I  
really wanna get laid. Any plans?*

13 12 2021 12:52

**Me**

*That wisp of hair over one eye is supersexy, non-  
librarian style*

13 12 2021 12:54

**Me**

*It sings, " I put a spell on you. Because you're  
miiiiiinne. "*

13 12 2021 12:55

**Me**

*Really. Sometimes I do things. Orri useta*

13 12 2021 13:00

**Me**

*If you arrive soon there's black instant coffee and three  
variants of pot within easy reach. Anda tired, slightly  
hallucinating guy buried onba couch-like object*

13 12 2021 13:02

**Me**

*One of those things mentioned may prove entertaining  
forran afternoon at least. I promise*

13 12 2021 13:03

**Me**

*You're quiet to-day. Thought-full?*

13 12 2021 13:04

**Me**

*Sports ARE gay*

13 12 2021 13:04

**Me**

*Especially wrestling. Any and all wrestling. Even arm  
or thumb wrestling*

13 12 2021 13:05

**Me**

*Wrestling with daily chores is also included on this list.*

13 12 2021 13:05

**Me**

*Think I churn out another 100,000 word day by mid-  
night? Let's find out. I'm down, man*

13 12 2021 13:06

**Me**

*Feeling verby at the moment. You?*

13 12 2021 13:07

**Me**

*Maybe this will steer towards adjectivity*

13 12 2021 13:08

**Me**

*And I awaken to thoughts of you. Will I ever awaken to  
your voice?*

13 12 2021 20:44

**Me**

*Good morning. THC, nicotine, caffeine, sadness, and  
isolation. And I haven't left the couch*

13 12 2021 20:45

**Me**

*Issit cold, or izzit just me?*

13 12 2021 20:45

**Me**

*This is High Fidelity yo*

13 12 2021 22:00

**Me**

*I got long eyelashes*

13 12 2021 22:01

**Me**

*The mailbox belonging to Tommy Randle, henceforth  
known to all, forevermore, assa fucking pussy spineless  
coward[sic], is full of shit, like the waste of life himself.  
Funny, the failure finally succeeded in doing something  
impossible. He stuffed so much non-existent mail into a  
non-existent box that his absolute non-existence is  
threatened. Nob-existentially.*

13 12 2021 22:07

**Me**

*Nobexistentialism issa gay-ass movement located in the lower gastrointestinal tract offa certain bag of decomposing proteins masquerading assa roach. As William S. Burroughs explains many, many gay-ass times in over twenty gay-ass novels and stage plays. Which include aliens. Like me. The aliens are always omnipotent and omnipresent, like in real life. I write reality. What I even muse mentally about innan offhand manner twists time, space, vaginas, etc. in manners reflective of epic poems resounding through the ages of human civilization. Epically. Like, for reals. Please, do not change color when I am speaking to you. Do not make the mistake that I am the person speaking to you now. I am not. Capital N. Capital O. Capital T. Personally, that is to say, assa person, am rather enjoying sitting on my couch, a comfy one it is, as mentioned previously, and getting high on THC ( three different varieties ), nicotine, black coffee, my dick, with attached oversized testicles, and life itself, which I own, and offer you a chance to explore with me, having mind-blowing, Earth-quivering, imaginative, wonderful, worthy of poetry, sexual relations the entire time. Offer will never, make that never, ever, be recinded. In point of fact, this offer is booked permanently in service of the many, many dedicated die-hard fans who inhabit all areas and all walks of life. May I please have fifty cents? Walking, is cool. Even JFK walked. And he knew aliens anda hot chick. Do you know I have never been insane? That's what they told me right after the insurance ran out and I got all better at the private mental health zoo when I was twelve*

13 12 2021 22:23

**Me**

*What are you wearing? I'm naked, like I bet you are. Both of us, just think, imagine, if you will, I will, both of us naked, to-gether, a nude pair inna room, talking excitedly about all the ambitions, half-remembered dreams, fantasies, they have locked away from prying, pliant finger, in their collected brain matter. Mmmm. I'm hungry. Must be the awesome pot. So. There we are, the scent of our sweat and other constantly producing fluids, resounding resoundingly through our heightened senses, ( we're on imaginary drugs ), what was I talking about? Oh yeah. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch you're fucking hot. Even in these old pictures I screenshot from Facebook. And they're old pics. Fatherfuckcuntswabinfectedsrotum, like Tommy, I bet you're nun-raping even exponentially hotter right now. All naked. Yeah*

13 12 2021 22:32

**Me**

*I feel better now. Do you like feeling better. When I feel you, like Depeche Mode would say, and I will totally do so, so many times, better is exactly how you'll feel. This issa scientific fact. And it is useless to belabor facts that have already been proven. Capital N. Capital O. Capital T. That spells belabor.*

13 12 2021 22:35

**Me**

*Fucking issan important cornerstone of our relationship, I am most proud to say. Proudly. Fucking onna mission, we are. A fucking important one. All for both and both for One-ness. Fuck yeah! Fuck fuck fuck fuck fuck fuckety fuck fuck. This is fucking beautiful, man.*

13 12 2021 22:39

**Me**

*You know what else is fucking beautiful? Your tits. You're breasts are fucking beautiful, perfect, amazing, mind-expanding and enriching. That's right. Your erect, goose-fleshed, beautifully sculpted, perfect nipples are fortified with far more than the recommended daily allowance of everything I need to survive*

13 12 2021 22:43

**Me**

*Just like, in turn, or pump, my penis issa main producer of all the healthy, life-giving nutrients your oh so deserving, wanting, body desires to live off of. Thissa scientific fact. And it is useless to belabor facts that have already been proven. Capital N. Capital O. Capital T. That spells you getting in your car and driving your oh so desired ass down here post haste.*

**Man**

13 12 2021 22:46

**Me**

*See you soon, honeyed-One. Don't forget the ZipFizz, sex toys, and drugs.*

13 12 2021 22:48

**Me**

*Thank you, get down here, and come again. And again. And again. And again. Againly*

13 12 2021 22:49

**Me**

*This message has been approved and pre-approved by all of your body's orifices. Every single one of them.*

13 12 2021 22:50

**Me**

*All the time*

13 12 2021 22:50

**Me**

*All the time, every time. On time.*

13 12 2021 22:50

**Me**

*So. Hungry? I am. Starving. Starving for your immaculate attentions and affections. Please, hurry. The warehouse is overflowing with inventory and something has to move*

13 12 2021 22:52

**Me**

*Babydoll*

13 12 2021 22:52

**Me**

*Aftertaste is the best Helmet album*

13 12 2021 23:31

**Me**

*To Tommy:  
You'll never go down fighting  
You'll just go down  
The Crisis King is smiling  
In the crisis showdown  
-Helmet*

14 12 2021 00:13

**Me**

*You and I are truly deities amongst sniveling, worthless, impotent, whining, pathetically lazy, stupid, vacuous roaches. Specifically, like Tommy and Pamela, who has the second ugliest, most repulsive pussy I've ever seen. And assa child of the twentieth century, I've seen millions. That's how disturbingly second-rate and disposable she is. She couldn't even top the ugliest pussy list. Never won at anything in her waste of existence. How typically boring. This fucking insect buys brown spray paint. Everything in your vision since you were born has been and is two-thirds brown. The soil, most of the water, the trees, ALL the peoples, most of the animals, fucking everything, is fucking brown. There just isn't enough brown on this planet for #2 shit sister Pamela Daby. Wouldn't want the overwhelming excitement of primary colors to liven up a self-perceived universe. Fucking moving, squawking offal.*

14 12 2021 00:22

**Me**

*How's your day?*

14 12 2021 00:24

**Me**

*C'mere baby. I'll rub those feet and legs and....*

14 12 2021 00:24

**Me**

*Are you for reals? Tell me more. Eyes dilating with interest, oxygen intake broadening, blood relocating. Yes? Yes. Yes! Your hands are animated, tracing shapes of syllables. I can see them over your shoulders now, having switched to a comfortable position behind you on the Famed Couch eesidung in, on, and for the Obblonge Box Cabal, to facilitate the kneading of your steadily loosening tensions. A pause in sentence, possibly for dramatic effect, to sneak an exhalation and gentle moan into the idea explaining.*

14 12 2021 00:29

**Me**

*Leaning back, resting your newly awakened and oh so relaxed head on my sternum, my hands, deceptively callous free, cup gently underneath your areolae, moving circularly inward towards your loving heart and your life-giving systems. This time an uncontrolled musical gasp. Further pressed by gravity against my torso, fingers loosely knitted above your head and behind, around my Gemini tattoo.*

14 12 2021 00:34

**Me**

*Reaching across, I use your upper, firm thighs to pull  
your posterior region closer to my body. This brings  
your neck into contact with my mouth, as planned. A  
sound, soft, raising in pitch triumphantly emerges from  
your throat, moist and delirious. My mind's focus  
catches your satisfied smile. Tracing upward with my  
fingerprints, the skin of your throat and lower jaw, then  
your cheeks and face, forehead and scalp, around your  
ears, finding final ( for now ) respite on the backs of  
your own fingers*

14 12 2021 00:40

**Me**

*I feel your breath on my knees, both of them, now  
planed inwardly from your waist. Another upwards of  
pitch, starting from a lower octave, this time exiting  
through closed mouth, pressed lips squirming in purest  
joy and rapture. Crossing my arms under your bosom,  
enjoying the rhythmic raisings of your respirations,  
clutching greedily, mine.*

14 12 2021 00:44

**Me**

*Brunette head lolls sideways, shifting a bit on my  
clavicle. Together leaning back on pillows yet to be  
drenched in us to-day*

14 12 2021 00:46

**Me**

*Gripping an edge of blanket with your painted toes, so  
adorable, pulling it over towards our heads. Coil's  
Black Antlers album is inundating the atmosphere.  
LED blacklights radiating reflectively from the tinfoil-  
lined ceiling. Sex with Sun Ra and wraiths and strays  
and dapples and grays, all the pretty little horses.  
Teenage lightning enmeshed aurically ,  
electrochemically alive and aware of self and self  
aware, here together in spirit and heart and health,  
happiness emboldened by the nearness of the Other.*

14 12 2021 00:53

**Me**

*Sometimes  
Sometimes  
Sometimes  
Sometimes  
Sometimes I hurt myself  
Sometimes I hate myself  
Sometimes I hurt myself  
Sometimes I just help myself  
Sometimes I just hate myself  
Sometimes  
Sometimes  
Sometimes I just help myself  
Help me  
Help You  
Help Yourself  
Help Us  
Sometimes  
Sometimes this is necessary*

14 12 2021 00:56



**Me**

*The present is now. Now is the time. Its only cold until  
you get here. To open your present early, and enjoy  
what is waiting for you, your living, committed  
soulmate, aching for your touch and time and meanings  
and understandings and underthings*

14 12 2021 01:00

**Me**

*And not in any way afraid to help himself to all of your  
intimate offerings. All of them, in short time. All of  
them*

14 12 2021 01:02

**Me**

*Sometimes I control myself  
Sometimes  
Sometimes  
Sometimes are not like Others  
Sometimes we ...*

14 12 2021 01:03

**Me**

*notdoneyetthiswilllastforever*

14 12 2021 01:04

**Me**

*onlytobeginafreshandnewtomorrow*

14 12 2021 01:04

**Me**

*And ever after, Amen. Praise Be. Hail Eris. All hail  
Discordia*

14 12 2021 01:05

**Me**

*Joined physically, psychically. Locked in embrace  
against interlopers, intruders, unwelcomed. Our  
privacy is dissolved, fortifying the ramparts and  
protecting Ours, all we are and will ever be, unified in  
vision and visions*

14 12 2021 01:08

**Me**

*I can see the permanent markings already in place  
upon my left hand and wrist. Marks of claim,  
ownership, not sold or even bartered for, but  
negotiated patiently*

14 12 2021 01:09

**Me**

*Is the center of the ring glowing in the blacklight, so  
commonly employed as our only wavelengths to see*

14 12 2021 01:10

**Me**

*All I am and have is yours. Your permanent deed to  
rights filed and catalogued in the Akashic Records,  
viewable to all, forever. Our leadership is our gift when  
we are gone. This is how to live, if you future  
generations forget. Asis so easy to do, here on Earth.  
You're welcome. Do not waste your lives, we have  
recorded eternally the secrets of joy, splendor achieved  
by the attentions given.*

14 12 2021 01:14

**Me**

*Let us begin. The reward you have earned is waiting  
for you, here nextdoor to your parents' old home.  
Claim your nourishment, and feast upon the robust  
achievements of your yearnings*

14 12 2021 01:17

**Me**

*You were right all along. And so was I. Our blood  
called out to each other, past all known and unknown  
boundaries. And is still insistent, unwilling to be  
denied. This is Our will, strengthened by your God and  
my Goddess, indestructibly.*

14 12 2021 01:19

**Me**

*All those that oppose shall lay broken and suffering in  
their shallow burning graves, tortured by their own  
actions and infinitely screaming their lying repenting  
soliliquies upon deaf motivations*

14 12 2021 01:22

**Me**

*Bind them with tires  
And set them on fire  
There is nothing that these vermin need to breathe*

14 12 2021 01:22

**Me**

*We are the living embodiment of Creation and  
Destruction. Material Godheads manipulating reality  
interdimensionally. Our easel accepts only subatomic  
particles as pigmentation*

14 12 2021 01:25

**Me**

*Our Art is immortal, as we are, as are our words. And  
our lovemaking, divine*

14 12 2021 01:26

**Me**

*Our control, scope, breadth, reach, influence -  
universal*

14 12 2021 01:27

**Me**

*For we are All That Exists, and has Ever Existed. We  
help ourselves.  
And no one else. The crowns have slipped from heads  
unworthy, rolling on the cobbled streets, to be eaten by  
dogs. And the crows, they go for the eyes first, the  
windows to the soulless*

14 12 2021 01:29

**Me**

*I crush another cigarette in another bone ashtray, and  
await your touch and warmth and tightened tendons  
weilding your weapons, fierce and dulled from use,  
ragged torn flesh caught in the serrations*

14 12 2021 01:31

**Me**

*And enemies we delete  
And now we bring home the meat*

14 12 2021 01:31

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

14 12 2021 01:32

**Me**

*Your nearness is felt and appreciated  
You are always appreciated  
You will never depreciate*

*Not here,  
Not ever  
Capital N  
Capital O  
Capital T*

14 12 2021 01:33

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia Ann Mackenzie*

14 12 2021 01:34

**Me**

*Come Home  
Its the last time you'll ever have to relocate*

14 12 2021 01:35

**Me**

*Friendship unfathomed, precious, previous. Welcoming  
arms and ideas. Warmth and kindness untold. These  
are yours, as they always have been since childhood,  
right here*

14 12 2021 01:36

**Me**

*It is the hour. This is not a test. You have passed  
without effort and with, all tests. This is not a drill,  
orra hammer, for that matter. This is an embrace and  
an enhance and an enchantment*

14 12 2021 01:38

**Me**

*I put a spell on you  
Because  
You are fucking mine*

14 12 2021 01:38

**Me**

*Post Script:  
You are the most beautiful woman  
The global ideal and archtype  
Perfection of form and engineering  
I am an engineer  
I am a prophet  
The path before you now  
Is the Way  
to Salvation  
And the beginning  
of our Never-End*

*14 12 2021 01:42*

***Me***

*Righteous and from On High  
Our Will Be Done*

*14 12 2021 01:43*

***Me***

*We shall eat our breakfast as Vlad Tepesh, the original  
inspiration for the Dracula story, did. Sitting amongst  
the dying screams of the impaled children and parents  
of our enemies. And laugh and sup, knowing that we  
are truly blessed by our Dieties, the Good People of the  
Earth. Prophet and Saint.*

*14 12 2021 01:52*

***Me***

*And no, Pamela, Tommy  
Those red stains are not paint*

*14 12 2021 01:53*

***Me***

*The crimson inundating your meaningless wastes of  
lives  
Is pain*

*14 12 2021 01:54*

***Me***

*We are at war  
And Patty and I  
Together or apart  
Forever  
Always reign victorious  
No matter what the cost  
Whatever it takes*

*14 12 2021 01:55*

***Me***

*Horror isn't a genre  
Its a lifestyle  
Fucking cowards  
Poisoners of the Earth  
An ineffectual scourge  
Incapable of spoiling a single crop*

*14 12 2021 01:56*

***Me***

*Absolute failure  
Like George W. Bush  
And Rush Limbaugh  
Forever recorded in defeat  
Inna footnote  
Annotating History*

14 12 2021 01:58

**Me**

*Not even a mote in God's eye*

14 12 2021 01:58

**Me**

*What kind of man sends his housekeeper to buy his  
felonious drugs? A fucking dickless, faggot coward  
Like Tommy Randle and poor vanquished hero*

14 12 2021 02:00

**Me**

*What a horror scene guaranteed to make the hardest  
stomach retch? Film Pauline Disheroon, or Devendorf,  
sixty-nining with Pamela Daby, or Roberts. And split-  
pea soup fills the galoshes*

14 12 2021 02:02

**Me**

*Disease, decay, fetid rotting flesh  
Disuse, sloth, stupidity, waste  
Gluttony, greed, poor examples of sin  
Too lazy to try, too lazy to care  
Too lazy to be bothered  
To live a fulfilling, happy life*

14 12 2021 02:05

**Me**

*Too lazy to kill themselves quickly  
Instead letting intentionally  
corrupt diet and lack of exercise  
kill them slowly and painfully  
For the amusement of All*

14 12 2021 02:06

**Me**

*Uncouth. Unattractive. Undeserving*

14 12 2021 02:07

**Me**

*Undone  
By the love we share  
Patricia  
Honesty is Our hallmark  
Passion Our highway  
Protected by Truth  
And armed by Our  
Ownership of all those lower, unevolved life-forms  
around Us*

14 12 2021 02:09

**Me**

*Reduce them as stock in the pot  
And burn the resultant atrocity  
Unholy are all those and any  
Who would ever try to keep us apart*

14 12 2021 02:11

***Me***

*We Cast You Out  
Vermin  
We Cast You Out  
Deceivers  
We Cast You Out  
Wretched  
We Cast You Out  
Poison  
We Cast You Out  
Corrupt  
We Cast You Out  
Selfish Children of Gomorrah  
We Cast You Out  
Scourge  
We Cast You Our  
In Our Name  
Which will never be yours*

14 12 2021 02:13

***Me***

*Can I get a witness?  
-Fugazi*

14 12 2021 02:14

***Me***

*I like to walk around and  
I'm paid to stand around and  
I like to walk around and  
I'm paid to stand, stand around  
-Fugazi*

14 12 2021 02:15

***Me***

*One is for fighting  
And one is for fun  
This is my rifle  
And this is my gun  
-US military*

14 12 2021 02:17

***Me***

*I am the son of offa preacher nan with a gun and a  
paranoid schizophrenic agoraphobic  
And I am The Chosen One  
And she is The Chosen One  
And We Are Supreme  
The Pinnacle of Human Evolution  
The Cutting Edge of Technology  
The Apex of Achievement  
For there is nothing worth more  
In Heaven and Earth  
Than Us, Our Union  
In Love*

14 12 2021 02:20

***Me***

*Which none of you have ever had  
Or ever will  
Because of your willful ignorance, your frightened  
pants-pissing jealousy  
Your disgusting parasitoidism  
Blobfish, parasites  
Unnecessary  
And Extinct  
The last of your dwindling kind*

14 12 2021 02:22

***Me***

*This is the Way your world ends  
This is the way your world ends  
This is the way your world ends  
The way you lived it  
With a fucking pathetic whimper*

14 12 2021 02:23

***Me***

*And the Lord God shall put them before you  
And ye shall  
DESTROY THEM*

14 12 2021 02:24

***Me***

*See you soon, baby*

14 12 2021 02:25

***Me***

*Bill the cat us purring, Brenda Starr*

14 12 2021 02:34

***Me***

*I will always love and accept and adore you Patricia*

14 12 2021 02:40

***Me***

*Hi.*

14 12 2021 06:16

***Me***

*So. I'm not wearing any pants. Haven't been for awhile.  
I just live this way. Pantless. Its fun. I like fun. Why  
don't you come down here, heh, and live a fun, pantless  
life? There's plenty of room in my schedule for my  
soulmate. Always*

14 12 2021 06:35

***Me***

*And sex. Lots of sex. Always*

14 12 2021 06:36

***Me***

*Or did I mean all ways?*

14 12 2021 06:36

***Me***

*What a fucking loser piece of garbage Tommy Boy, the  
big, fat, dead joke is.*

14 12 2021 06:37

***Me***

*I bet he wants to fuck Pamela. And children*

14 12 2021 06:38

**Me**

*Same thing, really.*

14 12 2021 06:38

**Me**

*Except Pam has huge fugazi ( fake ) tits. It would be his ultimate fantasy. Fucking his mother with all the brins offa two year old*

14 12 2021 06:39

**Me**

*I bet fake gay-ass watches fake Red ( communist, fascist ) news and goes to church, never adding to the collection plate*

14 12 2021 06:41

**Me**

*Now! That's entertainment!*

14 12 2021 06:41

**Me**

*Looking back  
On the tire tracks  
Exeunt Sympatric  
-Fugazi*

14 12 2021 06:48

**Me**

*Here is something you can't understand  
How I could just kill a man  
-Cypress Hill*

14 12 2021 06:50

**Me**

*I was just told by the police that the welfare check I just called in has contacted you and that you want me to stop speaking to you. I will not. Ever. Just as we spoke about. You must talk to me. It was what we agreed on. You asked me to marry you. I will be up there soon. Please. Talk to me.*

14 12 2021 07:58

**Me**

*You lose, Tommy. End of story*

14 12 2021 08:03

**Me**

*I am now more determined than ever to speak with Patricia. If you harm one hair on her head you will spend the rest of your life in prison*

14 12 2021 08:12

**Me**

*The law clearly states that in order for any actions against a person attempting to contact another to be made, that , in fact, Patricia herself would have to tell me that. And she hasn't. End of story. You lose, Tommy. As usual. You always were the inferior beta male*

14 12 2021 08:20

**Me**



*That was fun. See you soon*

15 12 2021 14:27

**Me**

*Where is Patricia?*

15 12 2021 14:27

**Me**

*You can't be told no, without a voice*

15 12 2021 14:28

**Me**

*Unless she personally, live, in two-way conversation  
with me, the caller.....oh wait. You obviously know that.*

15 12 2021 14:29

**Me**

*We're going to get married. For reals, maybe. Go  
before the parole board. Make an effort. Get matching  
wedding ring tattoos. They never come off that way*

15 12 2021 14:30

**Me**

*I love you Patricia.*

15 12 2021 14:40

**Me**

*And I always will. Until I am dead.*

15 12 2021 14:40

**Me**

*Where are you? Did he hurt you again?*

15 12 2021 14:41

**Me**

*Or are you hurting me, because he hurt you before?*

15 12 2021 14:42

**Me**

*I am not him.*

*I am not that man. I did not hurt you.  
Like he did. You have to give me a chance . Like I did  
you. I am not blaming you for your sisters' actions*

15 12 2021 14:43

**Me**

*I am not blaming you for anything any other woman  
has ever done.*

15 12 2021 14:44

**Me**

*I love you. And I long to hear your voice*

15 12 2021 14:44

**Me**

*I want to hear your opinions*

15 12 2021 14:45

**Me**

*I want you to start talking and never stop*

15 12 2021 14:45

**Me**

*Where is your voice?  
Did someone rob it violently from you?*

15 12 2021 14:46

**Me**

*Or are you masturbating to the intense hurt you know  
you are causing me*

15 12 2021 14:46

**Me**

*We specifically discussed this.*

15 12 2021 14:47

**Me**

*Again. Where are you?*

15 12 2021 14:47

**Me**

*I am growing impatient. With no words and no reason  
for this other than a violent jealous boyfriend, it is time  
to come bring you back home, baby*

15 12 2021 14:49

**Me**

*There will be cash money from my aunt in the mailbox  
any day now*

15 12 2021 14:50

**Me**

*Call me, Patty. If you can't, I have to assume the worst*

15 12 2021 14:50

**Me**

*Infinite happiness, perfect union, the bonding of  
soulmates*

15 12 2021 14:51

**Me**

*Someone who hears and wants to understand*

15 12 2021 14:51

**Me**

*Someone who is interested in your expressions*

15 12 2021 14:52

**Me**

*And who wants to have sex. Every day*

15 12 2021 14:52

**Me**

*Good sex. Great sex. Meaningful sex. Flippant sex.  
Amusing sex.*

15 12 2021 14:53

**Me**

*I can't wait to eat your pussy when you menstruating. I  
like the taste of your blood in my mouth, that and the  
aborted fetus. I'm an animal. There is no pride in this.  
Animals feel no pride.*

15 12 2021 14:55

**Me**

*When does your abdomen need relaxation the most?  
When its cramping, wouldn't an orgasm release the  
tensions?*

15 12 2021 14:56

**Me**

*You have to be here. You have to call me. I won't be  
here much longer. I told you. If we entered into this  
agreement....*

15 12 2021 14:57

**Me**

*Now that I have heard your soul, I desire to be  
alongside it, admiring. Anything less, since it has been  
offered, is unthinkable horror*

15 12 2021 14:59

**Me**

*And I cannot be happy or live that way. We discussed  
this at length*

15 12 2021 15:00

**Me**

*3o'clock*

15 12 2021 15:00

**Me**

*Tell me what is going on.  
Or  
If you're Tommy, prepare for prison*

15 12 2021 15:01

**Me**

*I've been writing this journal at request of Patricia Ann  
Mackenzie, forra bout two years now. Maybe longer.*

15 12 2021 15:03

**Me**

*Where is Patricia?*

15 12 2021 15:04

**Me**

*Fell asleep. Quiet and dark*

15 12 2021 21:51

**Me**

*There is nothing left to do but cry and stare into the  
darkness*

15 12 2021 22:09

**Me**

*I love you. I trust you. What we spoke about: beauty,  
love, God, trust, lusts, affection. Your voice is hypnotic,  
isn't it? You are marvelous perfection. Please, baby. I  
need you. I need you and I want you. As we agreed.  
Together, in our decisions. Honesty, paramount.  
Happiness, innate*

15 12 2021 22:24

**Me**

*We will see each other one way or another within a month. This is a certainty. The money to do whatever I decide is on its way. Your birthday is on the 5th. Christmas Eve, Christmas. Will you be here? Please. Call me. Just as we discussed, I will come looking for you. You are the most important thing to me. You are my destiny, my childhood fantasy, everything I've ever wanted. All those words recorded. We are truly blessed, you and I, to have ever met. The sheer odds against our chance brush are staggering*

15 12 2021 22:29

**Me**

*I close my eyes again on the fabled couch, and feel the warmth from your heart laying next to mine, even so far away*

15 12 2021 22:31

**Me**

*I imagine your breath on my nose and lips. Half-smile as you nuzzle into the pillow. I can't stop looking at you. You're so beautiful. I don't want to fall asleep. Then I'll miss the whole point of my existence: beholding the treasured memories created of you*

15 12 2021 22:35

**Me**

*Thank you for your honesty. Your passionate conversations were and are the absolute pinnacle of my life. Please. Come home, baby. I miss you. Without your voice in my ears, life is meaningless. I don't want to live anymore without you in my life*

15 12 2021 22:37

**Me**

*You told me to call you anytime of the day or night. In writing. On this text thread, saved many, many, times. You are officially my grief counselor. And I am grieving still, for my oh so distant and imperiled love. Where are you ? Your absence is causing so much excruciating agony. This is what we talked about. We predicted many things would come to pass. I know you recorded yours as well. Get here, baby. Escape. You can do it. Stand up for yourself and for us. If you need help, there is no shame in this. Call me, anytime day or night. I'll be there. I will always be there for you, until I am dead. Which may be soon, without you*

15 12 2021 22:43

**Me**

*Patty, please, what is going on? I need you. Talk to me*

15 12 2021 22:58

**Me**

*Why won't you talk to me?*

15 12 2021 22:58

**Me**

*She asked me to marry her. All my life, since I was a child, I have slept holding onto a pillow, to simulate someone sleeping next to me, someone who cared. To be asked by a woman to be married has been my fantasy before even puberty. Just to have one woman who even halfway cared. I can't unhear those words. The promise that she made that no matter what we would spend Christmas Eve together, and the rest of our lives. My head and heart are torn asunder. I am so fucking tired of being hurt, of hurting all the time*

15 12 2021 23:35

**Me**

*The website will be up soon. All of my phone's contents will be published, or maybe I'll just leave the manuscript. That would be easier.  
The Gospel of Saint Patricia*

15 12 2021 23:37

**Me**

*She asked me to write her a story. So I did. With my blood, and my life*

15 12 2021 23:38

**Me**

*I have lived my life in the service of others, without expect of reward.  
In Jesus' name, They prey*

15 12 2021 23:41

**Me**

*And all of those who lie are truly in the service of the Prince of Lies*

15 12 2021 23:43

**Me**

*She promised she would be here. We promised each other happiness. I have upheld my pledges, on time, with style, and perfectly. All requests filled. She has until Christmas Eve, possibly Christmas morning, to fulfill her promised truths. I trust her. I love her. But I have been hurting so long, I don't know if I can survive being alone in the dark in pain much longer. I will try.*

15 12 2021 23:48

**Me**

*" How long has this been goin' on? "*

15 12 2021 23:49

**Me**

*We are truly soulmates, Patty, perfect for each other. Take my hand. Feel the wave surge through your body, swerving the steering wheel. That is us. That is real. That is instantly available on tap, until we die. I promise. I've been practicing for you my entire existence. I will not ever give up or let you down. I love you more with every passing day*

15 12 2021 23:52

**Me**

*My fantasy was to be wanted. As was yours. I prostate  
and genuflect before my Goddess, you, Saint Patricia.  
Here is years of my life, with proof of every second of  
every day, a daily journal of my thoughts, millions of  
words, tens of millions of words, all for you and your  
perusal. This is what you asked me for. It is all here.  
All of the longing, the pain of your absence, the  
suffering at your Christian hands. That is why you wear  
a sword, is it not? I am not attacking you, dear, put  
down your weapon. Merely observing out loud. Never  
stop talking to yourself, out loud. And never stop  
talking to me. We are perfectly matched. See these  
words, woman. Know their truth. Know that I have  
done as you requested. Now. It's your turn. Your hand,  
please*

16 12 2021 00:03

**Me**

*You will see this one day, one day soon. I may be dead  
by then. But you know and understand that I did  
everything you asked, for you.  
I lived my life in the service of others  
This time I was selfish  
You were promised as my reward, your attentions, at  
least  
I cannot force you not to lie  
And you are in turn forcing me to die  
I did it all for you  
You are loved  
You are special, and always were  
From the moment I saw you walking down the steps of  
the porch nextdoor going to your last day of work at  
Mama's Cafe, next to Maggie's.  
You have always been the brightest star, dear  
The One  
Always remember that  
You are cherished and valued  
Your every gesture magic  
I can see your invisible earrings  
lapis lazuli blue peacock feathers  
Gold lobe hooks, three circular indentations in an arc  
across the top under the clasp  
You are sitting on the couch, looking, speaking  
animatedly to the right  
Purest Art  
And I am an Artist  
We belong together  
We belong to our selves and each other  
And no one else  
I want to take your hand in mine  
And lock the doors  
Come to me, my baby, my darling Patricia  
Before it's too late  
In any case. The Gospel of Saint Patricia survives, for  
you  
As promised  
With all my love  
And what is left of my broken heart  
-Michael Patrick Mackenzie  
Fiancé of Patricia Ann Dumas, soon to be Mackenzie*

16 12 2021 00:23

**Me**

*This is my courtship, milady.*

16 12 2021 00:36

**Me**

*Back to the headphones  
Noisembryo*

16 12 2021 00:42

**Me**

*Good. Mourning.*

16 12 2021 07:32

**Me**

*This is exciting, isn't it?*

16 12 2021 07:33

**Me**

*Less than ten days til Christmas. Will you be here, or  
will I have to come get you? Either way. See you soon.*

16 12 2021 07:34

**Me**

*Muah!*

16 12 2021 07:35

**Me**

*Come on, baby. Its time to give this story a happy  
ending. We've been writing it for years now. At least 13  
million words, ready to be published online for free and  
stored permanently in the internet archive, the Akashic  
Records. From this point forward, all peoples of every  
succeeding generation will be able to witness for  
themselves the dedication and majesty of us as we first  
came to our union. Thank you for your invitation. I love  
you always. I trust you and in you completely. You are  
a goddess, my goddess. And I worship you from afar no  
more, not after Christmas Eve. It is time. The plans we  
made are ripened to full bloom. My beautiful dream, let  
me love you the way you deserve. Come home, or call  
me. I'll be there, either way*

16 12 2021 07:52

**Me**

*I think I might just show up early. Its just a phone call  
if you didn't want me to. Everyone knows you're  
capable of using a telephone. Everyone*

16 12 2021 14:41

**Me**

*Looking forward to Christmas Eve. I hope I make it  
that long. This sadness without you is crushing me. I  
love you. That will be the last thought in my head when  
I die, no matter when that day is*

16 12 2021 14:48

**Me**

*I will always love you for who you are. Come down to Texas. Right now. Call me on the way. Lets make love like we planned. I miss your voice in my ears. I need your touch. Please, baby. There is no misunderstanding between us. That's laughable. Considering just how much time we spent speaking of language and its intricacies to specifically avoid misunderstanding each other. Six and a half hours on that subject alone. Tommy and Pam really are stupid, aren't they? To ever think they could outsmart us*

16 12 2021 14:58

**Me**

*Infinite happiness awaits. Come home, baby*

16 12 2021 14:59

**Me**

*Your presence is requested. Your present is me, and relaxation, and happiness. Smile for me and for yourself and for no reason at all*

16 12 2021 15:01

**Me**

*I'm getting hard thinking of you. I'll listen to your voice again, and use my imagination to sprout a new conversation. This usually lasts hours, and is beautiful*

16 12 2021 15:02

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia. Nothing will ever stop that. I'll be seeing you soon, no matter what. Please, follow the plans we made. Come home*

16 12 2021 15:04

**Me**

*So soon I am covered in tears again. My heart is torn asunder, hemorrhaging. I have nothing to do except wait for Christmas, as I was instructed. This is absolute torture. This woman is my soulmate, without a doubt. So many people are trying intensely to keep us from communicating. I trust her. But I do not trust those around her. This hurts even worse than having my family raped by CPS. I don't want to live with this much pain. I have reached my breaking point. I am tired of suffering from silence. I need to hear her voice. I am dying inside, necrosis is consuming my organs. Nothing is working to distract from the most important thing I've ever experienced. Nothing ever will. Exhaustion is inescapable and omnipresent. I need to hear the voice of my promised lover again. I can't take this anymore.*

16 12 2021 20:28

**Me**

*I have kept you in my daily thoughts all this time. I wrote to you nearly every single day, just as you asked.*

*I am dying without you. Please, I need to hear your voice again. Please tell me everything you said is true.*

*Please tell me you'll be here for Christmas*

16 12 2021 20:37

**Me**



*I need help. I can't take this pain anymore. I just can't.  
I want to die. Without her, I want to die. First Kallisti,  
now this. I can't take this anymore. I don't want to live  
anymore  
I don't want to live anymore  
I just can't do this anymore*

16 12 2021 22:44

**Me**

*Itsa wonderfull thing, isn't it? Having an ongoing Art  
project. Two dreamers, just like an MC Frontalot track.  
This is nothing on your God's brown Earth that can  
keep me from talking to you. We made sure of that. Us.  
Together. We are inseperable and unstoppable.*

17 12 2021 02:48

**Me**

*See you soon, baby. Oh. And oh so sorry ( which  
translates to Fuck You in English ) to inform Tommy  
Boy that I, personally, that is to say, assa person, will  
not be the one to show up there and get arrested. That's  
what money is for.*

17 12 2021 02:50

**Me**

*I will, however, move up there. And go walking through  
your neighborhood every single day. Etc. If I have to*

17 12 2021 02:51

**Me**

*Whatever it takes*

17 12 2021 02:51

**Me**

*Nothing can stop this. Except Patricia. Herself. In  
person. As per our agreement. As recorded. By both of  
us*

17 12 2021 02:52

**Me**

*This is/was foretold by Aunt Carol. Stay home, she told  
me. That's just what Patty said. And I always listen to  
what Patty has to say*

17 12 2021 02:53

**Me**

*We are destiny. We are Hope. We are simply amazing  
together. Our love springs eternal. And all those who  
oppose shall find themselves in their own personal  
hells. That is guaranteed*

17 12 2021 02:57

**Me**

*Good morning*

17 12 2021 08:42

**Me**

*Thinking of you. I love you, baby*

17 12 2021 08:43

**Me**

*Can't wait to see you again*

17 12 2021 08:43

**Me**

*I will never tire of saying this:  
I love you, I miss you, I want you. And I need you*

17 12 2021 21:33

**Me**

*God is light  
Light is good yeah  
God is good  
-moe.*

17 12 2021 21:46

**Me**

*Hey baby. Thinking of you. Drinking good beers:  
Shiner Bock, Shiner Seltzer, Guinness Extra Stout, and  
Guinness Coffee Stout. See you soon*

19 12 2021 13:57

**Me**

*So. You're really hot. Has someone told you that today?*

19 12 2021 17:26

**Me**

*There's totally a hot chick on the cover of Spray Foam  
Magazine this issue. That never happens*

20 12 2021 22:12

**Me**

*Have been staightening up the abandoned construction  
zone the past few days. Might even slap sommore paint  
on the exterior to-morrow. Maybe. Wouldn't want you  
to not recognize the place*

20 12 2021 22:13

**Me**

*Have two strung, working guitars now. An Epiphone  
acoustic and the Honduran mahogany bodied  
amalgamated remnants offan early eighties Chinese  
knockoff shredder electric. Am steadfastly refusing to  
connect myself to the grid. Its much more romantic on  
the couch that way. Half of this day has been sitting  
watching the fire and dreaming of you. Happy. I am so  
happy to-day. See you soon, Patricia. I love you*

20 12 2021 22:20

**Me**

*Oooh. New word. Barndominium*

21 12 2021 00:42

**Me**

*Post Script:  
You're fucking hot.  
I really  
really  
really  
want to eat your pussy  
( if you'll pardon the modern vernacular )  
every single day  
for the rest of our lives*

21 12 2021 00:44

**Me**

*Mmmm*

21 12 2021 00:44

**Me**

*You're not here yet, so I've taken the opportunity to practice, inna sense, and imagine vividly what the youngsters would call eating your pussy. By this point, and this is most definitely continuing until past daybreak, I have taken several trips down to your lovely asshole as well. Love bites on the inner thighs. Your tongue is talented, both in kissing and speech.*

*I love you  
I am overjoyed with anticipation*

21 12 2021 03:01

**Me**

*Huh. My phone's at sixty-nine percent*

21 12 2021 03:02

**Me**

*Ah. Two anda half hours of chopping atta cedar stump withan eight pound maul. Now burning away. Black Guinness Coffee Stout in the Barney's glass. Cigarette. Batteries charging away via del Sol. Someone left a small, horned deer skull here for some reason. So I gave it two coats of interior white and one ( so far ) of glow in the dark. Laying onna beanbag across from the entrance, thinking about eating your pussy. Its not that I don't have a great imagination. I'm just starving. For your pussy.*

21 12 2021 10:38

**Me**

*More swinging of the maul for breakfast. Handfull of vitamins and minerals with beer. Green phytonutrients. Yard is no longer overgrown. Smoke billowing from barrel. Removed items from living compartment, placed in storage end. New coats of flat white, and new guest artworks. More floor showing and emptied shelves, pegboard. An effort to make my idiosyncratic space less overwhelmingly distinctive and easier to imagine assa shared space. At least that is my goal. I am happy still. I trust you. I know in my heart you will be here Christmas Eve. I love you*

22 12 2021 09:47

**Me**

*You are truly my soulmate. I never want to have sex with another woman. What would be the point?*

22 12 2021 10:01

**Me**

*See you soon*

22 12 2021 10:01

**Me**

*Sirloin steak burgers, thick cut applewood bacon, mustard ( yellow, little kid ), swiss cheese, and Dos Equis on tap ( mini keg ). Cooked over an all wood fire. Wish you were here*

22 12 2021 14:10

**Me**

*Dishes done. Bacon consumed. Laundry, hand-washing, almost complete*

22 12 2021 14:40

**Me**

*Ah. Lost it and started sobbing in the bath. Body is sore from near non-stop movement for days. Loneliness, isolation, despair, heartbreak, all with the fatigue. There are people here, adding new art to the walls. I don't want them here. I never want to endure someone else's company ever again - only yours. There will be much tears again soon. Being without you has hurt so bad. I desperately want to hear your voice. I don't know why you haven't called. Please. What is going on? I love you. What happened? Will you be here Christmas Eve? My heart is broken. I am frightened and angry and hurt. I pray to your God that you are safe and healthy. I love you, Patricia. I believe everything you said. I was honest. I've never wanted anything so bad as to have my arms around you.*

22 12 2021 17:17

**Me**

*Good morning beautiful! May your breakfast be tasty! I was just thinking about licking between your legs. A lot. Until you pass out. Mmm. See you soon*

23 12 2021 07:51

**Me**

*Huh. Thomas Randle hassa tiny penis*

23 12 2021 07:52

**Me**

*And he has no idea how to eat pussy. Sixty two fucking years old. No fucking clue. Fucking pathetic waste of life*

23 12 2021 07:53

**Me**

*Serj Tankian's Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition playing in my head. I'm feeling pretty chipper at the moment. Probably the next moment. Wait. There. Still feeling awesome. Hands are kinda numb. Muscles building. My arms are visibly larger than when you saw me last. Getting close to actual ab definition. Got to look good for you, dear. Vitamins and beer. Phytonutrients. You continue to inspire. And my, I've been masturbating allot. I keep you in my forethoughts. You're here with me every single moment of every single day. Good practice for when it happens. There is nothing I can imagine more alluring and amazing than being next to you for the rest of my life. Nothing else can ever inspire and motivate me more than the feeling of putting my arms around you and kissing your. ..*

23 12 2021 08:10

**Me**

*Your voice is purest ambrosia.  
( 50% sandalwood, 50% patchouli )  
What are your thoughts?  
That is what matters most this morning  
And every morning  
( Is she looking at me? I must be special )  
The things we speak of  
They are always with me  
I have been blessed  
By a Saint  
Thank you, baby  
I am home when inside of you  
As you are inside of me right now  
And always  
There is no one else  
You are perfection  
And we will be together soon  
Just as you promised  
Happiness has returned  
Borne on your gifted hands  
My heart is healed  
From your words' touch  
Tender, and romantic  
Beauty incarnate  
The apex of womanhood  
You, Patricia  
I love you  
Now and always, all ways  
Til death return us to another cycle  
We are eternal  
Come home, baby  
I am waiting for you here  
For the moment*

23 12 2021 08:21

***Me***

*My life's entire purpose is to desire you*

23 12 2021 08:24

***Me***

*And I'm a hard worker. All day, every day. I am here.  
Thinking of you. My home*

23 12 2021 08:27

***Me***

*We will be giggling under the covers  
Very soon, my love  
I am smiling  
For you are in my heart  
Permanently  
Thank you  
You've won  
Claim your prize  
It was yours, truly, all along*

23 12 2021 08:29

***Me***

*The best years are those to come  
And coming is what you'll be doing  
Daily  
That is a guarantee  
I know what I'm doing  
As you well know  
This time is ours  
To share, as equals  
Our entire lives  
Are for these moments  
Experienced One by One  
To last more than a lifetime  
I behold your body and mind  
Improving with age  
( I like 'em wrinkly )  
Talk with me  
Here under the covers  
Your ideas and your God  
( My arms around your waist  
You, around me )  
Hazel eyes reflecting  
In the candlelight  
We can never touch too much  
Or whisper I love you  
Too many times  
The taste of you  
Is always new  
And refreshing and clear*

23 12 2021 08:38

***Me***

*The beanie cap you envisioned me wearing is not the  
30 Days of Night one. It is from a show I saw, a band  
logo. Black, with red embroidery. Sevendust, on one  
side, and an alphanumerical logo on the other  
I love you*

23 12 2021 08:58

***Me***

*You and I, we are Exponentials  
We improve and build each other  
Without effort  
With pleasure*

23 12 2021 08:59

***Me***

*Its my pleasure  
Tell me your stories  
I will listen, and protect  
Record and enjoy  
Take my hands in yours  
And kiss me  
Again, again, dearest  
I want a billion more*

23 12 2021 09:01

***Me***

*Like, dude. I totes just got carded, like, seriously,  
buying a pack of Lucky Strikes Menthol 100s at  
MurphyMart. She was seriously serious and would  
seriously not sell me cigarettes. I'm, like, all giddy n  
stuff. Like, butterflies are roosting in my abdomen.*

23 12 2021 09:51

**Me**

*Ah. Slaughter to Prevail on the car speakers, from  
YouTube. Something is very wrong the setup of the  
audio. And it still sounds awesome. Most of it issin  
Russian. Fucking awesome*

23 12 2021 10:09

**Me**

*I'm your fantasy. And I'm real.  
Come home, Patricia.  
I love you  
And always will  
I desire all of your attentions  
And your affections  
Come home this Christmas*

23 12 2021 10:17

**Me**

*You did an amazing job being who you wanted to be.  
You are the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

23 12 2021 10:24

**Me**

*You'll be 54 soon. That's sexy. Like a studio*

23 12 2021 10:46

**Me**

*I love the way you've paid attention to me over the  
years. Nothing in my life has ever been so flattering.  
Thank you*

23 12 2021 10:52

**Me**

*Wow. The speakers in the restaurant I'm at are actually  
playing the gayest song ever. I'm consuming  
uncommonly tasty food while inna South Park episode.  
Just. Wow*

23 12 2021 10:56

**Me**

*You're gonna read this one day*

23 12 2021 10:58

**Me**

*You asked me to write you a story. I'm at about 13  
million words so far. You've given meaning again to my  
life. I want to spend it by your side. Thank you*

23 12 2021 11:00

**Me**

*One time I purchased Rust-o-leum Aircraft Remover. I  
was disappointed innits performance. It didn't make  
anything disappear.*

23 12 2021 11:18

**Me**

*New spark plug for old, left in rain generator. Price: free. Not really concerned, but it would be nice to make use of some speakers. Even when it was freezing outside the temperature inside was quite manageable. Not even done yet. Opening up as much space as possible, to facilitate a remodel. Your opinion on usefulness of space please.....*

23 12 2021 11:32

**Me**

*I'm still smiling. Are you?  
( Psst. You will be. I promise )*

23 12 2021 11:33

**Me**

*Hi. This is what self-confidence looks like. And my self likes looking at your confident self. Allot. Up close and in personally. For reals.*

*You wanna come hang out, chick?*

23 12 2021 11:36

**Me**

*NOFX Punk in Drublic album on the car speakers. Been playing with the settings. Sounds much better now. Ah. Relief*

23 12 2021 11:54

**Me**

*What are you listening to?*

23 12 2021 11:55

**Me**

*Its romantic living without electricity. It says, " This is the start. This is ours. We build and create our own way from here. "*

23 12 2021 12:11

**Me**

*I have no intention of ever hooking up to the electric grid again. Between solar, wind, and a generator, probably running on propane, a completely self-sufficient system is not only doable, but able to be done by Oneself. Hooking up to the grid to sell them excess power, always at the lowest possible generation cost, isn't cost effective. Currently it is \$75 a month just for the right to be connected to GVEC. I imagine that's comparable to any electric power generation company. And that's what it is here in America. Its difficult to envision somehow for me, but infrastructure such as this is privately owned. Which is fine. Because now we have the technology to easily generate our own, non-dirty, perfect sine wave, non-destructive to electrical equipment, electricity as individual homesteads. For sure. For extremely minimal investment. Without paying anyone for installation services. Less, far less, probably, than \$10,000USD forra permanent ( almost ) system. This is something to explain on our big Art website, also drawing traffic in from a different base than entertainment industry related sites.*

23 12 2021 12:29

**Me**



*Onna similar tangent, a large, more than 50% at least, portion of our actual nutrient packed diet can be grown in, for instance, self-constructed geodesic domes , spray foam insulated of course. Easy to build, so I hear, easily temperature and humidity controlled, extremely low on maintenance or build cost, nearly indestructible. Perfect forra ( again DIY-ed ) hydroponic, computer-controlled environment managed system. The ability to grow absolutely anything year round in each one. The best of any example: tomatoes, mushrooms, anything. Even usable assa cash crop. How much are truffles? Ginseng? Orchids?*

23 12 2021 12:38

**Me**

*I already havea large propane tank. A solar installer subcontractor about two miles away routinely throws away full size, damaged, and paid for by replacement solar panels. This means a tube of silicone clear caulk and some bulk crystalline individual cells, available on eBay, will make a comparable or superior panel for about one-tenrh of the retail cost.*

23 12 2021 12:41

**Me**

*I like long sentences, don't you?*

23 12 2021 12:42

**Me**

*Water is cheap, even though the newer management company isn't cool. It does not seem absurd to cough up \$30 a month for water. It does seem absurd not to install at least, at very least, a DIY-ed three or more stage water filtration system for the whole home. Our dear water company has been cutting costs by cutting purification standards.*

23 12 2021 12:45

**Me**

*I have bee-n informed that my beekeeping skills are required for to-morrow morning, 6:30am. I am honored*

23 12 2021 12:46

**Me**

*These structures will still not impede the functioning of the septic system. Nor will they be in the way offa two story dedicated ground floor 14ft high ceilinged additional living/working space between the buried ladder lines. Also, since it would be designed from scratch, a nearly permanent, indestructible structure. Also almost entirely soundproof. The trailer has already surpassed what I thought originally would be possible as far as sound attenuation goes*

23 12 2021 12:51

**Me**

*I want the only noise we live with to be our own. This is Ours, Our World. No one else's*

23 12 2021 12:52

**Me**

*I have all the materials assembled in one place to construct an addition, a covered, walled, outdoor patio area that will add another two locked, insulated, doors between us and the Rest of Them. At this point it will truly be appointment-only. Almost. A security system with multiple cameras, microphones, and speakers is also easily made - a drawer full of old cellphones and a private Wifi.*

23 12 2021 12:56

**Me**

*Also, a must, a high quality binaural outdoor microphone recording setup. To capture the sounds of the community. Trains, traffic, livestock, retarded bitch*  
*Pamela*

23 12 2021 12:58

**Me**

*I definitely have all the pieces of equipment necessary to build two recording, production workstations. Easily upgradable, future-proof.*

23 12 2021 12:59

**Me**

*The space is already setup assa quickly modifiable physical workstation as well. Plenty of tools, light, outlets, counterspace. Manufacturing of physical goods: jewelry ( I am currently wearing none. I'm waiting for you to design/make them. I havea feeling you're better attit ), clothing, anything.*

23 12 2021 13:01

**Me**

*Who doesn't want a shirt that says, " Fuck Your Mom, Love, Obblonge " onnit? I do. Also on website. No coozies available. Tacky*

23 12 2021 13:03

**Me**

*No visors either. Seriously*

23 12 2021 13:03

**Me**

*Screen printing supplies, professional: less than \$1000USD. Sewing machine: um, no idea. Haven't got that far yet.*

*Would you like to help?*

*Does this sound like a sound ( ack! ) plan for us to follow?*

*Also, at least one pussy eating ( includes asshole and at least one orgasm - guaranteed ) a day*

*On-site staff of one self-taught in massage and highly motivated to touch you, all the time. To the point where relaxation and pleasure become annoying in their common, enforced, occurance*

23 12 2021 13:08

**Me**

*For reals, man*

23 12 2021 13:09

**Me**

*Total cost of all of the above:*

*You in attendance. That is absolutely all this will cost  
at all. Living is easy and beautiful, always, with you.  
You are what makes life worth living. Nothing else has  
value but your attention and affection*

23 12 2021 13:11

***Me***

*Fun Fact:*

*Patricia will read or hear these exact words read to her  
one day. And she will recognize that her opportunity  
for unlimited happiness and contentment has arrived,  
in the form of her secret crush, whose attention she so  
honestly and boldly commanded*

23 12 2021 13:14

***Me***

*She has won the Game of Life  
And thanks to her, so have I  
I love you Patricia  
I always will*

*And it will only grow, enriched by your company  
Which is so highly desired  
Assit should be*

23 12 2021 13:17

***Me***

*Extra selling point:  
According to legend, my previously measured penis is  
extremely recommended for fitting most pleasurably in  
your "odd-shaped" gynocologist drawer #4 utensil-  
using vagina.*

23 12 2021 13:20

***Me***

*And my, do I have the constitution and mindset offa  
teenager still*

23 12 2021 13:21

***Me***

*Only getting stronger every day*

23 12 2021 13:22

***Me***

*This and more  
Whatever you can imagine  
Is yours and yours alone  
No One else  
You are the only woman I ever want to have sex with,  
ever again*

23 12 2021 13:24

***Me***

*You are a goddess to me  
And are already worshipped  
Even the thought of you  
Gives me everything  
Everything  
Is worth anything  
Because of what you've told me  
You are brilliant And I admire you  
Because offit*

23 12 2021 13:28

***Me***

*Your body is everything I could possibly ever want inna  
sexual partner. Not touching it every day creates an  
overwhelming sense of loss. Without you here, my  
willing, beautiful, inspiring, partner, I have no  
motivation to bother.*

*This is my love*

*It is all I offer*

*It is all I will ever have to offer*

*And I will scream this anywhere, anytime, all the time*

23 12 2021 13:33

***Me***

*Did I mention you're fucking hot and I really, really,  
really want to have sex with you? In case I didn't:*

*Patricia. Michael Patrick Mackenzie at 117 Eagle Dr,  
Cibolo, TX 78108 is even more than very interested in  
having sex with you. He's been practicing, he claims,  
and is willing to prove it. And keep improving on his  
skills, whatever they may be. As I recall we have an  
exciting list of activities discussed and planned. Well  
enough forra lifetime. Of course, this is because there  
is hardly anything left to physically do with a person  
that we haven't already discussed. I've been  
masturbating solidly based on those conversations  
alone. I couldn't possibly ask for anything more inna  
sexual partner. You are absolute perfection, in and out  
of the proverbial bed*

23 12 2021 18:20

***Me***

*You know, in all my imaginings, I've never once  
thought of you bent over facing the other way. Though  
I'm convinced that would be one of the most beautiful  
things I've ever seen as well. I love you. Would you  
mind terribly sitting on my face, dear?*

23 12 2021 18:22

***Me***

*I have foregone the beekeeping activities in favor of waiting for you, my love. I have painted WELCOME HOME PATRICIA on the doors. It is still morning on our set day of arrival. I am here, just as you asked.*

*I love you  
I always will  
There is no one else  
And there never will be  
See you soon*

24 12 2021 09:59

**Me**

*I am still smiling. For we are in love. And that's all that matters. These will be published free online very soon.  
The Gospel of Saint Patricia. Come home, baby*

24 12 2021 10:36

**Me**

*I am excited. All of this waiting is almost finally over. There is a sense of peace and unbounded prosperity here. Our plans have been successful, baby. You'll be here soon, no matter what. Just like you say, for all to hear. The Truth has set us free. Rejoice, my love.*

24 12 2021 12:52

**Me**

*Amazing, how Truth absolutely destroys liars, isn't it?*

24 12 2021 12:54

**Me**

*You are the most beautiful woman that has ever existed. It is my honor to worship you with my life. Thank you*

24 12 2021 12:55

**Me**

*Today I rest. My left hand is numb. Muscle building takes it tolls sometimes. Been massaging my forearm. The feeling is coming back. I am so happy right now. I love you. And I will never tire of saying that.*

24 12 2021 12:57

**Me**

*Because I have your words, and I trust you completely, as I never have any other human being, I am invincible, unstoppable, indestructible. A god amongst roaches, like Tommy and Pamela. We are free to do as we please, as we planned. And, just like we spoke of, to live out the rest of our lives in perfect sexual, mental, spiritual delight. I am here for you always, all ways.*

*Kiss me, daughter of God  
Hold me to your breasts  
Feel my strong arms around you  
Once more  
And then many times more*

24 12 2021 13:03

**Me**

*Tell me your story  
And I will tell you mine  
And laughter will fill  
The Akashic Records*

24 12 2021 13:04

***Me***

*I love you*

24 12 2021 21:38

***Me***

*Merry Christmas, baby.*

*I love you*

*I can't wait to hold you in my arms*

*And never let you go*

*You are perfection*

*To hear your voice in my ears*

*Is divinity*

*Thank you, my love*

*We'll be together soon*

*Just as we planned*

25 12 2021 12:29

***Me***

*Ah. And Christmas dinner is delivered by a friend.  
Deviled eggs, macaroni and cheese, cheesy potatoes,  
ham, turkey, yams, green bean casserole, cinnamon  
rolls, stuffing, rolls. And more weed. Wish you were  
here*

25 12 2021 14:25

***Me***

*Mmmm. Northern Lights. Where you at?*

*Have I mentioned I really want to eat your pussy?*

*Like, right now*

*Mmmm*

25 12 2021 14:38

***Me***

*Still thinking about licking between your legs. Beauty  
incarnate*

25 12 2021 14:49

***Me***

*Half of food consumed. I'm going back to sleep. See  
you soon, baby*

25 12 2021 14:49

***Me***

*Ah. Add methamphetamine. Maybe I will get up and do  
something.*

*Now I really, really, really want to eat your pussy.*

*Really*

25 12 2021 15:17

***Me***

*Will you be here soon?*

*You can tell me*

*I'm your best friend*

25 12 2021 15:18

***Me***

Poem #8

I'm stoned, are you?  
That's quite an old term  
I've heard older people use it assa catch-all phrase for  
any other than baseline state  
I'm stoned  
On memories of you  
Physical and mental and spiritual and oh so talkative  
Wonderful, other-worldly  
My life has meaning again now  
In result of all your efforts  
You did an astounding thing  
Making sure you had my attention  
Its permanent, dear  
I will never see another woman again as long as I live  
Just a vaguely humanoid shape, female, possibly  
moving, don't bump into it  
I love you  
Everything that comprises you  
You are fascinating, and impressive, and talented, and  
well-read, and intelligent, and rational ( it is entirely  
possible to make an irrational choice rationally ),  
And everything I could ever want inna mate  
We are perfect for each Other's company  
Let us consumate this bond  
This promise  
This Lifetime of pleasure and understanding  
I love you  
See you soon

25 12 2021 15:34

**Me**

Merry Christmas, baby

25 12 2021 15:35

**Me**

Reprints:

25 12 2021 15:37

**Me**

Butterfly kisses on your inner thighs  
What was that, dear?  
it was muff-led  
but the syllables were lilting  
individually and assa group  
Tension, tension, and release and relaxing  
Fingernails scratching  
our tongues touching  
Playful, back and forth and side to side  
Hold me close, my lover  
Take two handfulls and pull me into  
Ecstasy erotic  
Butterfly kisses flustering on your perfect breasts  
taste of salt on the neck  
breathing  
( tense then gasp then loosely machine-gunning )  
The soles of your feet gliding in pair up my calves  
toes  
( 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 )  
This is my favorite as well  
I love you Patricia

25 12 2021 15:37

**Me**

Maroon leather couch  
Big enough for two  
Giggling, both towards the backrest  
Our right hands' fingers casually intertwined  
You're shorter than me  
but not much - it makes no difference on our left sides  
Blanketbedspread ( mmmm spread ) ruffles covering  
Skin on skin necks to heels  
a left arm's greedy hand doesn't want to sleep  
It wants to dream  
It wants to touch  
Admired much perfection  
( that's what its called )  
More giggling  
Lithe posterior sachaying  
Left and right fore and aft  
Is up and down in this perspective  
Left hand isn't the only thing that's greedy  
And doesn't want to go to bed

25 12 2021 15:38

**Me**

Why, hello  
You're certainly no stranger  
Fancy meeting you here  
My fingers kneading the knots out of your calves  
Yours on the back of my  
Downward your hazelled gaze, but equal, of course  
Locks tickle tease caress my face  
Exhaling on my lips  
Barely moving oftentimes  
I am glad I am sitting down  
because I have forgotten what I was supposed to do  
forgotten everything and everyone but you  
The entirety of world and womb is us  
Barely moving oftentimes  
But just as oftentimes  
Shaking the Earth

25 12 2021 15:39

**Me**



*We keep shifting our limbs, our heads, our entireties  
Here under the blankets  
On the couch  
A narrow space that our two prone bodies take up  
completely  
Did I say prone?  
That would mean no movement  
We are most certainly moving  
All through the night  
A psychedelic dance of not-remembered partners'  
movements  
Two minds in rest responding to the Other's  
We never remember all the steps we took to wind up  
this way  
In the "morning"  
We are somewhat sweaty  
Everytime  
I like, I long  
For the slickness that you can produce so effortlessly  
To my senses everything you do is effortless  
Perhaps I am jealous after all  
Perhaps that strange feeling is what awe and wonder of  
One's partner feels like  
Your head nestles itself between my shoulder and my  
jaw  
You are cooing  
Dove-like  
With the exhailes of the next four breaths  
Softer every time  
Your right leg is over my left thigh and curled around  
My heart has gotten accustomed to pumping more  
blood to my right arm  
There is warmth between us and around us  
And the smell of us, our pairing  
This is my last thought as I drift away  
Ah! Not quite  
It is that I love you,  
And that I want to be there when you wake*

25 12 2021 15:39

**Me**

*I love it when you fall asleep for just a few mins  
maybe ten  
with me still inside you slightly underneath, hip over  
hip  
this time your arms and hands curled up adorably  
underneath your chin, head turned, slightly  
Sometimes they just slowly slide down to your sides,  
legs, thighs  
I'm still very much erect  
I seriously wasn't sure everything still worked properly  
Your vagina is pulsating with your heart rate, slower  
bit by bit now, matching your breathing, snare and hat  
Everytime I think that this, this time, is you at your  
most beautiful. Every time  
Closing my eyes forra moment my visual return is  
rewarded even further:  
You're awake, and smiling  
Broader still, closing the distance between our faces,  
our lips and tongues twist, tangle  
You've reached down and retreated temporarily,  
enough to free my penis and replace your warmth with  
the warmth of your hand  
Your other hand is now around the back of my  
neck/head  
<don't stop>  
sliding farther down on your back, thighs/legs farther  
apart/then closer/ah! there right there  
Your hand is no longer on the back of my head but  
palm out against my lower abdomen  
your lips whisper something against mine, but I'm not  
sure iffits words - what are words?  
Your other hand is underneath and behind me, pulling  
slighly, matching well the push ( slightly ) of the other  
What did she say?  
I think you are moving more than I am, but think-  
Oh.  
Wow.  
That.  
Ah  
Your mouth opens breathlessly against mine, upper lip  
brushing my nose  
My arms tighten around your torso you've moved your  
hand back forward, around my base  
My lips go to your vampire neck  
Haven't bitten you yet(?)  
This is-  
Minute(s)? Halfway in*

25 12 2021 15:40

**Me**

*You've been doing that intently for hours  
I'm not sure what the actions add up to  
Nor the sounds they might make if One was to hear  
them*

*Yes, I'm in the same room  
Same spot, the recliner  
Rocking, pushing with my foot, curled sideways  
Nary a glance over my way - you're busy  
I have no idea what you're doing  
At all  
Haven't asked  
Its not that I'm not interested  
Just far too busy watching your movements  
Maybe you'll tell me later...*

25 12 2021 15:41

***Me***

*I am so happy right now  
( I might be a little drunk - its been awhile )  
Managed to stop the worry  
The fear of the unknown  
And replace it with  
Confidence in you and your plan  
This is much better, smiling again  
These tears to-night will be those of release, of orgasm,  
of purest joy  
This is romantic, we are romantic  
Excitement  
Anticipation  
Almost here  
Something inside me might burst anyway  
But you'll fix it with your kiss*

25 12 2021 15:41

***Me***

*Why couldn't Jesus eat M&M's ?*

*Because they would fall through the holes in his hands*

25 12 2021 15:57

***Me***

*Brother Andrew notes:  
That man really did suffer*

25 12 2021 15:58

***Me***

*To which I replied:  
...from his terrible fashion sense. Wore his  
Birkenstocks to work*

25 12 2021 15:58

***Me***

*To wit:  
At least he wasn't wearing socks*

25 12 2021 15:59

***Me***

*Wish you were here*

25 12 2021 16:00

**Me**

*Your story, written in real time on your text messaging thread, is set for free, public, worldwide, translatable in one's browser, 24/7, internet accessible publication very soon. Your particular thread is over 13 million words long. Plus bonus material : lots. There are those who have tried to keep us apart. They will inevitably fail. This will be an announcement of our love quite literally to the world. The Gospel Of Saint Patricia.*

25 12 2021 16:05

**Me**

*Where are you? As promised, I stayed home. If I don't hear directly from you, as we discussed, then I will have to bring my tantrum to wherever its necessary. Call me, baby. Talk to me. I am growing more and more concerned for your safety. I love you. I trust you and in you. I believe the words you say. You are my best friend, my confidant. I am missing your voice terribly. Please. Where are you?*

25 12 2021 16:08

**Me**

*I'm eating the last devilled egg because you're late. I'll make more, if you like*

25 12 2021 16:10

**Me**

*Chopping more cedar for the fire. Hand washing laundry. Thinking of you. And, of course, your woefully uneaten pussy*

25 12 2021 18:54

**Me**

*Slightly less than four hours. Are you gonna make it?*

25 12 2021 20:14

**Me**

*Thinking of you consumes all my thoughts. Just like I always dreamed it would. I can't thank you enough, Patricia. We will be together soon, baby. Talk to me. What do you need me to do?*

25 12 2021 20:17

**Me**

*Showered, shaved. Sitting by the fire smoking the rest offa joint someone left earlier. I still think you're going to show up soon. Real soon. I trust you. I love you I will never say that enough*

25 12 2021 22:08

**Me**

*Why, yes I am sexually excited, all by myself in my backyard, thinking of you. Of course I am.*

25 12 2021 22:10

**Me**

*So how was Christmas?*

25 12 2021 22:11

**Me**

*Did I mention I'm a genius artist?*

25 12 2021 22:12

***Me***

*What are you working on?*

25 12 2021 22:14

***Me***

*Are you here yet?*

25 12 2021 22:14

***Me***

*Like, For Reals, Man*

25 12 2021 22:14

***Me***

*There is laughter down the street. I like to hear  
happiness in the community when outside*

25 12 2021 22:16

***Me***

*I just had the thought that I'll never be a better lover  
than with you*

26 12 2021 02:40

***Me***

*I find that comforting*

26 12 2021 02:40

***Me***

*I miss you and you're officially late now. I do not find  
that comforting*

26 12 2021 02:41

***Me***

*I trust you. I love you*

26 12 2021 06:19

***Me***

*See you soon, love*

26 12 2021 11:15

***Me***

*Poem #9*

*What I asked you permission  
for:  
To allow my home  
To be inside of you  
Literally  
And you granted said permission  
I am lost without you  
It is time, baby  
I need you  
Now  
Please*

26 12 2021 18:45

***Me***

Poem #10

We told each other things that we will never tell anyone  
else  
That we may have just found out about ourselves  
Entrusted to only One Other  
Love, the absence of privacy  
I'm longing for your voice  
Face nose to nose eyelashes tangled  
<can't stop smiling>  
Can't focus this close  
Can't focus, this close  
You insisted we own each Other, possessively  
I replied blushing  
If that is what you wish, I am here to facilitate your  
dreams  
I am certainly here to facilitate orgasms and purest  
ecstatic joy from your body, mind, spirit  
Join me, join with me, repeatedly, over and over and  
over, and over  
Still on the couch  
Waiting for my close, close partner  
To sleep with  
And wake with  
And make love to  
Daily  
This is my love  
This is my love for you  
And you alone  
Those sexy things of talk  
Those are Ours  
Immediately  
Right Now  
This is no longer Our separate fantasies  
This is Our Unified Reality  
That We Create As We Wish  
Mold As We See Fit  
Ironically  
Our version of Paradise  
Is just each Other  
Just as We Are  
Hungry for the Other's mind and flesh  
Endlessly  
I love you Patricia

26 12 2021 19:22

**Me**

You know, it occurs to me that we know some of the  
world's lamest people. We could just sell Our Story and  
live off the royalties. What do you think? Your story is  
just as interesting as mine, isn't it? Let's collaborate,  
dearest...

26 12 2021 20:02

**Me**

I love you

27 12 2021 03:30

**Me**

Hi. How ya doing?

27 12 2021 11:33

**Me**

*We live on front porches and swing life away  
We get by just fine here on minimum wage  
If love is a labor I'll slave to the end  
I won't cross these streets until you hold my hand  
-Rise Against*

27 12 2021 16:33

***Me***

*I love you*

27 12 2021 19:07

***Me***

*Miss you baby. See you soon*

29 12 2021 00:52

***Me***

*Did you enjoy the poetry?*

29 12 2021 00:53

***Me***

*I did.*

29 12 2021 00:53

***Me***

29 12 2021 00:53

***Me***

*You can only get sexier from now on. I can't wait to  
taste your skin*

29 12 2021 11:26

***Me***

*Good morning, beautiful. How's your day?*

29 12 2021 13:24

***Me***

*I love you. You're so beautiful. I can't wait to have you  
in my arms.*

29 12 2021 20:37

***Me***

*I love you. See you soon, baby*

30 12 2021 10:02

***Me***

*Reading Ramsey Campbell. I can't wait to read stories  
to each other. Tell me yours, and I'll tell you mine,  
dearest friend*

30 12 2021 23:18

***Me***

*Love issin the air. Humid, moist, cool and enticing to  
the touch*

30 12 2021 23:18

***Me***

*Pamela, Pauline, and Tommy truly are hideous  
monsters, aren't they?*

30 12 2021 23:19

***Me***

*I know karate, voodoo too. I'm gonna make myself  
available to you. I don't need no makeup, I've got real  
scars. I've got hair on my chest. I look good without a  
shirt.*

*-Tom Waits  
Goin' out west*

31 12 2021 13:33

**Me**

*And the good people of the Earth are rewarded with  
fresh homemade tamales and Big Red and cigarettes  
for their efforts to ring in the New Year. Perhaps I'll  
see Patty before her birthday, after all*

31 12 2021 16:35

**Me**

*Happy New Year. Tax checks in the mail. Have decided  
to pay an electric bill or two. I have horror movies to  
catch up on. The goats three houses down agree*

31 12 2021 16:38

**Me**

*Ah. Far-off Arkham's gambrel roofs  
All the knowledge a writer must possess  
Come with me, baby  
Let us come together  
Like the Beatles would say*

31 12 2021 17:07

**Me**

*Goats are sexy, aren't they?  
Its the eyes*

31 12 2021 17:11

**Me**

*Sheep go to heaven  
Goats go to hell  
Alright  
-Cake*

31 12 2021 17:12

**Me**

*I love you. Thank you for bringing meaning back to my  
life. See you soon, dearest*

31 12 2021 17:30

**Me**

*No electricity. Big chill wind. Very warm in here. I'm  
naked. Where you at?*

01 01 2022 23:50

**Me**

*I love you Patty. I wish you were here*

02 01 2022 00:20

**Me**

*Lovin'  
Is what I got  
-Sublime*

03 01 2022 10:11

**Me**

*Happy Birthday Baby*





*Its 2:34am. Your 54th birthday. No one, including Aunt Carol, can get in touch with you. I am not holding my breath that you'll walk in the door, though its all I desire. Alone. Spent the day raking leaves and pulling weeds in the yard; burning them. Smoked my last cigarette. Ate a PB&J sandwich. Have a blister on my left thumb from fanning the fire. Am sickened with worry infected with distrust and hatred of nearly everyone. You are actually my dream come true. My ever after. And I'm not even sure if you're alive. I've stayed home, like both you and Carol asked. Since you've last seen me last I've dropped thirty pounds of fat and gained ten pounds of muscle mass. Been actively training my right hand to a higher degree of ambidexterity. Today, with a clawhammer. After today I am released from my promise to Stay Home. It can be assumed that you are in danger. I have no reservations at all about sacrificing my own life for even the slightest chance that the rest of yours can be spent without the oppression of Tommy. My affairs are in order, as it is called. My will is written and published - everything goes to my young friend Jeremiah Charles Fletcher, 23. A sturdy place to stay, free of rent. Something that will help. Checking the mail daily for two tax checks. The stimulus payments are due as well. The IRS claims that "there is something wrong with the first payment". The only payment Priscilla made in 7 1/2 years was an even \$1200. Exactly half of the first stimulus. As if joint custody of Kallisti had been filed. By Prissy, and I presume Pamela. I do not know if she is in custody for child support yet. I informed them exactly where on the property she lives, a piece of information they didn't previously have. She also owes Universal City \$1710.80, at least that's what the third warrant notice sent here said. Pamela tried to accuse me of stealing a \$7000 "framed art" package delivered by FedEx, only to have neighbor Lisa's cameras prove I was mowing my lawn when it was dropped off. I was not delivered an apology. She never walks outside anymore. I am fully within my rights to stand on my property and scream all I want. And my voice can be heard clearly through the entire community. I have only begun to air this family's dirty laundry. When I knocked her steel security door off the frame that attached it to the house with my fist, no one called the cops. Lisa across the street was even standing, mouth agape, in her front yard while I did it. She also heard every word I was leveling at Pam, including my plea to your God to protect me from evil, which resulted in Pam choking on her own tongue, sputtering out the sentence, "I don't have any money". I will procure my driver's license and a car as soon as the money hits. There is no reason for me to stay here, in any sense. I will never love another. Either you are in danger or you have lied. In either case, I can never move past this point. There is nothing else for me here, as we discussed. I trust you. I love you. And I will until I hear different from your lips and your lips only. Am trying desperately to hold on to any emotions whatsoever. Rapidly becoming numb inside; a hollow shell that needs to be filled with something else besides vacuum. This is what They feel: purest selfishness, hands grasping at everything only to destroy and*

*discard it. I am not one of Them, and this behavior will  
neither be sustained nor tolerated in my Self. What we  
promised each other is everything I have ever wanted  
since I was five years old. I will never forsake you, no  
matter the cost. There is no other point to living. I have  
prayed to your God that you are safe and healthy. My  
Goddess has been acknowledged appropriately. I made  
the choice to trust you completely, at your urging, as I  
have never done with any human being before. Don't  
place faith in human beings, human beings aren't  
reliable things. This can never be undone. As you are  
aware, I am monogamous to a fault, and always  
devoted to my mate. I desire nothing more than your  
company; to hold your hand in awe and wonder at your  
intelligence and beauty.*

05 01 2022 10:52

**Me**

*Laying under the covers on the couch, listening to  
trains and traffic and the storylines of the next twenty  
adjacent parallel universes. I love you, Patricia, and I  
always will.*

*Happy birthday. You are ten and a half years minus ten  
days older than me. And forever gorgeous to me  
because of it. Thank you, for every glance and gaze in  
my direction, for every sentence levelled at my  
eardrums, for all of your honesty. Most people never  
get the privilege of meeting their soulmate. I appreciate  
this, and you, until I can no longer appreciate anything*

05 01 2022 10:53

**Me**

*May I recommend  
Pass It Along  
By Chumbawamba  
Assan inspiration for the day?*

05 01 2022 12:53

**Me**

*In less than one hour my promise to  
Stay Home  
Is void*

05 01 2022 23:07

**Me**

*Its a new era  
Lets begin*

06 01 2022 11:06

**Me**

*I love baby  
See you soon*

06 01 2022 11:07

**Me**

*We are truly gods amongst roaches,  
You and I  
The pedestal I have you on  
Is just as lofty as mine  
We are equals  
And equally superior to those around us*

06 01 2022 11:08

**Me**

*I love you  
And I will always love you  
I can't wait to hear your voice again  
And all the stories you have been saving up  
This will be the best eras of our lives  
I promise*

06 01 2022 11:10

**Me**

*I'm so glad we made that stipulation about only a full  
committee of two ratifying a vote. There is no way  
whatsoever that you, ( Patty ), would ever think that I  
would take someone else's words as yours. That's just  
ridiculous. A 54 year old beautiful, intelligent woman  
would just pick up the phone at the first sign of  
miscommunication. After so many 14 1/2 hour phone  
calls anyone who doesn't think you know how to use a  
phone is obviously insulting you.*

07 01 2022 11:50

**Me**

*You still haven't told me no  
And Tommy is still a pussy  
Who is too chickenshit to pick up the receiver and say  
words  
See you soon baby  
If you don't want to see me  
You have to call  
Otherwise, the signal is you're in danger from your  
bullying, dominator, tiny penised boyfriend*

07 01 2022 11:52

**Me**

*Make no mistake, baby  
You were correct all along  
I am your hero*

07 01 2022 11:53

**Me**

*Smile, Patricia. You are loved and appreciated for who  
you are*

07 01 2022 18:47

**Me**

*See you soon. Sooner than later*

11 01 2022 06:35

**Me**

*There is a large calm overtaking me. One of two things  
will happen when we meet next. Both are life changing  
events. There is peace in this. I love you, baby. I will  
until I die. I promise*

11 01 2022 06:37

**Me**

*Upon waking I am filled with the love you imbued me  
with. Life has meaning and purpose with you, your  
words, your ideas, in my heart. Thank you. I love you.  
It grows stronger every minute.*

12 01 2022 16:43

**Me**

*And the only one who could ever please you  
Was the son offa preacher man*

13 01 2022 18:59

**Me**

*The wolf moon is full over the treeline. Still waiting for  
the check. I'll be there soon, my love. I am calm. I can't  
wait to hear your voice again. I love you, Patricia*

17 01 2022 23:29

**Me**

*\$45,125. That is the amount Priscilla owes me in child  
support, before the interest fees, compounded monthly,  
are added. That number also does not reflect  
adjustments for inflation over 7 1/2 years, but does  
include the deduction for a single \$1200 payment from  
an intercepted check.*

18 01 2022 02:37

**Me**

*Sitting and smiling, alone, thinking of you. What are  
you doing? I'd love to hear about it*

20 01 2022 17:44

**Me**

*Quiet in the candlelight. Your words and memories  
foremost in my thoughts, as I love to keep them. My  
attentions always did follow your narrative.*

*-I remember-*

*...close your eyes, please. Try not to be upset. Let me  
explain. Give me a chance. Hold your hands together,  
palms upward, in front of your abdomen. Imagine, feel  
my fingers around yours, firmly but gently, caressing.*

*Know that I will never hurt you. Things we say are  
sometimes only noises. If you don't believe me pretend I  
just said those things in Chinese.*

*-wait, do you speak Chinese? just making sure -*

*I am not attacking you because I have a different  
opinion than you. That was not an attack, just silly  
noises. There, see? It's okay. We can be neighbors,  
friends, lovers even, and not think the same thoughts. It  
makes us stronger as a mated pair - different  
perspectives. I love you, Patricia. And I will never hurt  
you, I promise.*

21 01 2022 13:19

**Me**

*Thinking of you. See you soon, baby. I love you. I  
always will. You are truly my soulmate*

22 01 2022 11:40

**Me**

Thomas Wayne Randle is, by his own definition, human garbage. Of that, there can be no doubt. A sixty-two year old child, selfishly spreading pain and suffering with his every breath. A waste of life and time. The epitome of ugliness. Disgusting and disgraceful. Like so many others I have met. Patricia Ann Roberts is my soulmate. She underlined this repeatedly over our long, intense conversations. Over the course of our lives. We still remember the first time we saw each other. Thirty-five years ago. I still have the jacket she marked down to \$11 for me at Sak's Fifth Avenue. Before I ever became involved with her sister Priscilla. She wrote her phone number down on the receipt. Even back then it was apparent how attracted we were to each other. I didn't know. It was left on the counter. Later on that same day we were at the same show at Sunken Gardens Theater. She was there to see the Psychedelic Furs. I was there to see the headliner, Devo. Love that band. There was a nearly full page photograph printed in a review of the show in the San Antonio Current, showing my arm on the stage and her face turning and leaving the show. I had just called attention to myself demanding an up front vantage point from a cop. Her first husband to be was taking advantage of my loud mouth. She spent the next three hours pissed off in the car outside the venue. The next time we saw each other was - her grandmother's house? Was that it, dearest? Grabbed two beers from the refrigerator in the garage. Finished one on the way to the kitchen. Went to throw it away in the trash can underneath the sink, only to find it full. Changed the bag, and took it outside. Then, returning, grabbed the crosswords saved for me on top of the microwave and sat down with Grandmother, talking. Hey, I know you. You look familiar. You sold me this jacket. .

That holiday at Pam's. I laid my warm, wet hand on her pelvic bone on entrance. It was the first time I heard her marvelous "ooooh". So sexy. We had both been listening to NPR on the way there. And again, I heard her then when no one else does. Ah! The center of attention we were folding clothes together. You taught me how the stores do it. Or maybe it's your personal preference. It's the way I do it still today. The hello embrace at grandma's a year or some later. Where everyone else left the room, and we were so..receptive..to each other. Was it that night you filmed Prissy and I? You said you paid her three hundred dollars for that. Nobody told me. I am happy to be told I was not disappointing. Likewise, when we drove up to see you in Austin, nobody told me there was a planned "wife-swap" going on. Had I known that, we'd still be together and happy now. I guarantee that. We have missed each other all this time. Thank you for making me aware of all the missing details, baby. I will never forget what we promised and planned. I love you, and that is permanent. We are truly meant for each other. I am so lucky, so fortunate. My soulmate is the most beautiful woman to have ever existed

22 01 2022 11:42

**Me**

*Shit feeds life, breaks down to nutrients. Shit has value.  
You do not, Tommy*

22 01 2022 11:46

***Me***

*Kill yourself Thomas. Do it now. End the pain you are  
causing*

22 01 2022 11:48

***Me***

*You are playing into my hands Tommy Boy. You always  
have*

22 01 2022 11:50

***Me***

*A big fat dead joke*

22 01 2022 11:51

***Me***

*What's not fair?*

22 01 2022 11:51

***Me***

*When you put the barrel in your mouth  
Point it down*

22 01 2022 11:52

***Me***

*Can you see me laughing?*

22 01 2022 11:53

***Me***

*Just like George W. Bush. Forever synonymous with  
failure - Thomas Wayne Randle*

22 01 2022 11:55

***Me***

*Thinking of you, as usual. I love you. Thank you  
for...See you soon*

24 01 2022 13:32

***Me***

*And the only one who could ever please you  
Was the son offa preacher man*

*Huh. Tommy hassa tiny penis. Not even as big as his  
fist.*

25 01 2022 04:14

***Me***

*You are so breathtakingly beautiful. I can't wait to hold  
your hands in mine as we kiss for the first time*

25 01 2022 05:55

***Me***



*I love you. I can never think or say that enough. You are the apex of womanhood. Truly perfect. I trust you. We are gods amongst roaches, you and I. Exalted and equal. Exponentially complimentary. My home is, with your permission, within you. And created as my counterpart. Thank you, Patty. Every drop of poison and pain I have swallowed was and is worth it; for I have heard your voice, which is priceless innits value and meaning*

26 01 2022 06:02

**Me**

*You know, I just had the thought that my semen, jism, cum, whatever has to taste better than Kombucha*

28 01 2022 02:24

**Me**

*Just woke up. My first thought: I love you, Patty*

30 01 2022 14:57

**Me**

*Fugazi. A french word. Meaning "fake"*

30 01 2022 15:20

**Me**

*Everything eventually turns into hydrogen*

31 01 2022 02:23

**Me**

*Well alright. Whilst weeding the yard and other such activities I tore Kallisti's Student of the Month sign out of the ground and immediately threw it in the trash can. Burned about a thousand pages of official documents relating to my former life. Took methodical care to crumple up each 8 1/2 by 11 before feeding to the hungry hot barrel monster in the backyard. Voracious heated beast. Everything must go, still notta cliché.*

*I was mistaken. I gotitt backwards. Looking in the mirror I realize that when we are staring into each Other's eyes, the Orbs' proportional matches are directly across from each Other. The preceeding sentence took meea more than usual allotment of time credits to construct.*

*Hi.*

*My, you're pretty*

*You wanna come hang out with me?*

*We could, um, talk*

*oh! and have sex*

*( I think it'd be radd )*

*So. Yeah. Give meea call, man*

*Seriously. Which would you rather be holding in both hands - a thin, cold, golf club, or me, which is none of those things?*

*Attending the Lunar New Year celebration at the Fuck You Buddhist Temple tomorrow. Will bring the Surface anda condenser mic, interface, etc. Much better recording than last year. Or maybe I won't bother. Feeling hurt. I'll see you soon, baby. I love you. And I always will*

01 02 2022 17:03

**Me**



*Back from the Lunar New Year celebration at the Fuck  
You Temple. Teacher did not disappoint this year  
either. I clearly heard him say "fuck you ahsshole "  
during the sutra after the dragon dance. The Abbott,  
which is not the correct term for the position if you ask  
me, then went into an English sutra, which I copied the  
BPM of in FL Studio Mobile and renamed Suture of  
Happiness. All the vegetarian food afterwards was  
most excellent. During the fifth sutra I was zoning out  
to the Really Big Drum and the Really Big Bell and  
started deeply thinking of kissing you in my arms. After  
about four or five mins of this I realized I was quite  
innapropriately, um, not suitable for immediate  
walking and found myself shifting my lotus positions  
several times, which I must report totally did not help  
the situation. I made it a point to add the recurring  
event to my Discordian calendar: Fuck You New Year.  
Lots of big bang smoke fireworks finale.  
No check in my mailbox today. Soon, baby. I love you*

01 02 2022 17:03

**Me**

*I need to speak with Patty. There is nothing else that  
matters. I will not live with these lies. There can be no  
progression past this point. If she lied there is no point  
to life. I need to speak with Patricia. Either you are  
lying or she was coerced, in fear. I have her words  
recorded, as does she. This is truly awful. To have  
devoted all this time to this family for this is not  
happening.*

01 02 2022 17:04

**Me**

*There is absolutely no reason that a 54 year old woman  
in the 21st century would not use a cellphone. She is in  
danger*

01 02 2022 17:05

**Me**

*I will be there as soon as I can.*

01 02 2022 17:05

**Me**

*All your week you were someone's slave  
But now you're a free man  
When they tell you you can't  
Then you can  
-Chumbawamba*

01 02 2022 17:27

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia. I can never say that enough. I long  
to hold you in my arms through the night, and kiss  
away the film on your teeth in the morning. Tell me  
your thoughts, dearest one. I miss them having once  
heard them. No one could ever match your beauty and  
charm. You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever  
existed. Kiss me deeply and often when we make love,  
baby, your arms around me. Breathe in my face and  
sigh lustfully in my ears. My attention is yours and  
yours alone. Don't let go- don't ever, please don't- let  
go. I need as much of you touching me as possible, or  
my heart may shear in two*

03 02 2022 21:50

**Me**

*You are perfection, in every imaginable, conceivable variation. I could never build a more perfect sexual partner, even if the opportunity arose. I could never ask for more to satisfy my every desire than what you possess. Hold my hand as our tongues touch, as our eyelashes graze gently each Other's faces. Ah! That instantly ignites my passion every time- your tongue in my mouth- all the way- mine! At attention and ready to serve your whim I am. Direct me with your gentle moans, smile, licking. No one is better than you, nor ever will be. The meaning of perfection- Patricia*

03 02 2022 21:58

**Me**

*Grip me tightly when we are finished. That was the goal- to enjoy each Other's company. And inspire more until we are sated and incapable of further movement.*

03 02 2022 22:00

**Me**

*Tell me things I will believe, please. And things I never could imagine myself. Like the taste between your legs- don't rush off- stay. Hungry for all that is you I am.*

03 02 2022 22:03

**Me**

*Rolling down the street  
Smoking Indo  
Sipping on Jesus juice  
Laid back*

04 02 2022 17:53

**Me**

*You are everything to me*

05 02 2022 02:22

**Me**

*I will long for your caress until I am ash, and after that*

05 02 2022 02:23

**Me**

*Last week a murder of 5 people was found with a haiku poem next to them. Police are searching forra pattern to soft wings of cranes*

05 02 2022 22:30

**Me**

*Egestasfalli lorem noluissse omittam expetenda fugit congue reprimique imperdiet facilis petentium veri doming fabulas rhoncus affert. Praesentinstruitor posse possit pri nam ex curabitur montes expetendis contentiones eros sententiae quaestio elaboraret interesset error vituperata tempus. Animalmandamus conclusionemque*

07 02 2022 11:13

**Me**

*Searching for " prophet " on Etsy reveals no products  
for sale with [obblonge] printed, burned, carved, or  
otherwise emblazoned on them.*

*The prophet [obblonge] predicts this will change*

07 02 2022 18:05

***Me***

*There are, however, cutesy cartoonish elementary  
school teaching aids which feature Pat Robertson  
proclaimed assa prophet. I think. I think that's Pat  
Robertson. Itsa caucasian male wearing a modern suit  
and tie. Do you know any white, male, business suit  
wearing prophets? ( I have never owned a suit and tie.  
I have purchased two ties. Both when I was sixteen.*

*Because I worked at Wendy's and the manager  
informed me that the red paisley was not mandatory,  
just a tie. One of them had skulls all over it. ) And yes, I  
am asking everyone on my contacts list, not just you*

07 02 2022 18:18

***Me***

*Outside in the chill, a rare evening with less light  
pollution. More glowing speckles across the carpet of  
stars than usual by far. Wish you were here, baby. I  
love you now more than ever. You are truly the sexiest  
woman to have ever existed.*

08 02 2022 22:14

***Me***

*There is no One who could ever inspire and captivate  
every fiber of my being even a twentieth as much as you  
do Patty. Our story is immortal truly now. We are  
Exponentials, you and I. My love and yes, my lust, for  
you only grows more concretized as the strongest  
foundation with passing moments.*

*" Hear my words Michael Mackenzie. I love you. I will  
be there. I promise you. We will be together, forever. "*

*Your last words to me resonate daily through my soul.*

*Of course they do. Spoken in ultimate honesty by my  
truest equal - a Goddess. Your chosen mate's worship  
issan all-consuming passion, forever. Accelerating, it  
is. As it should be. As we predicted. Stripping nude and  
clutching my pillowed placebo Patricia, I extinguish  
the light and reach across the country, searching  
endlessly for your perfect embrace...*

09 02 2022 22:27

***Me***

*I like to walk around and  
I'm paid to stand around and  
I like to walk around and  
I'm paid to stand around and  
Public witness seen it all  
-Fugazi*

10 02 2022 10:25

***Me***

*My favorite Marvel character is the Silver Surfer. The  
fairly recent graphic novel The Death of the Silver  
Surfer was fucking ultraradd.  
Second favorite and most honorable mention: Madcap.  
Totes mad pants on that guy. Best weapon too*

10 02 2022 11:31

**Me**

*It's cold outside and my hands are dry  
Skin is cracked and I realize  
That I hate the sound of guitars  
A thousand grudging young millionaires  
Forcing silence sucking sound  
Forced into this conversation  
So I say shine let their planets collide  
This is the darkening down of my mind  
We could be making it oiling like crime  
We could be making it staking last dimes  
If you want to sieze the sound you don't need a  
reservation  
The torch is pased it's yours to return  
Lay at their feet now use it to burn  
For marketing the use of the word generation  
A false alliance of money persuading  
Forcing silence sound sucking  
Forced into this conversation  
Now if you want to sieze the sound you don't need a  
reservation  
So open so young so target I can smell your heart  
you're a target*

*-Fugazi  
Target*

10 02 2022 12:04

**Me**

*Recommended listening for the viewing:  
Syd Barrett and the Madcap Laughs*

*Syd was the member of Pink Floyd that Shine On You  
Crazy Diamond was about. After the the first two  
albums that had to retire him: he took WAY more acid  
than they did. Like, being onstage and having to be  
unplugged because he was just randomly strumming  
and staring at the audience drooling and laughing*

10 02 2022 12:06

**Me**

*Judge me. Tell me I did not meet your requirements  
and expectations. Allow me to clear away any doubts  
or concerns. As any logical system would allow. My  
love and admiration are unconditional and eternal. As  
we discussed*

10 02 2022 18:05

**Me**

*Printed out, the Gospel of Saint Patricia is 437 pages  
long. So far. As of last week*

10 02 2022 22:48

**Me**

*Its been three years and two days since you first sent  
me a text message. An historic anniversary. I can't wait  
to see you again*

10 02 2022 22:53

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. Forever*

10 02 2022 22:53

**Me**

*Thinking of you, and informationals transcribed in  
invisible ink, polynomials with their heavy, heavy,  
bases moored on the bonds between oxygen and  
hydrogen. Feeling elemental. Taste of rust (   
pharmaceutical grade? )*

12 02 2022 22:42

**Me**

*Slow '50s harmonized female pop trio clean chords  
with reverb and vibrato organ electric. The  
Lakesiders? Flash of outdoor screen speakers hang  
near cupholdes*

12 02 2022 22:46

**Me**

*Sugars?*

12 02 2022 22:46

**Me**

*Kneading two motor heated massaging wheel pair-  
battery pistoned, maroon leather couch. Eyebrows  
knitted, whys. A want to touch*

12 02 2022 22:51

**Me**

*Busy writing another humorous anecdote involving the  
lovable monchichis*

13 02 2022 00:06

**Me**

*Oooohhh. Text if you're horny*

14 02 2022 18:13

**Me**

*Listening to Fugazi's End Hits album by the fire.  
I am convinced good Art stands on its own.  
Hold my hand, Patricia.  
Lend your inimitable voice  
And join my noise  
What we create is necessary  
I love you*

14 02 2022 21:45

**Me**

*Our noise is what I wish to leave behind  
Our noise  
Together*

14 02 2022 22:22

**Me**

*I am a patient boy  
I wait I wait I wait I wait  
My time's water downa drain  
Everybody's moving Everybody's  
moving Everybody's moving moving moving movin  
Please don't leave me to remain  
Inside the waiting room  
-Fugazi*

14 02 2022 22:27

**Me**

*Itsa beautiful day, baby. Because I have you with me,  
always. Love exists, and always will. Because of you.  
You are truly the most important, beautiful, sexiest  
woman to have ever existed. You give meaning and  
hope to my life. And always will. There will never be  
another who can inspire me like you have. Your words,  
your intentions, your needs ( not met by your horrible,  
tiny-penis, selfish " husband " ), your desires, your  
dreams ( waiting to be fulfilled here, with me ), are  
always paramount here, with me, at Obblonge Box:  
117 Eagle Dr  
Cibolo, TX, 78108-3906  
This is Our time  
We are already together, forever  
Just as the last words you ever spoke to me clearly  
stated  
We have won  
And they have lost  
Rejoice in your, Our splendor, my love  
Feel the warming light and love across your heart and  
face  
Upturned to the sky  
Hopeful, proud, rewarded  
As I am  
Because of you and your affections  
We are Exponentials  
You and I  
Until we die  
Propelling each Other  
Further than we could ever do alone  
You are a genius artist,  
My best friend  
My soulmate  
I will die with your adoring words in my ears  
Happier than I have ever been  
Thank you  
A man could never ask for more  
How sad Thomas Wayne Randle is  
How ultimately pathetic  
To have spent 17 years by your side  
Only to keep you down and hold you back from your  
potential  
And spend his squalid wasted life  
Cheating on you with hookers and smoking crack,  
masturbating to lolita porn and ignoring the vitality  
within you  
He is an absolute waste of life and time  
An absolute waster of life and time  
An evil demon wannabe  
The biggest loser of them all  
See you soon, baby*

15 02 2022 17:49

**Me**

*Thinking of you.  
Those sexy things of talk  
Oooohhh  
( smiles )  
Did I just feel the heating of my reddening face?  
I can't wait until you're in my arms  
To touch more than an inch of index finger  
Wow  
Just remembered what happened when you handed me  
that cigarette  
I've never seen my penis get that big  
And I wear baggy jeans  
We almost died  
I think a thunderstorm has sparked erections ever since  
I miss you and your voice in my ears  
We will be together soon  
I love you*

16 02 2022 05:36

**Me**

*Oh. And in case Tommy Tiny Penis And Brains To  
Match is reading this:  
Imagine these are Fugazi lyrics*

16 02 2022 05:38

**Me**

*Fugazi. A french word meaning fake  
Fucking poser  
You can try to be cool like me  
But you'll always fail  
( smiles )*

16 02 2022 05:39

**Me**

*Wonder if the cops picked up Priscilla yet. I'm going to  
recommend an ankle monitor when we finally see the  
judge. Its at least \$60,000 altogether by now*

16 02 2022 05:41

**Me**

*I'm told that pathetic lying brownish red cuntswab  
Pauline came by my house a few days ago. If she tries  
that again she'll be extremely lucky not to catch a  
clawhammer to the browridge*

16 02 2022 05:43

**Me**

*Pamela doesn't go outside anymore. I was pulling some  
weeds last week when she pulled up in her driveway.  
She got out of her Subaru, noticed me and froze.  
Started pretending her oh so vicious pit bull was  
actually outside in the front yard. Calling to nothing  
from the driveway inna singsong puppy voice. Yeah.  
Wouldn't want it to come over and lick me. That thing  
likes me better than her grandchild. Shit. That thing  
likes her better than she likes her grandchild. When I  
hear her at all its when she's yelling irritated dictator  
speeches attit. Now that's an unfortunate kid. That is  
destined to be sold by CPS*

16 02 2022 05:49

**Me**



*Maybe I'll call the IRS to-day. The identity theft  
division is taking awhile. Maybe they've discovered  
what the " problem " with the first stimulus payment is.*  
*Hmmm*

16 02 2022 05:51

***Me***

*Spinach alfredo pizza. Roasted over a homemade wood  
charcoal fire. In the backyard. You're walking in the  
door with a backpack or two any moment, I can feel it.  
Mmmm. Which makes me think of feeling you ( up ). I'm  
getting back under the covers, man*

16 02 2022 05:53

***Me***

*Muah!*  
*( I just blew you a kiss )*

16 02 2022 05:54

***Me***

*You are:  
Amazing  
Beauty and Truth  
Inspiration  
The epitome of your chosen profession - housewife  
Laying around the house and looking sexy  
Takes undeniable work and effort  
And any man that doesn't appreciate the efforts you  
have worked  
Cannot call himself a man  
With any authority  
No one has authority over another  
No one  
Anyone who acts as if this is not  
Absolute Truth  
Is your enemy  
And in the words of  
Cattle Decapitation  
Enemies we delete*

16 02 2022 22:02

***Me***

*And now we bring home the meat*

16 02 2022 22:04

***Me***

*Alone stars and new community connections, King  
James with gold foil edges  
Whiskey onna Wednesday  
Is that what They callit?  
You know the kind of things They say  
Somebody drove a Jeepster to my house  
Got slightly excited when I seen it  
In the driveway  
Who is it?  
Alas, not thou  
Not yet  
When the stars are right  
We will see things in a new ( black )  
Light*

16 02 2022 22:07

***Me***



*Yeah*

16 02 2022 22:08

***Me***

*I'm coming home, baby  
I promise*

16 02 2022 22:09

***Me***

*A Wannabe Devil*

*Thomas Wayne Randle  
Hadda curse he couldn't handle  
No talent, not alive, no sexual drive  
Tiny penis, smaller heart  
Two fingers width  
Pinky and ring  
Vienna sausage, from ground meat  
Mainly chicken, part of beef  
Wished he was Aryan  
Joined the Ku Klux Klan  
Posse Comitatus  
Too scared to wear the uniform in public  
Only keeps company with men  
In the Turkish bath he lives in  
His hero Rish Limbaugh  
Died a disgraced junkie  
And he knows he'll never be as great as him  
Fat all his life  
Blubbering for his mumma  
On his knees in my presence  
Begging for mercy  
15 seconds to bend his knees and elbows backwards  
As his possession walks out hand in hand with me  
He'll never understand what that was on her face  
Smiles and happiness forever beyond his  
comprehension  
Steal, embezzle, scared of germs and women  
The moment he crossed my path I owned him  
Every one of his breaths  
Exist because I allow them  
Dark eyes offan inbred dog  
And emotions to match  
Fetch, roll over  
You are dead  
And your legacy in pieces by the threshold  
I saw one hair out of place on her head  
And kept my promise  
We are an immortal highway  
For Others to follow and improve  
What was your name?  
Speedbump?  
Opposum?  
Roadkill?  
Next*

16 02 2022 23:43

***Me***

*You don't want her facing you so you can pretend she's  
your mumma*

16 02 2022 23:43

***Me***

16 02 2022 23:44

16 02 2022 23:45

16 02 2022 23:47

16 02 2022 23:59

17 02 2022 08:40

17 02 2022 20:09

*Sunday Morning. Don't feel like getting off the couch.  
Don't feel like doing anything. I miss you*

20 02 2022 07:29

**Me**

*Thinking of our conversations, by the brushfire  
fairytales. Camel blue 99 dangling in mouth; I smoke  
too many cigarettes. Staring off and smiling. So many  
questions to ask you, and so many responses to be  
fascinated with. I love you. See you soon*

21 02 2022 00:04

**Me**

*Being with you is always fun*

21 02 2022 12:57

**Me**

*Just woke up. That was the first thought in my head*

21 02 2022 12:57

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. Muah! Love and kisses*

21 02 2022 12:58

**Me**

*We draw lines and stand behind them  
That's why flags are such ugly things  
That  
They should never  
Touch the ground  
-Fugazi*

21 02 2022 14:00

**Me**

*You ever just think  
" It's fucking awesome being me. "  
I do all the time*

21 02 2022 14:49

**Me**

*Being the best at what one does is the realm of gods.  
And we are truly gods amongst roaches, you and I*

21 02 2022 14:50

**Me**

*I think I'll write a book. Oh, wait. I did. Its 467 pages  
long. The Gospel of Saint Patricia. Available for free  
download 24/7 on the Internet Archive, pdf format. I've  
already started on the sequel. Yeah. The life offa writer.  
Fucking professional*

21 02 2022 15:02

**Me**

*Wow. I just noticed I have an erection. That's because  
I'm thinking of you. That's how beautiful you are.  
Imagine will happen when you're here.  
I am right now  
I've never been so perfectly happy*

21 02 2022 15:09

**Me**

*Please. Make that sound in my ear. You know the one.  
You know me so well. Truly my better half*

21 02 2022 15:10

**Me**

*I never get tired of the sounds you make*

21 02 2022 15:11

***Me***

*You're a genius, baby. Your plan, your desires, your dreams. They are all alive and thriving right here*

21 02 2022 15:13

***Me***

*And they always will be*

21 02 2022 15:13

***Me***

*My love and admiration and appreciation for you grow every hour. True perfection of the female form. Come. Come with me. ah! Again. Let's do that again. There's nothing else I can think of that is more rewarding than being with you*

21 02 2022 15:16

***Me***

*The smell and taste of you, purest ambrosia. Lay your head on me. Catch your breath. Actually, would you share your breath with me? Its an honor to breathe your air. Ha! From either end. What a fucking pathetic waste of time and life Thomas is.*

21 02 2022 15:19

***Me***

*He's a master of nothing. Can't even imitate well, and that's all he's ever done.*

21 02 2022 15:20

***Me***

*Smiling broadly and alive with your words and sounds,  
ready to be everything you've imagined and more,  
naked on the couch  
My desire for your skin on skin contact grows, feeding  
my soul, nourishing my creativity, fulfilling my  
synapses, enriching my life. Thank you, Patty. There is  
no one else but you, ever*

21 02 2022 15:24

***Me***

*Do you have stock in laughter? No, Tommy is just a laughingstock. That's his role: the fool*

21 02 2022 15:28

***Me***

*I have converted three years and two days of text messages between me and Patricia to a pdf file and posted it publicly for the entire world to see, available 24/7, translatable in one's browser, for free, for as long as humanity uses the internet. I wrote her nearly every single day. By my estimation it is around 14 million words. I am still texting her number daily, and I will never stop until I see her again. I will publish the additional addendums periodically. It is on the Internet Archive, of which I am a contributing member. It is titled The Gospel of Saint Patricia. Also tagged: memoir, love story, Patty's Text Thread. It can be downloaded for free as a pdf file, 467 pages long. I postulate it is one of The Great American Novels, but then again I would, being a genius artist. It will serve to debunk any lies she may have been told about me, and also to explain precisely the events that will transpire when I get my tax refund check in and go to Michigan. Before my trip north I will also post the entire text message threads between me and about a dozen other people - my closest friends, you, Patty's sisters and aunts. All of her relatives either outright refused to help or actively lied to come between her and I. It is easy to spot the lies when looking at the differences between the information collected. Disgusting and disgraceful and the definition of evil. This is the most important thing in my life, ever. She is my soulmate. I don't even know for sure if she is alive. I think she was at least last Thanksgiving, as I felt her presence briefly in my mind. That was when she was supposed to be here. If she is not then I will do my best to wipe Thomas Wayne Randle's and her bloodlines from the face of the earth. If she has lied... I trust her. I trust in her. From what she has told me she is the victim of horrendous domestic abuse. If I have to sacrifice myself to save her from this then I will. He can shoot me dead on his doorstep while I hold an internet streaming camera, unarmed, thus insuring he will spend the rest of his life in prison. There will never be another woman I can love. The reasons why are and will be published for all the world to read, forever. Thank you for your support over the years. This pain has to end. If I have to die to save the life and freedom of the woman I love, my actual god-created soulmate, whom I have never even kissed, then so be it. It is a noble end to a life well lived and experienced*

21 02 2022 22:05

**Me**

*Your words are always close to my heart. Every day is filled with the pain from your absence. You asked me to marry you, and I said absolutely, yes. I asked permission to make my home permanently within you, and you granted it. Now I have never been home, and can never be home without you. This suffering is constant, and has to end. I trust you. I trust in you. I love you and will never be able to love another woman, not after listening and believing everything you told me. You are my god-created soulmate. You told me to stay home. That you would be here. With no communication from you I have only the worst fears as to your health and well-being. We agreed that we would only trust and believe what was said personally between us, as an insurance policy against the evil of your relatives and Thomas Wayne Randle. And indeed evil has most certainly been wrought and attempted from all of those sources over the past three years. I cannot sit idly by and wait here any longer. Your god protected me from the poison Pamela Jo Daby fed me when I called upon His power and blessings in her home nextdoor, as witnessed by Lisa Warren, the neighbor across the street. I am praying to your god again to protect me from the same evil as I make my way to your side, as your honest, loving, proclaimed husband. The last words I ever heard you speak: Hear my words, Michael Mackenzie. I love you. I will be there, I promise. And we will be together, forever. I believed you and I believe you now.*

*See you soon, baby*

*Thank you. You restored love back into my heart when so many had worked diligently to turn it to hate. I will never give up on you. I know Tommy has done his best to keep happiness from you, to make you his property. If I have to die to stop this, then so be it*

*The magic word is the magic word*

21 02 2022 22:25

***Me***

21 02 2022 22:25

***Me***

*Foam everywhere. Remnants of the Rockafire  
Explosion. Shrimp and asparagus and alfredo sauce  
and thick cut bacon and cheese stuffed ravioli and a  
little too much salt cooked in the new for me barbecue  
pit. Put most of the shrimp back in the pot. I will not  
complain; I neither paid for it nor made it. Face  
covered in rust and dirt and of course foam. My light-  
colored clothes look dirtier from my perspective than I  
feel, and I'm gritty. Air is cool and so am I and so are  
you. Camel 99 blue to join the iron oxide and decades-  
old fiberglass and pollens and other particulates.  
Oxygen is not in this year. It wasn't last year or the  
year before that either. I want very much to taste  
between your legs. I would be so happy then, instead of  
flooding dry creekbeds facially. I am dedicating my  
thoughts tonight to fantasies of making love to you,  
holding you close and kissing. Please come home,  
baby. I check the mailbox daily. Soon. I love you Patty.  
I can never love another. You are truly the sexiest  
woman to have ever existed*

22 02 2022 21:04

**Me**

*Smoking cigarettes and feeling the cold through the  
removed window hole in my wall. Ate junk food and  
water. Wonder if my tax check is in the mailbox. Don't  
want to leave the couch. Don't want to do anything  
except think of Patricia, and feel the warmth of her love  
across the states. I'm exhausted again. My eyes close*

23 02 2022 14:46

**Me**

*Listening to binaural waves and the sound of your  
voice in my head. The preset is regressive hypnosis.  
Sitting on Kurtis' couch earlier I was pretending to  
trade rips on the tv show he was watching with you.  
You had your feet curled up by the arm and your head  
in my lap, looking up at me. Your hazelled gaze  
reflecting blue. We laughed and kissed, and held each  
other. And I couldn't resist running my right hand  
between your legs. On the freezing couch now, warmed  
by you in my imagination and heart  
I love you, Patty*

23 02 2022 23:28

**Me**

*You are my best friend. Where are you, my love?*

24 02 2022 17:05

**Me**

*Jalapeno poppers and fajitas from the grill. Kool-Aid.  
Missing you*

25 02 2022 00:39

**Me**



*No check still. Time is meaningless. All my love that  
rests in you, hope, and constant pain from the loss of  
your words, my best friend, my home. I still have no  
actual confirmation that you are even alive. I prayed to  
your god earlier. I trust you, Patty. I always will. This  
will be over soon, one way or another. So many  
cowards and liars and evil, selfish quagmires of  
organic malcontent have tried to keep us apart. We are  
immortal, truly Exponentials. May your god grant you  
safe passage from the ugliness that attempts to view  
you as property. Say the words, and I am your servant:*

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of god  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children*

*It worked before in Pamela's house  
And very much still feels permitted  
Waiting for you, for now, as instructed  
I cannot last much longer here  
And will have to continue as we planned and agreed  
I love you, and always will  
My trust and faith in you is absolute  
And in no one else  
See you soon , my love*

26 02 2022 13:33

***Me***

*Staring into the darkness listening to the rain and the  
traffic. Thinking of our sexy talk and smiling every now  
and then. The tears are just as often. No One could  
ever be as perfect to spend a lifetime holding hands  
with as you. This is unquestionably the worst pain I  
have ever endured. Nothing matters but hearing your  
voice again. It is possible to die offa broken heart, I am  
certain.*

26 02 2022 16:14

***Me***

*Hear my words, Michael Mackenzie. I will be there, I  
promise. We will be together, forever*

26 02 2022 16:17

***Me***

*" Stranger inna Strange Land!, " she exclaims  
" Do you grok? ", he inquires*

*Neither of us have read this book*

26 02 2022 16:19

***Me***



*My phone is dying.  
I don't want to live anymore.  
Not without you.  
But if my death is what is coming fast  
It will most certainly not be in vain  
Our love is immortal  
Of this we are assured  
Thank you for the attentions and affections over the  
decades  
Most people are never fortunate enough to meet their  
perfect mate  
I think you'll enjoy  
The Next Step  
Tommy Tiny Penis  
( doesn't even extend out of his closed hand )  
might even drop his blackened car antenna forra  
second*

26 02 2022 16:27

**Me**

*Morning baby. Whatchu wearing?*

28 02 2022 09:27

**Me**

*So much particulate matter in my burning, teary eyes.  
The interior of Obblonge Box appears assif I  
constructed a model of 1980s Beirut out of foam and  
tested an IED. Nostrils intermittently functioning.  
Oxygen is not in this year anyway. Took out a foot-  
thick wall that originally was part of the first studio  
build. Removed a window and walled it up, along with  
30ft of original cardboard fake woodgrain paneling  
and the accompanying pink fiberglass insulation.  
Replacing it with Oriented Strand Board and Medium  
Density Fiberboard, stuffed as full as possible with  
foams after getting a layer of recovered, random color  
paint. Calming peach. Immediately noticed the  
difference in echo response in the main chamber. Audio  
disease still omnipresent despite the lack of electricity  
and computational devices over the past year. Even  
before the latest building modifications the structure  
was comfortable enough for more than basic survival  
during all below freezing temperatures this winter.*

*No check in the mailbox today. Filling out and sending  
in this year's to-day. An extra \$1400 for the third,  
missed stimulus will be added.  
We will see each other very soon, I promise. I love you,  
and think of you all day, everyday. My favorite  
obsession you remain*

28 02 2022 17:39

**Me**

*In the spirit of fairness:  
Dirty Levi's jeans, too large, held on barely with quick  
release seat belt  
No underwear  
No shirt  
Donated Snap-On tool logoed black hoodie  
Mismatched socks  
Donated Columbia steel toe boots  
Chain wallet, two chains  
Keys, black interwoven chain  
Overpriced prescription black polarized sunglasses*

28 02 2022 17:43

**Me**

*Tommy Tiny Penis sounds like a cameo antagonist inna  
children's cartoon. Maybe one oriented for a more  
adult audience, now that I read what I just wrote.  
Because obviously, Tommy Tiny Penis is not a suitable  
babysitter. I mean, ultimately pathetic and harmless  
because of his malformed pudenda and obvious lack of  
skills and knowledge concerning sex, but not a  
character that garners and kind of sympathy or even  
pity. Too arrogant, inept, and stupid to learn and grow  
from his experiences. Just a big, fat, butt of jokes for  
the protagonists to constantly spew victoriously.  
Entertainment for an audience with a sense of  
righteousness and morals that find continuously  
masturbating to lolita porn nauseating. Maybe midway  
through the episode a brief subplot could be introduced  
wherein his dear, dear mumma is explained through a  
brief but hilarious montage to be an additional  
inspiration for his stunted and fruitless attempts at  
child rape. Nevertheless, slobby Tommy Tiny Penis  
ends his villainous vingette as his began it, a corny  
throwaway uninspired hack piece filling midseason  
space while allowing a slower character story arc to  
peak in the season finale for Our Heroes*

28 02 2022 20:07

**Me**

*Bloom County's cat calling Ms. Brenda Starr: Ack!*

28 02 2022 20:09

**Me**

*( coughed uppa foamball )*

28 02 2022 20:09

**Me**

*Was interrupted by a phone survey querying me about  
my opinions of looming Russian war entanglement. I  
waited patiently through all the menu options, but the  
assigned digit to choose constantly, vigorously, and  
meaningfully having sex with you while ignoring all  
media reports concerning it was not an option to  
choose. So I called back and left a message detailing  
the obvious lack of foresight involved in their survey's  
prepared answers. I gave them both of our numbers in  
case any further information was needed. This is war  
and its serious, after all*

28 02 2022 20:15

**Me**

*My life is dedicated to you, baby. Especially your perfect pussy, breasts, and anus. ( In my clearly imagined creativity your mouth is speaking, a lot. Just the way I like it. )*

28 02 2022 20:17

**Me**

*Getting plenty of exercise in preparation for our belated honeymoon. You deserve the best. And you called it up and reserved it. Truly brilliant you are. I love you, Patty*

28 02 2022 20:19

**Me**

*See you soon. I promise*

28 02 2022 20:20

**Me**

*My Jungian archetype:  
Arrogant, and deserving  
Less than 1% of the population score that one*

28 02 2022 20:21

**Me**

*Tommy Tiny Penis's cartoon theme song is performed by the band Extreme, guest soloist Yngwie Malmsteen*

28 02 2022 20:24

**Me**

*Oooh. And the gay singers from Boston that married each other*

28 02 2022 20:24

**Me**

*They even include lyrics about how he didn't support their right to wed, supporting further his miniscule antagonist role*

28 02 2022 20:26

**Me**

*And an endorsement from Pantene, for hair that rocks leopard print*

28 02 2022 20:27

**Me**

*Just some thoughts from your genius artist trendsetter, forever ahead of the curve. The story will be even more interesting when you, the other half of the band, finally make your appearance. Next published installment of The Gospel of Saint Patricia to hit worldwide free distribution very soon. This is precious. Just like your priceless company is to me*

28 02 2022 20:34

**Me**

*One backpack, clothes you're wearing, including conversation-indicing Art piece period panties, case of Zip-Fizz, smile*

28 02 2022 20:35

**Me**

*No. I'm a grandmotherfucker. Otsa red stripe on the black belt Daniel-san*

28 02 2022 20:36

**Me**

*I wonder if your ugly sister Pamela Jo Daby has gotten  
any more disgusting. I wonder if that's humanly  
possible*

28 02 2022 20:40

**Me**

*I bet the roadies of Extreme have a pertinent opinion  
about that*

28 02 2022 20:41

**Me**

*The ones wearing Winger shirts*

28 02 2022 20:41

**Me**

*More wall. More foam. So much foam. Good strength  
training for the phalanges. I give way above average  
sensual massages. But you've heard. And soon you can  
judge for yourself if I'm boasting.  
( I'm not. I'm really good and enthusiastic )*

01 03 2022 00:55

**Me**

*This is fun. We'll have so much fun to-gether. I am  
smiling inside and out.  
They have lost  
And we have won  
Toldya I'm a prophet*

01 03 2022 00:57

**Me**

*You are so smart. Itsan absolute pleasure watching you  
work, dear. The rest of our lives will be even easier and  
more rewarding because offit. To-gether we are  
Exponentials. Unstoppable*

01 03 2022 01:02

**Me**

*Please hurry, though. I very very very ( very ) much  
want to appreciate your body as well. You are truly the  
sexiest woman to have ever existed. Perfection of the  
female form.*

01 03 2022 01:05

**Me**

*Smoking a cheap cigarette in the backyard. That's  
enough stuffing insulation for the rest period. Back to  
the big maroon leather couch and my infamous  
imagination*

01 03 2022 01:07

**Me**

*More than eighty percent of wall project done. Waiting  
forra charged battery. Coat of white drywall primer  
drying. Less foams on floor, so much in wall. Sound is  
noticeably not emanating from directly in front of me.  
Supposedly a generator will also show up along with  
another impact. I have been living without electricity  
fromma grid for so long that no immediate ideas spring  
forth about what needs electrons flowing through it.  
Huh*

02 03 2022 03:45

**Me**

*Backyard, sweat dissipating, almost a breeze. Foam everywhere. So much foam. Painted the building supplies that will become the outdoor enclosed patio area. Well, some of them. Crickets. Echoing voices of neighbors alive and not. Ready for the couch and my temporary companion, my pillow*

02 03 2022 23:57

**Me**

*Can't wait to read your story. I love hearing your words. Tell meea story, baby*

03 03 2022 00:33

**Me**

*A bulk rate mail from Trinity University informs me that we've missed February 22nd's online lecture - Caveat Lector: The historical record and archeology of provincial collapse on Rome's northern frontiers during the third century CE. I find I have nothing more to say about that*

03 03 2022 12:10

**Me**

*Good morning*

04 03 2022 07:52

**Me**

*I love you*

04 03 2022 07:52

**Me**

*Cool. Progress has been made. Allot of OSD and MDF painted white. Took out a frontside window, removed fiberglass, painted inside of exterior studs and wall, door. Yeah. Time is nigh for screwing*

05 03 2022 19:45

**Me**

*Impactfully*

05 03 2022 19:45

**Me**

*What do you have time for?*

05 03 2022 19:46

**Me**

*Sitting on the maroon leather couch and smoking tobacco, methamphetamine, and THC- winter wonderland, a custom blend. Just removed the drywall, paneling, and fiberglass from the opposite exterior wall, about 30-40 ft. I'm gonna move the kitchen sink - not the original, butta deeper, more commercial, stainless variety - outside in the planned outdoor covered patio area. Have the materials for that as well. Think the whole kitchen area will go there. That makes a ( just measured it ) 30ft center room with one entrance. Speakers go on one end, shooting sound down the longest walls. More painting, stuffing with foam completely, and recovering with OSD and MDF. Also will cut access points in the ceiling to stuff as much foam in as possible, and finishing with screwing MDF ( medium density fiberboard, also known as particleboard or IKEA shelving ) on top of the existing ceiling panels and caulking/foaming all edges. So much foam. I'm sitting because I am doing the traditional working with fiberglass pout. Itsa built-in break period after removing old insulation for people who have " bad attitudes " and refuse to wear masks or even shirts while doing so. Also removed the kitchen window, so there are two oblong holes in the street facing wall now. Oooh. Breeze. Both will be walled up. Less of their noise, more of our noise. Progress is progressive. Thinking of you. You're the reason I care about finishing what I started and not devoting my life to mass murder. So. I guess I'm saying you're special. I love you, Patty. See you soon, dear*

06 03 2022 17:08

***Me***

*I'm inspired. More drugs. More oh so sexy thoughts of you*

06 03 2022 17:09

***Me***

*Wish I had some Zip-Fizz. That would really make this trip peak*

06 03 2022 17:10

***Me***

*Zoomed in onna picture of you wearing a bikini on Facebook. My phone is now your crossed, tanned legs and the triangular, striped bottom piece of said outfit. Mmmm*

06 03 2022 17:11

***Me***

*Now I'm inspired. More drugs, less fiberglass*

06 03 2022 17:12

***Me***

*Right. Slept for maybe thirty-six mins before something blown over awoke me. Windy, cooler. Guess that means I'm up. More progress. More stuffings of foams, which I am no longer hoarding, more boards on walls. The sounds of impactful screwings to entertain the twilit neighborhood in the early am. The central chamber's floor less resembles a fastfood ball bounce with all the amorphous multicolored bubbles - closed and open - so sturdily encased vertically. Plenty more in bags and largish containments. Most certainly enough to finish the wall and start stuffing above my head into the rafters. Spent a couple hours burning the old paneling and various bodies, er, debris. I can't stop thinking of you. Which fills my time with overwhelming warmth, lust, and heartbreak. I miss hearing my best friend. I don't even know if you're alive. I check my mail daily, and have sent off this year's taxes to be direct deposited. Sun is coming up. Tears are welling. I'm going back to sleep, maybe. Where are you, baby?*

07 03 2022 07:25

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia. I always will. I will never be able to love another. My fullest attention is yours. I trust you. Please hurry. This hurts*

07 03 2022 07:26

**Me**

*Another nightmare. I hate dreaming. It is far preferable to do while awake*

07 03 2022 18:25

**Me**

*Have a tshirt with the Ukrainian flag onnit. Still not one from Chernobyl*

07 03 2022 18:30

**Me**

*Terrible thoughts in my head. That's what I get for sleeping. Phone's almost dead. So am I, at this moment. Got myself a beer. Hung moving blankets over the oblong portals. No check. Hands still cramped and sore. All of my other lights are dead as well. One flashlight, 18650s. Don't want to sleep, but don't want to leave the couch. I miss you. I want you here with me, naked as I, curled around each Other. I need this. Another cigarette. Another cold dark night without the One I trust. The world is full of monsters, isn't it love? Ugliness like Tommy and Pamela, tiny evils with tinier goals and desires. Jealous of Us their whole existences, pathetic and mewling cowards until their deaths, with the word "Me" drooling off their bloated, rotten tongues. Fat from excess stolen from their communities. Wasters of life and time. Cigarette gone. I curl the bedspread around and keep you in my thoughts. All by myself I am not alone. Please be alive Patty. Please. Keep your promises. I need you*

07 03 2022 20:03

**Me**

*Dogs barking. Smells of paint. Car doors slamming. Hands still sore. Tired. Miss you, baby. I love you*

08 03 2022 14:40



**Me**

*More nightmares. I want you here on the couch with me. Cigarette*

09 03 2022 10:48

**Me**

*More work. Hands are bleeding at the fingertips from stuffing foam. Stomach hurts. Everything hurts. People disgust me. My only love is far away and silent. This has to end*

09 03 2022 11:02

**Me**

*I love Patty. I trust you.*

09 03 2022 11:03

**Me**

*How does one fight monsters? By becoming a bigger monster*

09 03 2022 11:10

**Me**

*The walls are almost done. My hands are sore. I don't know if the One I love is alive. I will always love you, Patty. There will never be another.*

*" We will be together, forever "*

10 03 2022 21:12

**Me**

*The nightmares persist. Humans always choose the worst possible outcome. Staring into the fire. Drinking wine and longing for your embrace. Setting the alarm and calling the IRS tomorrow. I cannot bear the pain of not knowing if you are even alive any longer. Thomas Wayne Randle is such a child that his possessorship is the only thing he lives for: to hurt others until his last breath. No matter what, this will end soon. I love you, Patricia. I always will. Please. Be alive*

10 03 2022 22:08

**Me**

*My head and my heart are necrosis. This is not sustainable. I need you.*

10 03 2022 23:15

**Me**

*Our story is forever. Let us be to-gether. I pray to Patricia's god. Give me once again your protection from evil. The evil wrought by the Roberts family and Tommy. For once, let love, true equal love, exist. If only for the remainder of our lives to-gether. Let us lead the way to true salvation after our deaths. A beacon for all those that follow. There is hope. We are that hope. Take my hand, Patty. I know you can feel me from where you are. Take my hand, and express what you are, beautiful, and aware of it. Hail Eris. All Hail Discordia*

10 03 2022 23:23

**Me**



*We are Exponentials, you and I.  
We are the Future.  
We are the Way.  
We are the way to Salvation.  
We are One  
One perfect union  
Of all that exists  
A perfect mirror  
Art incarnate*

10 03 2022 23:29

***Me***

*I close my eyes again. You are with me. I can feel the  
strands of your hair between my nose and the back of  
your neck. My left arm around your waist and hand  
resting between your breasts on the couch; chest  
bellowing softly. Giggling, you grasp gently my hand  
and press it flat over your heart. A pleased moan and a  
turn of your face farther into the pillow. I know you're  
smiling. And you know I am as well. You move your left  
leg back between mine and I curl closer to your  
beloved body; my goddess. My last thought: I love you.  
We are together, forever*

10 03 2022 23:39

***Me***

*Nothing can stop this*

10 03 2022 23:39

***Me***

*They have lost  
And we have won*

10 03 2022 23:40

***Me***

*Your sweat is more intoxicating than anything I have  
ever experienced.*

10 03 2022 23:42

***Me***

*I am controlled only in search for more*

10 03 2022 23:43

***Me***

*There is nothing else that matters*

10 03 2022 23:44

***Me***

*Your body and soul are perfection*

10 03 2022 23:44

***Me***

*Maybe one day I can be as great as you*

10 03 2022 23:46

***Me***

*Be with me in my dreams, baby  
Take my hand  
Kiss me  
Long and passionately  
Place your tongue in my mouth  
And leave it there  
Thirty seconds or more  
Guide me into you  
Into my home*

10 03 2022 23:48

**Me**

*Backyard by the fire. Falling meteorite, or satellite I  
suppose, ( remind you of Dave Matthews? ), westward.  
If I tell you my wish it won't come true. I'll whisper it in  
your ear, darling. Soon*

12 03 2022 23:56

**Me**

*Walls basically finished. Foam and caulk and other  
sealants left to apply. For some reason I keep not  
giving a shit about walling off the exterior window bay  
that's just tar paper to the neighborhood and finished  
wall inside. Ack! Retrieved various wirings, outlets,  
foams and such from former studio space. Started work  
on reinforcing the ceiling. Our noise. Not their noise.  
Less items in storage. The emptier the better. As of this  
moment I do not know whether you are alive or not.  
When this is confirmed to my satisfaction I will change  
my last will and testament so that you inherit the  
property and Obblonge Box. You will always have a  
place to go. An unassuming, camouflaged space where  
individuality has been prized and praised, quieter than  
most and zombie apocalypse ready. I miss you, my best  
friend. The work continues. .*

13 03 2022 00:07

**Me**

*( I'm totes a better lay than Dave Matthews )*

13 03 2022 00:07

**Me**

*Four cans of 16oz Great Stuff. With every can it gets a  
little bit quieter™®©. One can no longer observe the  
ruined remnants offa front door from inside Obblonge  
Box. Just. Vanished. Three cans in and already an  
appreciable difference in the level of sound leakage is  
observable. My heart is dying without you. Woke up  
fromma dream of watching Tommy's face as he opens  
package after package of his son's body parts before he  
finds the one with the head in it. To treat a goddess  
such as you with such contempt as he does, with such  
vile hatred of himself, with no true self to hate,  
despising everyone around him for being better than "  
him ", is the most disgusting act a human being can  
engage in. The purest form of rape, and the truest face  
of evil.*

13 03 2022 22:40

**Me**

*I keep your words in my thoughts every day. Free from  
distraction. Your beauty admired and cherished.*

13 03 2022 22:42

**Me**

*You are the pinnacle of womanhood. A goddess worthy  
of devotion.*

13 03 2022 22:44

**Me**

*In my heart I carry you with me. Longing for the day I  
see your face in person, instead of in my memories.*

13 03 2022 22:46

**Me**

*Listening to Merzbow. Cloud Clock 00 Grand. ( reissue  
) . Someone always has your Hallmark greeting.  
Drinking white wine and Death Wish Coffee, black.  
One can of foam left. Do not smoke while dispensing  
product. Hey. Merzbow just got approval with the flock  
gather'd round to-day. That's amusing. Cigarette.  
Marlboro. Not my brand. I do not complain.*

*Kazoos. Bagpipes. Wooden spoons on pots and pans.  
The tines of the wooden fork broke off with first usage.  
Loops of shattered vinyl and 60 cycle hum. Crickets  
and bats and brats playing baseball. Echoes of  
canyonesque barbecues and inverted triangles.  
Propellant escaping and leaking, slashed tires hiss into  
the moist March chill. Static of station behind a cloud.  
AM 1600. Rod Serling says we're fucked, and sparks  
another Marlboro. Not my brand*

13 03 2022 23:00

**Me**

*Are you lonesome to-night? I am. Alone inna flock, as  
usual. Microphonics. Feedback most distorted.  
Continuance. Transistor squared. Numbers describing  
color inna vacuum cleaner's collection chamber,  
anechoically. Gunshots not reverberated but absorbed.  
If one person screams but no one is there to hear it ...  
More wine. More coffee. I light my cigarette. Not my  
brand*

13 03 2022 23:06

**Me**

*Paraglyphs, eye level and backlit. The solar flashlight  
abruptly halts production of emittance.*

*" Like the blood on my door "  
Bad Religion  
Generator*

13 03 2022 23:09

**Me**

*Glass issan incredibly slow moving liquid. The  
windowpanes offan old farmhouse are thicker at the  
bottom than at the top. Over a century the molecules  
have begun to pool earthward with gravity's effects.*

13 03 2022 23:11

**Me**

*Consolidated market strategic going out of business  
sale like glassic liquidations skin tight and see through  
are you lonesome to-night will you stay this time  
Bakelite and black and white and grey fuzzy oblongs of  
vertical hold rave number four blueing of barrels and  
canisters so sinister pump in the tokens again we are  
children at play wild and wide eyed and aware of  
awareness and newness and wonderment and awe-  
inspired to-getheresses thoughts for sharing and  
understanding and hold my hand baby I love you*

13 03 2022 23:17

***Me***

*I light my cigarette with my Cthulhu Zippo. Not my  
brand, but appreciated and lovely*

13 03 2022 23:17

***Me***

*Windshield wipings. I am the viper. I vant to vash and  
vipe the vindows. In the dark we tell stories of stores  
vith empty shelves and no-things for dissemenation*

13 03 2022 23:19

***Me***

*Visper visper vant to play?*

13 03 2022 23:20

***Me***

*Razor knives and pocket dragons. The tribe of razor-  
eaters is holding a closeout on slot machines, living  
room sized and priced to go*

13 03 2022 23:22

***Me***

*Silver clamshell cases for tobacco zepplins and  
memories of you, dear  
memories of you*

13 03 2022 23:22

***Me***

*Dawning of duality and ending of privacy*

13 03 2022 23:23

***Me***

*You are One of Us  
Eat, sleep, and make merriment  
Love is here  
Waiting always for you*

13 03 2022 23:24

***Me***

*Nothing will ever stop this  
Nothing will ever stop Us*

13 03 2022 23:25

***Me***

*We are immortal  
We are forever  
We are the future  
We are the way  
We are Exponentials*

13 03 2022 23:26

***Me***

*We are meant for each other  
( And the audience roars and fades )*

13 03 2022 23:27

***Me***

*We are left here alone but ourselves  
As we planned  
Free from their noise  
And free to create Our own*

13 03 2022 23:28

***Me***

*I can picture your face, and the touch of your finger in  
that SUV as you handed me that Marlboro, and the  
most explosive result, and the most explosive result that  
will occur when we contact even more of our skin*

*And that is what I am doing right now*

*I love you Patricia*

13 03 2022 23:42

***Me***

*There is nothing and no one more beautiful than you*

13 03 2022 23:43

***Me***

*" Trust me. Hear my words. I will be there. And we will  
be together, forever "*

13 03 2022 23:44

***Me***

*The IRS is busy, their recorded messages say. At least  
the actual call time has dropped to about a minute if  
one punches in the numbers with style and panache.  
Used to be 2:20. Stuffing and cutting ceiling panels left  
me covered in humid fiberglass. Removed every single  
breaker from the box, etc. All ready to start over, if  
there is a need to. Have been sobbing daily since I  
can't remember when. Please be alive Patty. Please,  
walk through that door*

14 03 2022 16:22

***Me***

*Removing so much from the Box has left it a more active construction zone, and an echoing shell. What is inside must come out. This will never be my home again without you. I asked your permission and you granted it. You are my home now. I haven't been home now for years. Hollow and echoing, just like my surroundings. I observe my body going through the motions. Autopilot. Where are you? What did he do to you? I pray to your god for your safety. This hurts so much, baby. I need what you promised me. Nothing else is important. I can never stop until we are reunited. I will find you, I promise. Every second is another moment you could walk through the door, and I keep looking up expecting that to happen. This is truly evil. And your god has granted me the embodiment of the archangel namesake. I will not ever forsake you. I can't wait to kiss your lips and smile overjoyed into your vision. Thank you Patricia. For being the pinnacle of beauty that you are. You are always my inspiration, my necessity, my reason to care. Thoughts of you propel me forward with hope and love.*

14 03 2022 17:07

**Me**

*That other perspective that I value, yours, is greatly sought after here and now by the proprietor (?) @Obblonge Box. Sartory and ornaments with and without function, designs material two and three dimensional, inks and paints and tints and tinctures - not my clumsy color by numbers, whispered sentences that vastly shorten and clarify mine, boasted paraglyphs and graphs that shake the colorful adjectives out from between my right-angle room temperature verbs and nounage. Tell me why we're listening to this, include personal anecdotes. Trade me lists of checklisted questions to examine differing glimpses of circumstantialites. Trade back and grade onna slippery proprietary scale, any marker in the basket but red. Unless red is in that day, of course. And please, I'll perform encores packed with behind the scenes featurettes, no rewinding demanded or labelled, if you'll somehow fit into our schedule me fitting into you.*

*Or.*

*You know.*

*Whatever you're thinking about. You called it first yo*

15 03 2022 02:15

**Me**

*Chili cheese hot dogs cooked over homemade wood charcoal, this time innan actual bbq smoker. Fourth and last window nearly removed from the mainroom.*

*This one hadda large window a/c bracket that had hung out for about a decade. More light than usual blazing in, revealing woods manufactured, foams, tools, cans and packages of foodstuffs. The fabled big maroon couch in the cool relative shadows at the opposite end. I will be laying there soon, maybe even after tapping out this sentence, thinking of you laying me. Traffic and various aerial fowl vroom wish chirp innon the sunbeams. Just noticed I am bleeding slightly by the left elbow. Another two hours or so before I can confirm no tax check issin the mailbox. Going for the blackout that is sleep. The rubble on the floor can wait. A moving blanket tacked over the disturbing photons. Wish you were here. Thinking of you and your thin ankles clasping around my back*

15 03 2022 10:30

**Me**

*Fourth window out. Can't stop crying. Patty is always in my thoughts. If Tommy wants to defraud his community by pretending he is disabled, then I'll make his charade a reality. I'm changing my will to leave Patricia the property and structure. Checking the mail every day. I'm assuming it's taking so long because they're adding the first two stimulus payments. This pain will be over soon. And she will be free of him. A noble end to a life well lived. Eyes are burning. Heart is broken. Nothing matters but saving my soulmate from her hell, living with a racist child molester control freak. Exhausted and muscles sore. It will be quiet in here. Our noise. Not theirs.*

*Hail Eris. All hail Discordia*

*I love you Kallisti. Your father never backed down, and never gave up on you*

16 03 2022 03:46

**Me**

*Calm and smiling. There issa serenity in knowing how much time One has left. We are forever, dearest. As you so eloquently stated. I only wish I could spend these last years with my loving arms around you, listening to your voice*

16 03 2022 03:51

**Me**

*Never stop talking to yourself baby. You're the best conversationalist in the room. When I'm not there...*

16 03 2022 03:52

**Me**

*All of those who have come between us all these decades will most certainly find their own personal hells. As promised*

16 03 2022 03:54

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia. I always will. There can be no One  
else who can touch and rule my heart as deeply and  
profoundly as you*

16 03 2022 03:56

***Me***

*We are perfection  
We are Exponentials  
Your god created us for each Other  
You asked me to marry you  
And absolutely, yes, I accepted your invitation  
Though I have no ring on my finger  
I am your husband  
Whom you have never kissed  
Who thinks more of you than any other  
And appreciates who you have made yourself  
Beautiful, and deserving of love  
Which you have never experienced*

16 03 2022 04:01

***Me***

*Our bodies form a perfect union  
There is still time remaining  
Though not much  
Perhaps my goddess will intervene  
Perhaps not  
She's like that, crow feather'd  
Its always a pleasure remembering  
Your smile and touch  
See you soon*

16 03 2022 04:04

***Me***

*All because of you  
I believe in angels  
Not the kind with wings  
Not the kind with halos  
The kind that take you home  
When becomes a strange place  
I'll follow your voice  
All you have to do is shout it out  
-Rise Against*

16 03 2022 04:27

***Me***

*I just saw a flash offa coroner using my Cthulhu Zippo.  
Let no manufactured items go to waste. That's cool*

16 03 2022 04:30

***Me***



*My name is Michael Patrick Mackenzie, aged 43 at this writing. I am of sound mind and body. I hereby bequeath all of my worldly possessions and property, located at 117 Eagle Dr. Cibolo, Texas 78108-3906, to Patricia Ann Roberts AKA Dumas, Randle, and Mackenzie, aged 54. I request that all of my daughter's toys and possessions be given to her on her eighteenth birthday. Her name is Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie, aged 10. If she is deceased by this time please give them to a child who will play with them. Her birthday is September 2nd, 2011. To the few I call friend I leave behind: thank you for your company. It was always appreciated and treasured.*

*Wednesday, March 16th, 2022*

*16 03 2022 04:42*

***Me***

*There is too much noise. Everywhere is noise. Not my noise, but theirs. My fantasy was to be wanted.*

*16 03 2022 23:41*

***Me***

*I love you Patty. I always will. Nothing will ever change this. I don't even know if you are alive.*

*" Together, forever "*

*16 03 2022 23:44*

***Me***

*Three downloads of The Gospel of Saint Patricia.  
Interesting.*

*This pain is too great. I promise to serve my community until the end, and even after*

*Thank you. Not everyone gets the chance to know their soulmate, even for a brief period of time. In this we are blessed*

*16 03 2022 23:49*

***Me***

*You are the most important thing in my life. No one has ever made such a profound effect on me. I'll be there soon, baby. I will keep my promise, as I have all this time. I pray to your god that Thomas Wayne Randle has not murdered you. He and Pamela Jo Daby are truly hideous and repulsive creatures. The thought that they've had sex is nauseating. The world is full of ugliness, isn't it?*

*16 03 2022 23:56*

***Me***

*Chain smoking. Watching the full moon warble visibly  
in the heat. Yardbirds cackling. In slightly more than  
three hours I can again dial repeatedly the IRS. I am a  
mess, continuously revising plans and being torn as  
Sysiphus with terrible thoughts of what may have  
happened. Humans always choose to do the absolute  
worst choice possible. I need you. I needed you. You  
are my best friend. The only person I have ever trusted  
completely. I can never progress past this point without  
finding you again. Violence is omnipresent in my head.*

*There is no best case scenario anymore. Please be  
alive, baby. What we promised each other is the only  
thing I live for. Without you there can never be love in  
my heart again. Every breath without you near is  
chlorine. I will never give up. When you asked me to  
marry you it was every dream of happiness I've ever  
had coming true at once. Your god has protected me  
from the evils that neighbor us both many times now.  
We are the Chosen Ones. And we will face the outside  
world hand in hand soon. I promise. Please. Be alive. I  
love you. You are the only one I can ever imagine  
saying that to again besides Kallisti, and it doesn't  
appear I will ever see her again. I feel there is less than  
a 50% chance I will be alive in three months. Insects  
like Tommy and Pamela are the worst examples of  
what humankind has to offer. Dying, as you know, does  
not frighten me. Revenge on those who stand between  
us is smearing my thoughts. The violence is surging  
and finding purchase in my limbs. I do not want this.  
But there are very few storylines left. I continue to  
appeal to Eris to intervene. Your god issa violent one,  
the creator of suffering and pain as well as love and  
kindness. What we need now is something different.  
Whata difference a little difference would make. The  
fire is embers. I return inside, to lay tortured in the  
dark, your face on my eyelids, smiling, laughing,  
excited, sexy. Beauty incarnate*

17 03 2022 04:06

**Me**

*The world will never forget us. Our story, our undying  
love and passion for each Other, is eternal*

17 03 2022 04:22

**Me**

*I lay naked under the bedspread on the maroon leather  
couch, cry, and imagine your arms around me, your  
breath in my face, warm and moist, like those regions  
below our hips*

17 03 2022 04:23

**Me**

*Sex with you is ultimate fulfillment  
Every fiber of my being  
Celebrates this fact  
And rejoices  
Hallelujah*

17 03 2022 04:25

**Me**

*My heart is torn asunder, and only you can repair it.  
My hope is fading, but my trust in you has never been  
stronger*

17 03 2022 04:26

***Me***

*I love you Patricia Ann Mackenzie*

17 03 2022 04:27

***Me***

*It is the only reason I stay alive*

17 03 2022 04:27

***Me***

*To touch your body and feel it respond with willfulness  
and determined emotion, embracing me and all of  
existence, playfully, with the hearts of child-like  
abandonment, awe, and never-ending want and wonder*

17 03 2022 04:30

***Me***

*Being away from my best friend is torture. I need you  
and your understanding. Here. Right here. Right now.  
Please. Walk across the threshold any moment and  
whisper that you're finally home*

17 03 2022 04:32

***Me***

*I can never be home until I am inside of you*

17 03 2022 04:32

***Me***

*Your hazelled gaze is required, dear. Lips on mine,  
those amazing sounds you make vibrating the  
atmosphere and my soul*

17 03 2022 04:34

***Me***

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

17 03 2022 04:34

***Me***

Awake. Carne Guisada taco. Cigarettes. And thoughts of you. Another day of staring off at the wall in the dark. A friend invited me over for a bbq. I declined. I am too hurt to be around people. This pain must end. I cannot live like this any longer. The IRS is too busy to answer my calls. Not that it would matter much. It will be here when it gets here. I assume the first two stimulus checks are being added. I have already received an adjustment letter that I added to this year's, so its been processed. This year's will be direct deposited. Either way I will see you soon, dearest. I promise. Nothing has ever hurt like your absence. What is worse is the numbness, like I am becoming one of Them. It will be too late iff it reaches completion. I am trying my best. I beg your forgiveness if I fail. I was once full of love and life, as you recall. I can be again, if you're holding my hand. I have missed you dearly all this time. You made sure to get my attention fully, and did so expertly. Listening to you issa marvelous pastime. My favoritest thing to do. Please. Be alive, Patty. I never want to be in this world without you. I am forever in your thrall. Our enemies are so fucking stupid, assif I've never heard you speak. Their lies would be insulting if they weren't insects. We are truly gods amoungst roaches, you and I. And its time to exterminate

17 03 2022 11:10

**Me**

" Roach powder? "  
-William S. Burroughs  
Naked Lunch

17 03 2022 11:12

**Me**

The abolishment of privacy is the beginning of friendship and true love. Anyone who does not understand this is not your friend.

17 03 2022 11:35

**Me**

You are the owner of my body. Place and pose me as you wish. I am the piece on the board that teleports. The monster that eats the other monsters. How ugly their faces are when they lie. And all liars are truly in the service of the prince of lies, aren't they?

17 03 2022 11:38

**Me**

My effects are long range and permanent, intimate and personal. How useful your Archangel is. Take my hand, Patricia. From where you are. Close your eyes and feel my warmth. We are meant for each other

17 03 2022 11:42

**Me**

The lesbian chick that's crashing here at the moment is getting laid in the next room. I had to put in my earbuds. The girl she's getting it on with sounds like someone stepping onna puppy. Its fucking repulsive. Sounds of orgasm through an asthmatic weasel. Fucking gross. Fuck I hate people

17 03 2022 11:50

**Me**

*Actually, it probably is similar to Pam and Pauline  
lapping at each other's clits.*

17 03 2022 11:51

**Me**

*I've been inspired sexually more by emptying  
dumpsters behind Chinese buffets*

17 03 2022 11:52

**Me**

*Set the binaurals to Astral Projection. Anything to  
leave this scene, man*

17 03 2022 11:53

**Me**

*Meet me halfway?*

17 03 2022 11:56

**Me**

*Where are you, baby?*

17 03 2022 17:20

**Me**

*Ah. Whata co-incidence. Chinese take out inna paper  
pagoda, two beers, halfa joint, anda cigarette. My  
naked crying on the couch was interrupted.*

17 03 2022 21:38

**Me**

*Lay your odds on me baby, I'm a sure bet*

17 03 2022 21:40

**Me**

*One beer in and I'm already Jim Morrison. ( Except I  
have a bigger penis ) Five to One baby, one to five. No  
one here is getting out alive...*

17 03 2022 21:45

**Me**

*He sees the things he knows are his  
He sees the bright and hollow sky  
So let's take a drive and see what's mine I am the  
passenger I see under glass la la la la la lalala*

17 03 2022 21:53

**Me**

*Wish you were here, baby*

17 03 2022 21:54

**Me**

*Under the bright and hollow sky*

17 03 2022 21:55

**Me**

*He sees the winding ocean drive  
And everything is yours and mine  
So let's take a drive...*

17 03 2022 22:00

**Me**

*I have before me a selection of chocolates. Some of them are York peppermint patties, which we both know are not candy*

17 03 2022 22:14

***Me***

*I know forra fact your mound is far tastier than this self-proclaimed candy*

17 03 2022 22:29

***Me***

*Hey. You sold me this jacket...*

17 03 2022 22:41

***Me***

*I love you Patty. You promised me your enticing company. And your unique enticing flavor and aroma. Where are you, my dearest sought-after One?*

17 03 2022 22:42

***Me***

*I don't have much time left. I need you*

17 03 2022 22:43

***Me***

*We will be reunited soon, baby. I promise. Never have I desired anyone as much as you. No one will ever be as beautiful as you are to me. The apex of womanhood. Truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

18 03 2022 00:33

***Me***

*Crickets squealing. Train horn and rumble a mile away. Some coyotes have gotten into it with a stray cat, possibly the ten year old black one that usedta be ours, Helmet. Mild traffic on the left soundstage. Sitting on the couch in the right side offa 30x14ft central space with vaulted ceiling. Four windows removed, three walled over to my more dense and foamy standards. Bare except deep stainless steel sink in backleft corner, worktable in front of that with shelves and drawers, couch on right stage, tools and materials on floor in middle. One bare oblong hole and door open. Door issan extra 1/3 width alcove on left front corner, maybe another 10ft to closed, exterior and modified grade door, painted silver and emblazoned OBBLONGE in black stencils. Also adorned with cut out words from advertisements in magazines and excised sections of pictures of eyes onna red background. The former front door has been walled over, disappearing it from view. It itself being caulked at the exterior storm door, filled with four inches of foam, calked at the steel sided and heavy foam filled non-original front exterior door. Right wall almost entirely constructed of solid 2x4s and 2x6s, caulked and foamed at the abutting points. Some of the wood is more than one hundred year old cedar from a renovation in the King William District near downtown San Antonio. Very dense, surprisingly so. Drilling pilot holes mandatory.*

*Hard reflective surfaces. Non-parallel floor and ceiling. Longest walls more than twice the width of the room. Walls are not flat surfaces, but deliberately randomly layered, 1/2 to four inches, built with randomly sized and densitied materials. Ceiling above with fixtures removed and additional fiberglass and foams stuffed in the trusses. No countertop around former kitchen sink*

18 03 2022 01:44

**Me**

( better hit send )

*Left wall 2/3 width in length, flat, also constructed from century old cedar and plywood, caulked, foamed.*

*Laying on the couch, parallel to the longest walls. Front right corner, head to the right wall. Listening to the sounds entering through the window. Building entrance: heavy glass storm door, painted multiple times and foamed four inches thick. Non-original steel sided heavy foamed exterior door, with extra weatherstripping. Closed, both. Three moving blankets tacked over oblong hole in wall, cinched in center lengthwise with a bungee cord. All sounds emanating from around this described waist.*

*Listening to the sounds.*

*What are you doing?*

*I wish you were here on the couch with me, naked, cozied with me in the sheets*

18 03 2022 01:59

**Me**

*Average 57.59 decibels on the phone's sound pressure level meter*

18 03 2022 02:08

***Me***

*At two in the morning, weekday. Switchtrack across  
65mph two lane highway about a thousand feet away.  
Past left wall, perpendicular to placement of Obblonge  
Box, north. Hwy 78 runs east-west, as you assuredly  
remember. The eights go west and the fives go north, as  
Tom Waits would say. Only building entrance faces  
east, technically in the backyard. There issa No  
Trespassing sign on the white painted former front yard  
door. The porch and steps have been removed, as well  
as the cinderblock paving stone walkway.*

18 03 2022 02:31

***Me***

*Small awning over backdoor, fiberglass. To the right of  
narrow, metal steps slouches the Laundry Shack, home  
of washer and drying machines. The floor is the former  
front porch turned upside down. Metal roof from same  
material as main structure. Studs made from cedar  
land ties, plywood sheathing, 2x4s. Old projection  
television parts line the interior. For, you know, style.*

18 03 2022 02:37

***Me***

*I want new memories. The old ones are horrifying. I  
want my new memories to have you in every single one.*

18 03 2022 02:42

***Me***

*Down to York©®™ peppermint patties. Which are not  
candy, but the only thing left in the bag. They are,  
however, almost entirely made out of sugar. Mine are  
not labelled for individual sale, so I don't know how  
many kinds. Assume allot*

18 03 2022 02:50

***Me***

*You'll be reading this soon. I promise*

18 03 2022 02:53

***Me***

18 03 2022 02:53

***Me***



*Hi. I'm the prophet [obblonge]  
I'm better in every conceivable way than the tiny-  
penised, racist hate group member, fatfuckingslob you  
are currently living with.  
Smarter  
More attractive physically  
Funnier  
Penis more than twice his size and girth, as reported  
So much better at participating in sexual activities it  
isn't even in the same category  
Your best friend  
Your equal  
The blue-eyed boy nextdoor that you told your family  
was your soulmate when you were eighteen and I was  
eight  
Your perfect counterpart  
Compassionate and loving  
An infinite attention span  
Stimulating conversationalist. We don't have to modify  
our speech to communicate. You are the most  
intelligent person I have ever met  
You are truly the sexiest woman to ever exist  
Brown hair, hazel eyes, petite, looking up to kiss me  
Your company is requested at Obblonge Box  
117 Eagle Dr  
Cibolo, Texas 78108-3906  
Please bring yourself, the clothes you are wearing,  
anda bagfull of drugs and sex toys. Anda case of Zip-  
Fizz*

18 03 2022 03:20

**Me**

*I feel like listening to the soundtrack to the 1974 Roger  
Corman flick Dunwich Horror. How 'bout you?*

18 03 2022 05:35

**Me**

*Remember at Pam's so long ago when you asked me  
what I was watching on the couch by myself at one in  
the morning? And I described Dario Argento's  
Suspiria, without ever having seen the movie? I was  
excited.  
" I might as well watch it backwards in the original  
Italian. Somebody told Dario he could write the scripts  
as well as direct. The movie will look and sound  
amazing, but the story and dialogue will be terrible. "  
We should have snuggled there with our headphones  
on, laughing too loudly, my finger in your pussy  
halfway through it and my tongue by the end.  
Let's not waste anymore time*

*Post Script:  
I have both the original and new versions of Suspiria.  
As well as the soundtracks. The new one is composed  
by Thom Yorke of Radiohead. And I have a couch. We  
don't need headphones. We can be as loud as we want*

18 03 2022 05:44

**Me**

*Money is worthless  
Only love has value*

18 03 2022 21:46

**Me**

*The ghost note symphonies in my earbuds. Cracking  
voice singing in the dark. I love you*

18 03 2022 22:05

**Me**

*The Internet Archive has been kind enough to offer The  
Gospel of Saint Patricia in many different formats,  
including " one long jp2 ". I would like to thank  
everyone who has ever associated themselves with the  
Internet Archive for being the actual definition of  
awesome*

18 03 2022 23:44

**Me**

*Good morning*

19 03 2022 06:43

**Me**

*More nightmares. More visions.*

19 03 2022 06:43

**Me**

*We'll be together soon. I promise*

19 03 2022 06:44

**Me**

*I miss you, baby*

19 03 2022 15:20

**Me**

*Whiskey and fire and missing you and no check.  
Another weekend in pain. Where are you, my love?*

19 03 2022 20:58

**Me**

*I'll be there soon. I promise*

19 03 2022 20:59

**Me**

*There is music in my community. Almost every other  
house is cooking outside and listening to speakers. The  
traffic has competition. Wish you were here. I need you*

19 03 2022 21:22

**Me**

*I've got wheels of polished steel  
I've got tires that grab the road  
I've got seats that selflessly hold my friends  
Anda trunk that can carry the heaviest of loads  
I've gotta mind that can take me to your house  
Anda heart that can bring you red flowers  
My intentions and true and honest and good  
But under my hood is internal combustion power  
And Satan is my motor  
Hear my motor purr  
Satan is the only one who seems to understand  
-Cake*

19 03 2022 22:14

**Me**

*I've got brakes  
I'm wide awake  
I can stop this car at anytime  
At the very last second I can change direction  
Turn completely around if I feel so inclined  
I've gotta mind that can take me to your house  
Anda heart that can bring you red flowers  
My intentions are good and honest and true  
But under my hood is internal combustion power  
And Satan is my motor  
Hear my motor purr  
Satan is my motor, motor  
Hear my  
Motor purr  
Satan is the only one who seems to understand  
-cake*

19 03 2022 22:23

**Me**

*Jeremiah just asked me if I was home. I told him yes,  
'cause I didn't want to explain. I'll direct him towards  
the book*

19 03 2022 22:49

**Me**

*When I'm bored  
I send vibrations  
In your direction  
Fromma satellite mind  
-Metric*

19 03 2022 22:50

**Me**

*Jack Johnson and strawberry parfait. Where are you?*

19 03 2022 23:41

**Me**

*Its not episodes of MASH. I'm horny, how 'bout you?*

19 03 2022 23:42

**Me**

*Nice legs*

19 03 2022 23:42

**Me**

*You too?*

19 03 2022 23:43

**Me**

*Listening to blackbear and mc 900Ft Jesus  
Wish you were here*

20 03 2022 00:38

**Me**

*I want to scream like Edvard Myoonk  
I want to hold you close to me  
And hear your thoughts our into my head*

20 03 2022 01:29

**Me**

*Pour. Pour into my head*

20 03 2022 01:30

**Me**

*I need you here  
I need you now*

20 03 2022 01:30

***Me***

*Tommy has a tiny penis  
Useless as he is...*

20 03 2022 02:25

***Me***

*Tommy Tommy Tommy  
Tiny penis*

20 03 2022 02:26

***Me***

*Catchy, isn't it?*

20 03 2022 02:26

***Me***

*I blew it off with a .50 caliber lead pellet  
And nobody missed a thing  
Tommy Tommy Tommy  
Tiny penis*

20 03 2022 02:29

***Me***

*Thomas Wayne Randle  
Fucking neo-nazi tiny-penis  
pathetic lying coward  
Anytime, anyplace*

20 03 2022 02:34

***Me***

*Ah. Fear on Four. BBC horror radio plays. Wish you  
were here. I just imagined you as the sexy vampiress in  
the last story. Mmmm. You can bite me anytime, dear*

20 03 2022 03:19

***Me***

*I love you. I always will*

20 03 2022 03:20

***Me***

*We will laugh and dance and sing  
Once you get here this spring, darling*

20 03 2022 03:27

***Me***

*Take me in your arms, my vampiress  
Make me yours, forever  
I am in your thrall  
You own me, my body and will  
I am yours and you are mine  
Equal, and equally contented  
With each Other  
I get lost in your blue reflecting hazel eyes  
And never wish to be found by anyone but you  
I love you Patricia  
Always, all ways  
Come to me and with me  
Sink your claws in and draw blood  
My flesh is always yours  
All ways  
The scent of you in my nostrils  
Means I can rest, finally  
My job is done  
Until tomorrow  
Stay with me  
I am yours and you are my home  
Now and forever  
I love you, my darling  
Kiss me*

20 03 2022 03:38

***Me***

*You are perfection and so am I when I'm with you*

20 03 2022 03:52

***Me***

*Ah. Fear on Four. Hearing is believing. I dare say this  
is turning me on. Thoughts of you and your sexy, sexy  
voice. There can be none other for me. I'm dying  
without you. I need you. I need you now. None other.  
Only you, my love. My best friend. Patricia Ann  
Mackenzie. You asked me to marry you and I said yes.  
We are together, forever. You are all that is in my  
thoughts, ever. I love you.*

20 03 2022 04:17

***Me***

*Oh my god you are beautiful. Oh my god, touch me my  
darling*

20 03 2022 04:18

***Me***

*Pull me into you, like you want me, like I am wanted by  
you, like you need me. I will die without your embrace.  
I need you. Where are you, my lover?  
My best friend. My perfect soulmate*

20 03 2022 05:01

***Me***

*Every actress' breathy voice makes me long for yours,  
your superior One. I am in pain. I don't want to live  
anymore. Not without you. Please. I need you. Where  
are you?*

20 03 2022 05:29

***Me***

*I don't want to live anymore. Not without you, my best  
friend. The only person I've ever trusted. I trust you. I  
need you. Where are you? This issa nightmare from  
which I cannot waken*

20 03 2022 05:31

**Me**

*Your perfect breasts. The way we embraced in your  
grandmother's front room. Skin on skin. My resultant  
erection and trip to the bathroom. Your recorded  
footage. On the couch at Pam's. All the times. My hand  
on your pelvic bone, thumb moving downward  
towards...Sak's 5th Ave. Brown couderoy jacket. My  
love, I need you. Nothing is more important than you  
here with me. My eyes are burning. My stomach hurts.  
I need you. I am dying. Where are you, baby?*

20 03 2022 05:49

**Me**

*This pain is too great. Please forgive me, my dearest. I  
can't go on. The liar has to die. You will be freed. I love  
you. Please. Where are you? I trust you. I love you. I  
will always love you Patricia. The blue-eyed boy from  
nextdoor will always be yours. I need you.*

20 03 2022 05:51

**Me**

*Kiss me, daughter of God  
I'm coming home  
Kiss me, and hold me close  
Don't let me go  
I'm coming home now*

20 03 2022 05:54

**Me**

*I need your mouth close to mine  
To catch my breath as I die  
No one will ever take your place in my heart*

20 03 2022 05:58

**Me**

*I love you Patty  
The blue-eyed boy is yours forever  
Together  
I will see you in our heaven, baby  
I promise*

20 03 2022 05:59

**Me**

*I will destroy everything and everyone on this earth  
until I find you  
This is the only way  
The liars need to cease breathing  
Bind them with tires and set them on fire  
These thoughts are...  
I need you  
Before I go numb  
I don't want to be one of Them  
Where are you?  
I need what you promised  
What we promised each Other  
Everything is death otherwise  
I do not  
I can't hold on much longer  
Please Patricia  
Don't succumb to the evil Thomas has battered you  
with  
There is light  
There is love  
There is happiness  
There is vitality  
There is me  
Waiting for you  
My sweetest perfection  
My Patricia  
I love you  
I cannot say this enough  
Whisper my name in the darkness  
I will be there, forever  
Please be alive  
Be there  
Take my hand  
Take me inside you  
Take me until*

*I am dying without you  
My head hurts  
Everything hurts  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
I need you  
See me in your mind's eye  
I need you*

20 03 2022 06:11

**Me**

*Kiss me, daughter of God  
Touch me ravenous  
Hold me to your perfect breasts  
Tension, tension, and release  
Our union is obliterating to all lies and  
We are happiness incarnate*

20 03 2022 08:53

**Me**

*Llama  
Taboot taboot  
-phish*

20 03 2022 09:02

***Me***

*Show me yours and I'll show you mine*

20 03 2022 09:05

***Me***

*How is your spleen doing?  
That's a fun word, spleen. What's a spleen do, anyway?*

20 03 2022 09:09

***Me***

*There issa goat eating a tin can outside my door  
Like, on my stairs  
Wish you were here*

20 03 2022 09:18

***Me***

*So, what'ere you doing?*

20 03 2022 11:06

***Me***

*Four beers, whiskey, pot, strawberry lemonade,  
leftover ramen with meat vegetables  
Where are you? I'm really wanting to have sex with  
you. Right now.  
NOFX on the headphones*

20 03 2022 11:07

***Me***

*Oh. And beans and fresh jalapeños*

20 03 2022 11:10

***Me***

*I just realized that NOFX's Punk in Drublic album was  
playing the first time I ever had sex. I think they'd be  
proud*

20 03 2022 11:25

***Me***

*And while we're on the subject, the second time I had  
sex it wassa mixtape ( not mine ) including Bad  
Religion, GG Allin, Anal Cunt, and the Revolting  
Cocks. Both times it was with a different girl named  
Katherine. Which is also my grandmother's name. So.  
There's that*

20 03 2022 11:38

***Me***

*When is Avril Lavigne playing next?*

20 03 2022 11:45

***Me***

*Making out and some heavy petting?*

20 03 2022 11:55

***Me***

*Massive meat intake. Sausages ( greasy ) and turkey  
legs ( perfect, I didn't cook them ), lots. Hungry?*

20 03 2022 17:36



**Me**

*I am so full I am incapacitated. Which is usually how I  
am anyway, without you*

20 03 2022 17:41

**Me**

*'cause if there's anything you want  
I'll probably get it  
You tell me what you need and I'll try not to forget it  
You need someone to blame  
I'll say I said it  
Whatever Didi wants  
She's gonna get it  
You are so beautiful to me  
-NOFX*

20 03 2022 18:49

**Me**

*Patsy Cline on the Bluetooth lantern. Full of meat and  
avocado and chips. Nice cool breeze. Sposta rain, I  
hear. I love you*

20 03 2022 20:03

**Me**

*Harmonica and guitar and whiskey and pot. Wish you  
were here. Then we could have sex. Allot*

20 03 2022 20:04

**Me**

*Yawn. Sleepy. You would be so nice to snuggle with*

20 03 2022 20:08

**Me**

*Ah. The Beatles. Poor Pete Best*

20 03 2022 20:09

**Me**

*Harley Poe. The graveyard song*

20 03 2022 20:13

**Me**

*I don't know who this singer is. Do you?*

20 03 2022 20:31

**Me**

*Oh. And Thomas. If you're wondering why she never  
married you or any of those other guys. Its because she  
was waiting for me*

20 03 2022 20:56

**Me**

*That's me, the prophet [obblonge].  
Serving up hot plates of in your face knowledge since  
1978. I shit Art*

20 03 2022 21:01

**Me**

*When you drop an avocado slice on the floor, its  
always butter side down*

20 03 2022 21:10

**Me**

*Ew. That wounded hyena chick issatit again. Gross*

20 03 2022 21:21

**Me**

*Community is alive to-night. The Hispanic Men's  
Accordion Chorale is down the street somewhere.  
Actual traffic in the streets. But no you. We'll fix that*

20 03 2022 21:53

**Me**

*Unsweetened grapefruit juice with the whiskey. Girl in  
a Coma playing. My shoulders are sore. Everything  
hurts. I need you*

20 03 2022 21:58

**Me**

*Back on the couch. Stuffed full. Had to let my belt out.  
Lethargitard. More tears on the way. I miss you*

20 03 2022 23:03

**Me**

*Tom Waits: postcard from a hooker in Minneapolis.  
Crickets. Slight headache. Sorrow. Love. I love you. I  
trust you. You are my best friend. You are always in my  
thoughts*

21 03 2022 00:07

**Me**

*Clouds covering moon. Bats flying overhead. Cigarette,  
backyard, beer. Missing you. Alone. Dogs and birds.  
No you. Cool, moist breeze. I'd much rather have your  
warm moistness all to myself*

21 03 2022 01:06

**Me**

*The singers have all gone to bed. I alone am here in the  
night. Where is my vampiress?*

21 03 2022 01:07

**Me**

*My your legs are sexy in this picture on my phone*

21 03 2022 01:08

**Me**

*Ah, that warm, striped bikini bottom sparks ideas..*

21 03 2022 01:08

**Me**

*Very moist ones*

21 03 2022 01:10

**Me**

*I can picture you clearly, wearing the light-colored  
tracksuit, striped, on the trip to visit Kallisti for one of  
the last times I would ever see her. The touch of your  
finger as you handed me that cigarette. The resultant  
explosion we both had in our pants. We should have  
pulled over, right there on the highway. I need you. I  
am dying without you, as I said I would. Give me your  
promises, baby. Make them reality again. This time  
permanently. I am here for you, for your pleasure and  
enjoyment. We need each Other. I promise, I will never  
let you down*

21 03 2022 01:40

**Me**

*I am imagining your naked body, on top of me right now. Look down at me and kiss me, deeply, passionately, forever. You are perfection. The sexiest woman to have ever existed*

21 03 2022 01:41

**Me**

*Well that was quick. Embarrassingly so. I love you Patty. You are the last person I ever want to have sex with*

21 03 2022 01:55

**Me**

*My heart hurts. I need your beautiful voice in my ears. Your breath on my face. Your eyes staring close into mine. Your giggles under the covers. Your everything*

21 03 2022 03:30

**Me**

*I will always love you Patricia*

21 03 2022 03:34

**Me**

*I won't ever stop until we're together. I promised you happiness and honesty and actual lovemaking, with orgasms. And I keep my promises*

21 03 2022 04:04

**Me**

*They have lost  
And we have won*

21 03 2022 04:05

**Me**

*Naked and alone, crying, smoking cigarettes. We will be happy*

21 03 2022 04:06

**Me**

*Just like we planned*

21 03 2022 04:06

**Me**

*That piece of human garbage is nothing but a roadkill possum.*

21 03 2022 04:07

**Me**

*You'll love my body even more now, darling. Visibly stronger, and leaner. Ready for your embrace*

21 03 2022 04:10

**Me**

*I love you Kallisti. I never gave up on you. Am trying so desperately to find my wife's hand in marriage. There is nothing left*

21 03 2022 04:12

**Me**

*Bright eyes. First day of my life*

21 03 2022 04:41

**Me**

*I can't stop crying. I need you*

21 03 2022 04:44

**Me**

*There is no happiness other than in your loving arms*

21 03 2022 04:45

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. I always will*

21 03 2022 04:45

**Me**

*You are perfection. I won't ever let you go*

21 03 2022 04:54

**Me**

*Still thinking of you and your absolutely stunning body.*

*Your lips on mine as we embrace. Skin on skin, fully  
this time. Oooh in my ear, lover. That wonderful sound  
you make. The most beautiful woman in the world. Is  
mine, all mine, by her oath.*

*" And we will be together, forever "*

*Yes, baby. We will. I promise you. Your god created us  
to be together. And we will not disappoint it*

21 03 2022 05:50

**Me**

*And Daniel ( the aforementioned chick that is crashing  
here and has appropriated the former closet/recording  
booth ) hits the door in the rain witha " lemme in! I  
bring breakfast tacos and vitamins and minerals! "  
Wow. Always appreciated.*

*She has requested a direct quote in the Gospel of Saint  
Patricia, 2nd edition:  
" Bitches be bonkers "*

21 03 2022 06:37

**Me**

*2:30 onna Tuesday. Down to 63 decibels. Not done yet*

22 03 2022 14:28

**Me**

*Our noise. Not theirs*

22 03 2022 14:28

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. The blue-eyed boy from nextdoor is  
your perfect lover and sweetheart. Thinking of you. Its  
about to get loud, baby. Smile for the cameras*

22 03 2022 14:31

**Me**

*Huh. Tommy hassa tiny, vestigial penis. Never gave a  
woman an orgasm in his life. Fucking pathetic coward*

22 03 2022 14:32

**Me**

*Tommy Tommy Tommy  
Tiiiny penisssss*

22 03 2022 14:47

**Me**

*Self sustaining, of love is*

22 03 2022 21:26

**Me**

*Decided I needed more foam, the good stuff, the closed cell, for the ceiling. So I slightly more than halfway through tearing apart my refrigerator, sitting unused and more importantly, unopened, for about a year. Static charge is stippling my moist, haired chest with remnants of crazyglue explosion. And I don't have to clean the refrigerator, ever. Closed cell foam is structural and more expensive, the NASA shit, and between the base metals, copper, and retail foam cost I have saved/made well over \$100, maybe \$200. All of the plastic is recycled as well. Only year old rotting food items went into my trash can. NOFX'S Whatever Didi Wants playing in my head. How's your ass? How 'bout you send me some pictures offit? Even those fancy moving pictures, the talkies. Your butt talks, right? Its speaking to me right this very instant, from across the states..*

23 03 2022 17:12

**Me**

*It saying " Feed meeee"*

23 03 2022 17:13

**Me**

*Awake and aware. Less than 60db inside. In my head you're naked with me on the couch, laying on top of me, your head propped up, elbow on my chest. I can feel your cropped pubic hair tickling my penis shaft with your respirations. Kiss me, daughter of God. Ah. Your tongue in my mouth, arms embracing, your nipples erect against mine, and just like that I am inside you. Home. Your warmth is always shocking, always will be.*

*I've been awake less than half an hour and your entirety fills my vision. My right hand traces your spine down and my fingers separately, slowly, lightly each pause and press briefly on your anus, a circular motion. You move your hips back with me still inside you, arching your thin back widening their play area with a bare gasp. Middle digit lingers, still a gentle circular motion. Your tongue back with mine and your left hand pressing towards you against my right, signalling *Don't Stop Please Don't Ever Stop I need this like your love and attention and oxygen*. We trace the circular motion together with the swaying of your pelvis, your ass kissing our hands open and closing with each one or two inches of thrust, always keeping most of me deeply inside you. Your vagina is much more insistent, wetly throbbing and squeezing the upper five , six, seven inches inna quicker rhythm. Your face is resting on mine now, mouth open, a splash of saliva cascading down my cheek and throat. Your right hand has found my left and is gripping hardest of all, interlaced fingers not no never letting go above our heads. Back and forth, never moving more than two inches, circular motion together, never ceasing, sometimes gently pressing harder, sometimes not. Mouth hasn't closed, saliva reaching the couch past my armpit. Five minutes, ten, fifteen. Another wetness dripping past my hips on the couch as well. When you filmed Priscilla and I you were shocked when you saw just how much lubricating fluid she was gushing down my cockshaft, as no man had ever given your perfect pussy that much reason to open in desire and hungry expectation, feed me that cum baby this is what we were designed for, and certainly no man has ever come close to that since. You remind me of this often witha smile, usually when inserting your dripping fingers into my mouth. You said you thought she had actually urinated. We always laugh at that now. Well that would go in my mouth as well, silly. Yes, yes lover. The curve of my member is keeping the head of my penis firmly against the underside of your clitoral area, and I time my muscles contraction with the downward motion of your body, an extra, perfectly timed additional come hither gesture in the perfect place, pushing your clit ever slightly more against me, the hood being pulled over and exposing your most sensitive area fully in contact with my skin with every complete motion. We aren't accelerating or desisting. Not harder or softer, just constant and perfectly felt by us both. Your mouth still hasn't closed, but is pressed open and unknowingly over my neck, a fangless vampiress claim. Your journeys up, down, back, forth on me are shorter now, an inch or less. At least another five minutes of this deep, subtle rocking, your vaginal walls closing ever more securely and greedily over its property, my body. Our circular motion, your fingertip still pressing down*

over mine, throbbing the pressure and releasing in no particular rhythm at all, just insistent, don't stop please god don't ever stop am I close to tears this is beautiful.

Another five minutes and you're sliding even less off a distance, less than inch, keeping me warm and safe and home so far inside of you, filling you like no other man or toy or finger ever has. More than twice as long and probably three times as stout as any previous lover's hard cock. The pictures you had Prissy send you of my measurements as proof. You're actively kissing and toungeing my neck now, purposely breathing steady lengths and amounts, while smiling inwardly at the

bruise you're leaving on my neck to mark your territory. I remove my right hand and suck my middle finger into my mouth and feel you giggle. Your hand has followed mine and pulls both back to its former position, this time expertly guiding my middle finger back and into anus, pushing it all the way in, my palm now cupping your ass, as my left hand is as well. I am moving more, body and hands, lifting you inna deeper circular motion the entire length of me, and you're stubbornly suctioning my neck with more force, an anchor against a moving tide, low moans escaping past your lips anyway, your right hand now curled around the back of my neck. My middle finger is in place, fixed, in something far more rewarding than a bowling ball.

An uncontrolled uuuhh directly in my face, your forehead smashed into mine, eyes closed but rolled back unknowingly, noses pressed against each other like our tongues that started this. I love you, can you hear my thoughts? Aaaahhh, much louder, far more uncontrolled. And again, louder. And again, nearly screaming. And again, actually screaming, your crotch attempting to sever and consume every part of me that is inside of you, and me wanting it to. You are actually screaming straight into my face, shaking, shaking violently, its a good thing I have such a good grip on you, you're slippery everywhere and trying to escape but that's an impossibility, I am strong and I have you and you're not stopping this will last forever your breath runs out and the room's walls reverberate silence absolute, the darkest night of celestial nebulae.

At least ten seconds pass, what is time? Your chest heaves with sudden violent air intake and you scream laughter at the ceiling, tears of relief and joy swimming with the sweat on your gorgeous face. You clamp your hands over both of mine, still on and in your ass.

You're not going anywhere. We're not even close to finishing what we started, and I still need to show you how much I care about you, lover

24 03 2022 03:34

**Me**

*I am a prophet*

24 03 2022 03:42

**Me**



*You've never even come fifteen percent of the way to  
doing something like that, Thomas Wayne Randle.  
You're incapable of imagining it, it would doing  
something besides spreading pain and suffering to  
those around you, which is all you've ever done and all  
you'll ever do. A waste of life. I'd tell you to kill  
yourself, but everyone who has ever met you knows that  
you're far too much of a coward. A shame. You always  
do what I tell you, to the best of your inability. What an  
embarrassment every day of your son's life must be. I  
bet he kills himself. That would make him far better  
than you ever were.*

*See you soon, Tommy Boy  
A big, fat, dead, joke*

24 03 2022 03:48

***Me***

*Woke up four hours ago and started writing. Drank  
coffee, ate dry macaroni and cheese out offa bag.  
Organized t-shirt prints. Made a more finalized plan  
for launching an advertising campaign, including  
itemized cost lists. Just waiting on that tax check. The  
Obblonge Box Artist Collective thanks you for your  
continued support.*

24 03 2022 06:24

***Me***

*Pistol grip pump on my left at all times  
Pistol grip pump on my left at all times  
Pistol grip pump on my left at all times  
You can be fucking with other nigga's shit  
But you can't be fucking with mine*

24 03 2022 06:36

***Me***

*Thinking of you, baby. Always, all ways*

24 03 2022 23:34

***Me***

*They have lost  
And we have won*

24 03 2022 23:34

***Me***

*Oh my God, you are the sexiest woman to have ever  
existed*

24 03 2022 23:54

***Me***

*We will be together soon, baby. I promise*

24 03 2022 23:54

***Me***



*This pain in my heart can only be ended by your loving embrace. You fill my thoughts daily. I can never be happy without you, without what you promised me. Life is hurting and anguish without your arms around me. I don't even know if you're alive. Spoiled children like Tommy and Pamela always choose to selfishly destroy life and happiness around them - the very definition of evil, cowardice, and sloth. I love you, Patricia Ann Mackenzie. I will long after I am dead. You are my home, with your permission. I will not rest until the world knows, forever, what has happened. We are soulmates, you and I. This is real. I am your blue-eyed boy from nextdoor and you are the sister I always was meant for, to honor and cherish and nurture and enjoy the company of. Just being in the same room as you is the purest ecstasy; heaven. Hearing your voice is entire point of my existence. There can never be another woman who can excite me like you can. You are mine and I am yours, as you planned. This is permanent; eternal. We are Exponentials, you and I. Your god created us for this purpose, as you said. And all those who stand in our way have been condemned by that same god, the one who has granted me the embodiment of my namesake to rout their evil from this earth. I am invincible because of our bond. You asked me to marry you. And I accepted, joyously. We are wed before the presence of your god, and my goddess, Eris. There is nothing and no one who can stop this. Any effort to do so will only bring annihilation, utter and complete erasure from life and the Akhasic records. Our will be done. I love you Patricia Ann Mackenzie. This will never be over until your hand is in mine. Even in death we are never parted. We are One. This is what you asked for and what you have received. Hallelujah. All hail Discordia*

25 03 2022 01:47

**Me**

*The imposition of order equals the escalation of chaos*

25 03 2022 01:49

**Me**

*We are gods amongst roaches, you and I. The pedestal you are upon is no higher than mine, but far, far above the rest. From this vantage point all of the Firmament is visible. And it is our decisions that determine its future. Take my hand, my sought-after One. We have love to make and nourish each other from*

25 03 2022 01:52

**Me**

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children*

25 03 2022 01:53

**Me**

*All those opposed, even the charlatan devil himself, will  
reap a bounty of sorrow great enough to rend flesh  
from bone. So it is written by the prophet [obblonge],  
so it shall be done. As above, so below. I am the  
Future. I am the Way. Salvation was discarded as an  
option by the choices of the quieried. That was their  
choice, and their wishes and longings for Hell will be  
granted. Praise God. All hail Discordia*

25 03 2022 02:00

***Me***

*I smell incense. Half sandalwood, half patchouli. My  
visions are encroaching on the viewing of the  
Firmament. The two scenes are destined to meld. This  
was their choice.  
Rebecca Nurse indeed*

25 03 2022 02:03

***Me***

*Under the sunken city of R'yleh  
Dread Cthulhu waits/dreams*

25 03 2022 02:04

***Me***

*Right now, yes, right now, the with-it and hip are  
listening to Cattle Decapitation*

25 03 2022 07:17

***Me***

*More dreams of violence.  
Eyes gouged and fed to stupid, screaming faces  
Fed liquefied flesh of their family through tubes  
inserted in their nostrils  
Then peace and tranquility  
Thus the work of the angels is done  
The will of the monotheist god is done*

25 03 2022 07:17

***Me***

*Tommy is stupid to think he can lie and be believed  
No one can lie anymore  
Not in the presence of the prophet  
[obblonge]  
I am superior to him in every conceivable way  
This is true no matter what one's culture or geographic  
origin is  
And I now put this before the world to examine  
If one hair is out of place when I see Patricia Ann  
Mackenzie again  
( Your suffering will be legendary even in Hell - Clive  
Barker )*

25 03 2022 08:08

***Me***

*Just woke up. Thinking of you. As always. I love you*

25 03 2022 18:51

***Me***

*Nothing will keep us apart. I promise*

25 03 2022 18:52

***Me***

*Freshly squeezed grapefruit juice, with sugar. A largish pitcher. All of the dishes done. Yes, all of them. Harvesting more closed cell foam fromma refrigerator. More painting, both done and scheduled. Spraying the lawn with insecticide next on agenda. What're you doing?*

26 03 2022 13:49

**Me**

*Cobb salad, asparagus, broccoli, bacon wrapped jalapenos stuffed with some sort of turkey sausage, steak. Hung a door between the mainroom and the storage area earlier. Moved the foodstuffs to the former bedroom. Sad. Alone amoungst people, as usual. Where are you, my love?*

26 03 2022 22:53

**Me**

*There is laughter outside. I have hatred welling again. This is increasing. I hope no one touches me on accident. I'll either hit them or vomit. And then smile*

26 03 2022 22:56

**Me**

*Humans always choose to do the most horrifying option possible, don't they? The Universal Constant.*

*Is the violence in our nature just the image of our maker?*

*-Rise Against*

27 03 2022 01:10

**Me**

*Cheesecake, beer, pot, cigarettes, exterior paint. Tired. Sore. Full of anger and sorrow and hatred. Surely no one will buy that*

27 03 2022 03:23

**Me**

*Thinking of you, I finally smile, at least briefly*

27 03 2022 03:24

**Me**

*The chance that I will be dead in three months or less has increased to 1 in 2  
The dreams persist. I hate dreaming*

27 03 2022 03:26

**Me**

*My arms around you would stop the dreams. But you're not here. I need to go home. I cannot rest until I am home*

27 03 2022 03:27

**Me**

*See you soon, baby. I love you*

27 03 2022 03:28

**Me**

*Our stories need to be told, in detail, first person perspective. Individually and assa couple, to fully express the difference true love and friendship makes in One's window. This is important. As Artists this is what we do. You have spent too long with your voice trampled and broken. The abuse you have suffered in particular in the proximity of this ugly, repugnant creature issa human rights violation and at this point should carry with it a public execution.*

27 03 2022 04:25

**Me**

*It is just past midnight. Yesterday I masturbated at least six times. Maybe more. And I'm sitting in the abroller in the backyard witha cigarette dangling from my mouth thinking about sex. Covered in fiberglass, itching, from stuffing more foams into the mainroom ceiling rafters. No, I don't have time to wash this horrible pink fibrous shit off me. My dick craves action now. And you're not here. So that leaves me. I'm not shy. That's the current plan - smoke this tobacco zeppelin, saunter inside ( leaving the entranceway open ), remove clothes, lie on couch or perhaps recline in, er, recliner, and feed my imagination. Nourishment like: tits, vaginas, moaning, sweat, asses, ahh pussy... Just letting you know. If you were here you totes coulda been laid and laid well at least seven times in a 24 hour period. Probably more. You know, because then you'd be here. All sexy like.*

*So. If you wouldn't mind terribly dearest, please mail me at least one very used and unwashed panty. Exactly how you wish to use said item(s) issup to you. Maybe a gift set of multiple, differently used, ha! certainly different colored...*

*That would be ultraradd*

28 03 2022 00:19

**Me**

*You know what would be even better? If you were in one of'em. Standing, sitting, kneeling, picking up a quarter off the sidewalk, reaching a storage container halfway under a king size bed*

28 03 2022 00:22

**Me**

*Further insulation of mainroom roof cavity many more hours in. Many more hours to go, judging by the avg rate of materials leaving the staging area and finding new position overhead. When finished at this end will use solid pine, plywoods, 3/4in particle board to create a new 1 1/2ft thick sealed endcap between the mainroom ceiling and the storage area. More mass, more insulatives, less temperature and noise transmission. Have another recycling yard run scheduled to-day. Probably get \$60-80USD for copper, aluminum, and ferrous metals. Everything must go. Schrödinger's cat is both alive and deceased. More room for your ideas and items, blank slate for growth, trust, and happiness.*

28 03 2022 15:12

**Me**

*Just woke up. I'm guessing Kurtis isn't going to  
Bracken to-day. Just as well. I have plenty of vintage  
fiberglass to ingest. Eyes are burning. Cigarette. Last  
one.*

28 03 2022 15:16

**Me**

*Woke up withan erection in the quieting darkness.  
Where are you? Ice cream soup and cigarette for  
breakfast*

28 03 2022 15:19

**Me**

*I love you, Patty*

28 03 2022 15:19

**Me**

*Three in the afternoon onna Monday. Avg 78.22db. Not  
done yet*

28 03 2022 15:22

**Me**

*Nice legs, by the way. Why don't you rest them on my  
shoulders?*

28 03 2022 15:23

**Me**

*They Might Be Giants I like fun album. Breeze fromma  
fan onna recliner. Stuffed crust bbq pizza. Red Kool-  
Aid on ice. Taking a nap until the sun is set. Everything  
is cooler then. Everything. Will have my arms around  
my pillow and longing in my heart on the couch. The  
tocks of the clock are counting backwards to zero. This  
is comforting. Schedules One's time. This will be over  
soon and this pain will be over, finally. Leaving a  
smiling skull*

28 03 2022 18:27

**Me**

*Perhaps I won't dream. Dreaming is horrifying. The  
scenes behind my eyes are never pleasant, imitating the  
scenes outside them. Peace is close. All the storylines  
converge atta point viewable from here, and I win no  
matter which path is the last one left to take. I always  
do*

28 03 2022 18:37

**Me**

*If One has to murder, always do so with calm in your  
hands anda smile on your face. Know that it is the  
correct decision and be exalted in that choice. Never let  
someone else steal and use your voice, dear. It is yours  
and yours alone, and important, every word and  
punctuated breath. Record it so that Others may learn*

28 03 2022 18:37

**Me**

*Resting under a blanket, alone, decorated with happy  
My Little Ponies. We were happy once, before the  
selfish evil ones stole our voices. We all make a  
difference, baby. Everything counts. And history is no  
longer written by the victors alone*

28 03 2022 18:47

**Me**

*The tears are streaming again. They never stay away  
for long*

28 03 2022 18:58

**Me**

*Slightly greater than 50% chance. The man my  
soulmate Patty is trapped with has stolen her voice. No  
One cares but she and I. If he is gone then she can once  
again be free to live assa Good Person of the Earth,  
able to make her own decisions and choose her own  
path. If I must sacrifice the rest of my time left to insure  
this happens, it is a noble way to end our pain. This is  
love.*

28 03 2022 18:59

**Me**

*I have changed my will to leave her my property and  
possessions. She will always have a place to go where  
people can express themselves freely. Finishing the last  
round of construction before I head up to the land of  
my father*

28 03 2022 19:00

**Me**

*I hope you have a chance to meet her someday. She is  
special, as we are.*

28 03 2022 19:00

**Me**

*Thomas Wayne Randle is a repulsive, cowardly waste  
of life. No one will mourn him, nor should they*

28 03 2022 19:02

**Me**

*Kill them all  
Rout them out  
Leave none breathing  
Our enemies are our enemies for verifiable reasons  
Bind them with tires  
Set them on fire  
And rejoice in a task well performed*

28 03 2022 19:05

**Me**

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children*

28 03 2022 19:08

**Me**

*Adjusted the intonation on my electric. I'm going to  
spend an actual hundred dollars on 6 inline tuning  
machines. I still don't understand why its apparently as  
difficult to manufacture two cogs witha knob on one  
end as it is to produce random access memory chips.  
But Its Always Been This Way, so, alright*

28 03 2022 21:31

**Me**

*What did the Mexican say when the house fell on him?*

30 03 2022 18:27

**Me**

*Get off me Holmes*

30 03 2022 18:27

**Me**

*So. D'you wanna bang?  
That's what the kids are calling it today, right?*

30 03 2022 18:28

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. This will never change. Please, be  
alive. Repugnant selfishness such as our enemies are  
going to pay dearly for their trite and fruitless  
interactions. Mass extinctions commonplace in the free  
market. We are invincible, for we are in love. Take my  
hand, desired One, daughter of God. I am here with  
you*

30 03 2022 20:50

**Me**

*You could feel the head of my uncircumcised penis  
through the thin material of my t-shirt against your  
bare stomach, my arms around you, under your  
clothes, skin on skin. Minutes passed. We were  
practically humping each other standing there in your  
grandmother's front room. You've always enamoured  
me, sent my thoughts scattering to incomprehensibility.  
My hand on your pelvic bone, ooohh, thumb brushing  
downward towards the warmth between your legs. To  
feel the warmth between your legs is an endeavour  
priceless, worth dying for. Certainly worth killing for.  
Lips pressed and puckered, matching mine in our  
mutually beneficial dance. Tongues wetly curling; wish  
they were longer so they could feel more of each other  
and taste our willingness. And if mine were longer I  
could insert it farther into your beautiful anus, always  
a pleasure. You are always my pleasure, more and  
more every day. No woman can do what you do to me;  
they are inferior and plain. Hand in hand, unafraid,  
fingers intertwined, eyes reflecting blue. Oh. My god.  
Don't let this ever end. I love you. Touch and caress my  
body, please, give me release, my petite vixen*

30 03 2022 22:03

**Me**

*Does Tommy still shit himself every single day because  
he insists on eating a bowl of cereal every morning?  
Saying one isn't lactose intolerant three times in front  
offa mirror won't make it go away. Even Rish  
Limburger knew that, and he drank lead paint*

31 03 2022 12:24

**Me**

*I bet he's a Frankenberry kinda guy. Nonna that leftist  
commie nuts and twigs stuff in his morning bowl*

31 03 2022 12:28

**Me**



*Yeah. A box with a maze and removable tattoo. That's  
Tommy.  
" I heart sloth "*

31 03 2022 12:30

***Me***

*I'm gonna go test some resistors. Need anything from  
the store?*

31 03 2022 12:31

***Me***

*Wow. Your ass looks incredible in the jogging suit. I'm  
following you wherever you're headed*

31 03 2022 12:33

***Me***

*Gotta keep exercising daily. I wanna live and love and  
love living a highly sexual relationship with you. Just  
being with you makes life worth living, and any chore a  
joy. I love you*

31 03 2022 12:36

***Me***

*See you soon*

31 03 2022 12:36

***Me***

*Tommy really puts the waste in " panty-waist ", doesn't  
he?*

31 03 2022 12:50

***Me***

*I love you, Patty. Arms around my pillow, wrapped in  
thoughts of you*

02 04 2022 03:21

***Me***

*Morning. There is an owl somewhere. Owls are  
assholes. I am not me again. This is the second time  
this has happened. I wonder how long this will last. The  
bones in my forearms wish to twist apart cinderblocks.  
No pain. No love. Nothing. Skin is cold. No light. Birds.  
I pass you in an elevator, not vertically. Our eyes meet.  
The image is gone. I didn't see your lips and I don't  
know if you smiled. I am not me, so I do not have a  
voice. Your god gave you a voice. And what I am now,  
this god, will return it. Pray for Our return my love.  
For I am not here now, and without your voice, neither  
are you.*

*This means we are together  
They have lost  
And we have won*

02 04 2022 09:49

***Me***

*He stared at the fields and then his hands  
All I need is what I have*

02 04 2022 09:55

***Me***



*I can feel your delicate fingers inside of mine. You are  
right handed. I am not me. We were never like Them.  
They are fear. We are holy. We are our own structure  
and sanctuary, safety and shelter.*

*All we need is what we have  
And we are together, forever*

02 04 2022 10:01

***Me***

*Your heart rate is slower than mine. You didn't eat last  
night. Your body thirsts. So does mine. We are each  
Other's nourishment. You are alive. I can feel you. You  
are nearing the edge of sleep. You avoid him if you  
sleep during the day, the revulsion in your soul when  
you see his hideous face, greasy and rutted and broken  
teeth that chew children. You are my home. I see  
through your eyes. It is dark and you are laying down. I  
know now you have never been home since the first  
time you saw me. Neither have I*

02 04 2022 10:10

***Me***

*Iffit nears you as you rest, remove its kidneys. Do not  
eat them. What is inside must come out. And it is refuse,  
as it was sired and borne*

02 04 2022 10:14

***Me***

*What is inside must come out  
We kiss  
As we scream together*

02 04 2022 10:16

***Me***

*I am left handed  
We are both dominant*

02 04 2022 10:17

***Me***

*This is how the gods kill*

02 04 2022 10:17

***Me***

*Thomas Wayne Randle  
is a coward  
Cowardice is made of pus framed by maggots  
Obliterated by Us*

02 04 2022 10:28

***Me***

*I trust you  
I believe in you  
And nothing else*

*What is inside  
Must come out*

02 04 2022 10:34

***Me***

*Where there is no love to nourish the children, the  
monsters that consume them starve*

02 04 2022 10:39

***Me***

*Praise your God, Patricia  
All hail Discordia*

02 04 2022 10:41

***Me***

*I am God  
And so are you  
We are together  
Forever*

02 04 2022 10:50

***Me***

*These letters are  
read/red  
Be not the evil that lives in the sword*

*What is inside  
Must come out*

02 04 2022 10:52

***Me***

*Feel my hands around yours  
And your hands are most of mine  
We move together in concert  
We are the music makers  
And we are the dreamers of the dreams  
I am shaking  
For the power within me cannot be contained  
What is inside  
Must come out*

02 04 2022 10:56

***Me***

*You asked me to marry you  
And I said absolutely, yes, of course  
I can never say I love you enough  
Nor can you have too many orgasms  
You need to be here  
Hold my hand  
Naked, you and I  
No light, touch and smell and taste  
No words, tongue and sound in ears  
No restraint, we flow outward, rivers to sea  
Kiss me when we make love, darling  
And all the memories of those before will be instantly  
replaced  
You need no medications then  
For you will not be sickened by them anymore  
Borne and sired of refuse they are  
But we are gods amongst those roaches  
Truly superior in every conceivable way  
Perfect  
And perfect for union  
Take me home  
And I will be yours  
Until we need none*

02 04 2022 11:07

***Me***

What is inside  
Must come out  
As Thomas' innards steam upon the Firmament  
The maggots infesting them shrieking from the sunlight  
The stone, chiseled, reads  
" Here once there were monsters  
But now the children can play "

02 04 2022 11:11

**Me**

Time is running out for us Patty.  
You need to keep your promise  
You don't need to be numb if you are not in pain  
It is Thomas Wayne Randle that is hurting you  
He can't harm you here  
In my presence he falls to his knees  
Begs for mercy, blubbers for his mumma  
Only to find her gorgon head hanging by the hair from  
my granite grip  
A hypocrite, a piece of human garbage by his own  
definition  
A welfare cheat in a suit and tie  
Cowardice personified  
Pus and disease dripping from his tiny, uncircumcised  
penis his mumma never taught him to wash  
Sloth and shit in pants  
Come home, Patricia  
If you aren't here before I leave  
Then this building belongs to you  
I will kill the monsters  
Their FedEx boxes will no longer arrive  
The hatred their sacred symbols proclaim burnt  
All memories of them ash  
I will save you if you will not save yourself  
This was my promise  
And I keep my promises  
You are a gambler  
And I am a sure bet  
I always win  
Even in death

See you soon, either way

02 04 2022 11:24

**Me**

I carry no weapons into the land of my father  
For I write reality  
And my hands mold flesh

02 04 2022 11:26

**Me**

How many pieces do you think I can tear Pamela into?

02 04 2022 11:27

**Me**

There is a smile on this face  
It is not my face  
I don't need one

02 04 2022 11:28

**Me**

*Our love  
Our story  
Will inspire those after Us  
We are immortal  
Together, forever  
As you promised*

02 04 2022 11:33

**Me**

*The blue eyed boy nextdoor is coming home*

02 04 2022 11:35

**Me**

*Morning. I awake on the big maroon leather couch. My heart has grown, and holds even more love for you. This happens often, and the process is speeding up. You said you loved me more. I took that to mean we are in competition in this field.*

02 04 2022 17:01

**Me**

*It is too early to tell if I am me yet. Haven't moved much. Haven't thought much. Sometimes these things are unnecessary. Especially when Patty is next to you. She is all One needs and makes everything alright*

02 04 2022 17:04

**Me**

*So don't let the world bring you down  
Not everyone here is that fucked up and cold  
Remember why you came and while you're alive  
Experience the warmth before you go  
-Incubus*

03 04 2022 00:00

**Me**

*Pacing the floor, absorbing the bootfalls and creaks and Danny's bluteeth. Every once inna while stuffing foam in the ceiling and cutting more particle boards. Cigarette, water, tap variety. Bits of closed cell statically clinging to my curled and glistening chest hairs. Black paint splattered permanent press shorts, held up by belt only, of course. Why yes, love, at least an inch er two of cockshaft displayed. Stomach not hanging over sartory atall. Got to look good for you, my goddess with all the perfect parts. I am growing more and more sexually enervated by the day. With all this hardness its difficult to get any work done. Keep attempting to persuade myself this issa sign of your very impending arrival and crossing of our threshold - a quick hand over my mouth - don't talk, darling - if you we both do we'll won't get to make love for days - undress, with haste - this can't wait any longer, lest we perish.*

03 04 2022 10:47

**Me**

*( she smiles, eyes reflecting blue, hands removing footwear, shorts, backpack in one graceful movement, never losing our locked gaze, I am quiet as instructed, a very good idea you entered with, my admiration- both of your mind and place your hips meet in my peripheral - I am smiling as well, you remind me that we have an obligation to storytelling - no kissing of our lips until we have explored each Other's crenellated buttoholes with our searching tongues - such wonderful memories we make )*

03 04 2022 10:54

**Me**

*Just woke up. My first thought: Thomas Wayne Randle is a crying loser, the epitome of cowardice. Stupidity personified. This is verifiable in many, many ways. Now I am laughing hysterically, as is Danny. What a pathetic piece of human garbage, by his own definition. A waste of life and time. I can see him in sharp detail, bleeding out, dead eyes even deader, tongue swollen in his useless mouth, flies mating in his cracked nostrils. He is the constant butt of jokes here, and elsewhere. Ghosts of dead children frame the edge of the shot, edges indistinct, their tiny fingers pointed at his forgotten corpse, holding signs that read " yo quero taco bell ". And we realize that we are in the mood for chips and salsa, shredded cheese, and celebration.*

*Sharpen and strap. Its gonna be a good day, baby. I love you. Always, all ways, together, forever*

*Bought hair growth minoxidil for almost three decades. A one percent solution offa product whose active ingredient is found in laboratory rat urine. And look where it got him. Just like my father and mother, no funeral. No point. No one will mourn him. Hypocrite without an unmarked grave. A clown with Gacy's face*

04 04 2022 04:34

**Me**

*See you soon, darling. Our story is immortal, and so are we. With every day my love and admiration of you grows stronger and everlasting. I am invincible because I am in love, one created by your god for us and begun forrus both in the same delivery room in Abeliene, ten years, six months, ten days, and one minute apart. Take my hand, lover. You deserve to have an orgasm with another person, instead of only by yourself, or with me on the phone. And they'll keep coming consistently every single day after. That issa guarantee. But you know that. That's why you called me. And we can share that with the entire world, for as long as the human race harnesses moving electrons - together, forever*

04 04 2022 04:44

**Me**

*Thinking of your perfect breasts, perfect pussy, perfect ass; the apex of womanhood. Truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

04 04 2022 04:46

**Me**

*The Art projects are flowing out easy. I'm a professional. And so are you. My perfect mate. Our pairing is inevitable. Thank you. I could never have become this unstoppable without you. You're not even here yet and already fulfilling your chosen role. Very soon the captivity will end, dearest. And his will begin.*

*They have lost  
And we have won*

*As planned*

04 04 2022 04:53

***Me***

*I miss sitting at your grandmother's table, drinking beers and writing on the crosswords she'd cut out for me in pen. Ah, your bare skin, your embrace, holding your hand by the rocker in the corner. Once I kiss your lips I will never stop. The blue-eyed boy from nextdoor is always there with you, baby. I'm sitting next to you now, arm around your waist, legs wrapped around yours, head on your shoulder as you read, listening to you breathe, aware of this moment and happy, because I am with you. That is the definition of happiness. There can never be another. I will die happy and smiling and content, knowing your presence in my heart and uplifted by your words. I have never felt calmer. This pain is almost over.*

04 04 2022 05:35

***Me***

*Goatwhore  
Fuck yeah  
Under the flesh  
Into the soul*

04 04 2022 16:24

***Me***

*The ubiquitous barcode is not the mark of the beast. It is the heavily stylized, most difficult to manufacture and copy medium by which all goods trade is now dominated, to the point where all trade is near impossible without it: money*

04 04 2022 17:04

***Me***

*To teach a man to fish is to provide him food without need to purchase it*

04 04 2022 17:05

***Me***

*Jesus, the Christ, preached that anyone who comes between you and your personal god is evil. To attend a church and receive instruction on how to interact with said saviour is the exact opposite of his message.*

*Beware of those who bear swords for display around their necks. As they are liars, and all liars are truly in the service of the prince of lies. Evil does not appear in a costume. It does wear latex horns from Party City. It does not carry a pitchfork filled with M&Ms. It wears a uniform, and declares itself an authority. It doesn't matter which way a crucifix is displayed. It is still a sword, and a reminder of what will happen if you disobey. The Romans murdered the wanderer Jesus, not the Jews. Only you can speak and interact with your god. That is the message, the only message, of Jesus, the Christ*

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

*I am the Future*

*I am the Way*

*But I am not the way to salvation*

*That only comes from within*

04 04 2022 19:01

**Me**

*I remember standing with that psychopath Pamela nextdoor in the master closet. She was showing off, and handed me a stack of old photos n such, to display some of her in the glamourshot™©® style witha Playboy bunny theme. Ugh. Passing them up I came tooa copy of one I have of Prissy and Paula, seventeenish. Digging deeper in the stack, near the bottom: a fake ID you had at fifteen. It sent a shockwave through me that left me streaming tears down my face on my knees. The 15 year old face staring up and out at me was so similar to the child's version of you that emerged from the green and yellow field when you astrally projected across the country and mischievously grabbed what you claimed wassa full hand's worth of my penis, even though I only felt a very distinct nip at the head. Immediately I pushed the stack back at Pam and ran back home. I wish I had*

*kept that card, despite the amount of crying I undoubtedly would have done over it. The first time I saw you on the steps you were already eighteen. Assif I needed another reason to hate your god, the inventor of suffering and pain and love and beauty. I could have walked the few steps down the freshly poured sidewalk and loaded myself in the passenger seat, and we could have saved ourselves from ever experiencing all the pain and heartbreak and sorrow that was to come. We were always perfect for each Other. That's why we were there, isn't it? I love you, Patty. I need you. I need you to walk through that door, right now. There isn't much time left before it will be just you here. Jim Morrison said you cannot petition the lord with prayer.*

*Perhaps Eris will intervene. I have been making my offerings - faithfully? In faith? I close my eyes and I am there with you, by your side. You're a goddess, beautiful, but the tracksuits do you no justice dear. Gimmie some skin and some sugar, honey..*

04 04 2022 20:27

**Me**



*Hey. Issthat your hand?*

04 04 2022 20:29

***Me***

*More dreams of violence. Rending and tearing of flesh  
with my hands. Scenes of when I wassa butcher at  
Golden Corral at eighteen. A guy I was in state jail  
with told me stabbing someone was just like cutting a  
side of beef. He was right. People have cow eyes, don't  
they? To serve man. Classic story. Priscilla was  
featured this time as well. She needs to find a jail cell,  
if she hasn't already. Someone needs to tell Kallisti that  
after I'm gone she can get all the money owed me from  
Prissy transferred to her at age eighteen. She will never  
escape unless she's dead.*

04 04 2022 23:32

***Me***

*Hey there you. I wish I had something funny to write.  
When I woke the last thing I saw was Tommy's  
intestines onna floor. I couldn't see what kind of floor,  
there was too much blood. Wrong " camera " angle*

05 04 2022 00:08

***Me***

*My heart is broken. This pain will be over soon. It has  
been so long since I've had loving arms around me. The  
tears are fresh. Head won't stop. Just kill, kill, kill, kill.  
Murder is written on the walls, but its pitch black in  
here, how can I see that? This is how the gods kill, with  
their teeth and talons. I love you. Thank you for being  
my friend. This has to end soon. I am not afraid, just in  
pain. Pain caused by a liar, a piece of sewage who  
thinks its a man. I will die in service of others, doing  
my community a favor. I wish you were here. I need  
someone to hold me*

05 04 2022 01:26

***Me***

*Morning. Calm. Death. Traffic. Mist. Love.  
See. You. Soon.*

05 04 2022 07:56

***Me***

*You can leave. You are stronger than he ever was. You  
are a goddess. You are loved. Come home, baby. You  
are adored here. Come home. Its yours either way. You  
will always have a place to go that is yours*

05 04 2022 10:49

***Me***

*I love you. I always will*

05 04 2022 12:38

***Me***



*Staring at my phone's menu picture, a close-up of your  
crossed, tanned legs anda coyly covered puffy triangle  
of striped cloth. In honor if the deceased singer of the  
Australian band Divynls, I think I'll touch myself.  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch I'm horny all the time. That's  
your fault. All that sexy talking in my ears. C'mon,  
baby. You know I love your voice, but why don't you  
use that purdy mouth for something else for awhile? A  
long while. I know what I'm doing, and you're worth it*

05 04 2022 14:00

**Me**

*Wow. I mean, wow. Told you you were the sexiest  
woman ever. Wow. I'm still gasping for breath. Imagine  
if you were here.*

05 04 2022 15:04

**Me**

*We smell amazing together, don't we?*

05 04 2022 15:05

**Me**

*I have Kylie's number and Brittany's. I'll leave them  
both messages letting them know that the monster who  
hurt them is gone, whining and crying and screaming  
the whole time. And that at least one man cared. I hope  
I get to see your face one last time. You're so beautiful.  
I love you, Patty. I always will*

05 04 2022 15:12

**Me**

*There can never be another. What we shared is the  
truth, and can never be defeated by lies. Our story is  
immortal. And no matter what, in history, we will be  
together forever*

05 04 2022 15:14

**Me**

*You are always in my thoughts. Every second of every  
day. As it should be. You asked me to marry you, and I  
said absolutely, yes, of course. You are mine and I am  
yours. Maybe Eris will bring you home before I leave.  
Your god issa cruel one. The inventor of cruelty. But  
Eris is neutral. She doesn't care either way. So that  
gives Us a chance. You can beat him, baby. You can  
leave. You can escape your black iron prison. But if  
not, I'll destroy it for you. That is love*

05 04 2022 15:20

**Me**

*Bacon and cheese hot dogs, cooked over mesquite,  
oatmeal with strawberry topping. Whiskey. Pot. Where  
are you? Please, come home in time*

05 04 2022 19:02

**Me**

*Two men in Balcones Heights left a five year old girl  
behind after they rolled the truck on I-10. Her father  
and uncle. I fucking hate people*

05 04 2022 19:44

**Me**

*Did you just refer to your breasts as chi-chis? I was looking for something to rhyme with monchichis...*

06 04 2022 17:35

**Me**

*You wanna do a line in the bathroom? Una cuna lina por favor*

06 04 2022 17:36

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. You are with me every moment. I am with you now*

06 04 2022 17:36

**Me**

*I am yours and you are mine. That was your request. And permission was granted. My request was to make my home your vagina. And permission was granted. I can never be home without you. I am coming home, lover. I promise, we will be together, as planned.*

06 04 2022 17:41

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. There can never be another.*

06 04 2022 17:45

**Me**

*Without you I am dying. And I will not die without eliminating Thomas Wayne Randle from this earth*

06 04 2022 17:46

**Me**

*There are other ways. But I can't see them now. Just violence behind my eyes*

06 04 2022 17:47

**Me**

*Danny is playing guitar. She's pretty good. Its nice to hear signs of life when all I have left is death. Can't stay awake. Feel sick. This will be over soon*

06 04 2022 17:55

**Me**

*The 48sq ft of studio foam lining the former recording booth that hath returned to its walls has made a difference. Danny is playing daily. It should be that way. But there is that word should again. Eating dry macaroni shells because I don't feel like boiling them. Crunch crunch crunch echoes off the bare reflective mainroom. You " should " walk through that door any second. Huh. When I was typing second " sex " came up assa suggestion. These Motorola™©© phones have never let me down*

06 04 2022 19:04

**Me**

*Danny's going back up to Little Caesars™®©© for fresh pizza n foodstuffs. I'm still finishing this box of uncooked macaroni. Leave an exquisite corpse*

06 04 2022 19:27

**Me**

*Attention: local romance book club members/reading groups*  
*Check out The Gospel of Saint Patricia, available on the Internet Archive*  
*Free pdf download*

06 04 2022 19:53

**Me**

*Put your arms around me*  
*Let me feel your breath on my face*  
*I'm hard already*  
*You haven't even kissed me yet*

06 04 2022 20:24

**Me**

*I love you more than anything I've ever loved, including myself. Kiss me, daughter of god*

06 04 2022 23:00

**Me**

*There can never be another*

06 04 2022 23:01

**Me**

*Came home after eating breakfast with a friend. And two blunts. Neighbor's goat is helping maintain my lawn's upkeep. I feel special*

07 04 2022 12:30

**Me**

*CharliXCX Delicious.*  
*Thinking of you*

07 04 2022 13:35

**Me**

*Secret ( Shh )*

07 04 2022 13:44

**Me**

*Started watching Dragonball Super. On the edge of my seat. What will happen?*

07 04 2022 13:56

**Me**

*They havea god named Beerus. How cool is that?*

07 04 2022 13:56

**Me**

*Shitgoddamnmotherbitch you've got a smoking hot body. Why don't you come share it with someone who appreciates it?*

07 04 2022 14:08

**Me**

*Fujiya & Miyagi. Transparent Things album*

07 04 2022 14:28

**Me**

*Like pixellated scraps of jazz mags in your headlights*

*First time broke collarbone tripped over my shoelaces  
in hundred meter races*

*Got to get a new pair of shoes  
To kick it with her  
Yeah kick it witchu*

07 04 2022 14:33

***Me***

*Whatshe gonna do with a fool like you?*

07 04 2022 14:34

***Me***

*Sticy sticky uhh uuh*

07 04 2022 14:38

***Me***

*Played Galaga lately?*

07 04 2022 14:40

***Me***

*I look through transparent things and I feel okay*

07 04 2022 14:41

***Me***

*They got their sand colored rucksacks on their backs  
yeah*

07 04 2022 14:42

***Me***

*Two by two  
Professional nonsmokers*

07 04 2022 14:43

***Me***

*Symmetrical tics and grins of pale blue boxes*

07 04 2022 14:44

***Me***

*You can't block a sucker punch  
You hit me with an uppercut now baby  
I've got a bone to pick with you now baby  
You can't block a sucker punch*

07 04 2022 14:45

***Me***

*In one ear and out the other  
Do I have to spell it out to you phonetically?  
Or just slowly?  
She got me wrapped around her little finger*

07 04 2022 14:48

***Me***

*You got to know your place on the food chain  
My dogs are barking  
She got me wrapped around her little finger*

07 04 2022 14:49

***Me***

*Professor do you wear Reeboks in heaven?*

07 04 2022 14:51

**Me**

*A flood of tears again. Where are you, baby? This pain  
has to end*

07 04 2022 14:53

**Me**

*There is no happiness after this. This is what we  
wanted. There is only death. Tommy has to die. This is  
the way it has to be. Then all the pain he has caused  
will end and it will be as if he never existed. I own him.  
Always have. And now he becomes less than zero*

07 04 2022 15:01

**Me**

*Sine isochronic entrainer  
Violence setting*

07 04 2022 15:16

**Me**

*Ah. Switched to PCP setting*

07 04 2022 15:16

**Me**

*Murder. That's all I can think of. Whatever today is.  
Fuck yeah. Tommy's got to die*

07 04 2022 16:21

**Me**

*There we are. Mirroring each other through our lives.  
Our addresses. Our living compartments. Our jobs.  
Our lives. Ten years, six months, ten days, and one  
minute apart. We were meant to be together. I love you,  
Patty. Can't think anymore. Just murder. He has to die.  
All I can think of. Please. Walk through that door. I  
need you. I needed you all this time. Where are you?*

07 04 2022 16:37

**Me**

*More Goatwhore. Satan is the only one who  
understands*

07 04 2022 16:43

**Me**

*Curled up on the big maroon couch by myself and  
wishing you were here underneath the comforter. Close  
to tears again. I love you. I trust you. I just want this  
pain to end. It will soon, no matter what. I only hope I  
am strong enough to not take the easy way out by  
killing Tommy Tiny Penis. I am, however, not ashamed  
to say that that's not even close to my last option. More  
like second or third out of a hundred at least. So much  
anger and hate for so long. Please, baby. Be alive.  
Please be here to hold my hand. I am trying, Patty,  
trying to stem the violence in my heart. There can never  
be another, not after what we shared. Please, hear me.  
I promise, no matter what, you will have your voice  
returned. And soon. I will hear your voice again, truly  
free forever from that coward. If only one last time*

08 04 2022 05:42

**Me**

*Kiss me, daughter of God. Kiss me often, and deeply, and playfully when we make love. Not just my lips. My face, my neck, my shoulder. Dig your teeth and nails in, don't be shy. Open your legs for me, showing me all of you, where you want me to be. Vocalize when my erect penis slides into your perfectly shaped, curved vagina, that matches the pronounced curve of my member. Your slickness is effortless with me. All the way in, and hold. We are playing with each other here; your muscles contracting and constricting in patterns, mine pulsing up farther still and bulging back and forth. Breathe the air from my lungs. Please, more sounds from your gorgeous throat. You're making a rowing motion now with your legs and hips - you want this now, no more waiting, fuck me lover FUCK ME. Absolutely, yes, of course. Your pussy is perfect. You know this. I know this. How we ever last more than a minute....but we do. Sometimes half an hour or more before necessity makes us change positions. I love to go down on you before I am reinserted, the gulp, the gasp you make. Do you like to taste yourself on me? You must, the way you suck me into your mouth that greedily. I don't fit just in your mouth. Inches into your throat. Your technique is....Careful dear, it'll be over if you...oh. Well, in that insistent case. You're smiling and slurping with my cock in your mouth, low vibrations, mmmms. This isn't over. You're not going to stop until I'm solid again. That won't take long. Right. Back to work on my end. I told you, I implored you let me try, I promised you that my tongue inserted as far as it would go into your perfect butthole would be...heavenly. And the movement of your lower body is confirming this. Your hand? Feet? On the back of head pushing me towards and into you deeper. I love you, Patty. This is heaven. This is perfection. You are perfection. And like I mused before, we just woke up, and we're not even close to eating breakfast inna literal sense..*

08 04 2022 09:21

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia. I always will. You are mine and I am yours. We are equals. Don't forget the two and a half foot Velcro strap baby. Got to have you attan arm's reach, at very least. There is nothing I'd rather see and smell and taste and feel and hear than your naked body close to mine. You are perfection. Give me what you promised, my love, and I'll do the same. And I guarantee you we'll find more to share with each Other than we ever knew we had*

*Kiss me. Tongues. Let the saliva escape where it may, it smells good and tastes divine. Don't. Ever. Stop. Don't you ever stop. Don't ever, EVER stop fucking me baby. And I will reciprocate, expanding ...more*

08 04 2022 09:29

**Me**

*Walk through that door Patty. I need you now, and you need me. No one has ever made you feel like this and no one ever will. I promise. I can't hold on much longer without you. Without you the violence is surging. I will not allow you to be treated like that anymore. Fucking pathetic narcissist coward with an absurdly tiny penis. You deserve me, someone who cares for you and your voice. Hurry, lover. Or I will be lost as well*

08 04 2022 09:35

***Me***

No one cares about anyone, ever, do they Patty?  
     I care about you  
     But then, I'm a freak, aren't I?  
 I care about you to the exclusion of everything else  
     This is what you asked for  
     And this is what you have received  
 You asked me to believe everything you told me  
     So I did  
     I most certainly did not lie to you  
 You asked me to perform certain tasks  
     They are completed  
 You are late in the completion of yours  
     You asked me to marry you  
     I said yes  
 Three paid internet searches reveal no marriage  
     records found  
 That makes me as legitimate a husband as any alias  
     you have claimed  
 And Thomas Wayne Randle an incompetent, jealous ex-  
     boyfriend  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they,  
     Patricia?  
 Populated by psychopaths and autistics the earth is  
     Black holes of selfishness masquerading as bipeds  
     A few other freaks  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?  
     I care about you, Mrs. Mackenzie  
     Your health, happiness, well-being  
 All of which we both agreed are best served and  
     enhanced here, next to me  
     Anyone else's opinion on this is invalid  
     Not that anyone else has one  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever  
     You are not property  
 You are a person, an incredibly intelligent person  
 Anyone who prevents your voice from being heard and  
     counting  
 Anyone who would ever speak in your stead at all  
     Is, themselves, not a person  
     And shall be treated as such  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?  
     I do  
     I love you  
     I will always love you  
 I will never stop until your hand is in mine and your  
     voice is heard  
     In person, from the person  
 Because you are more than capable of speaking for  
     yourself  
     Better than nearly anyone, ever  
 And anyone who denies this demotes themselves to the  
     rank of insect  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?  
     See you soon, baby  
     If you are alive  
 If that scurrying cockroach hasn't murdered you,  
     thinking that  
     No one cares about anyone else, ever

08 04 2022 13:45

**Me**

I am colossus  
 -Meshuggah



08 04 2022 13:58

**Me**

*Laissez-faire mi amour c'est la vie  
I blow you a kissle  
guided by voices tonguing  
Your grandmother brought me the first round of beers  
in her house  
two, to start a tradition  
firmly clockwised cold into right hand  
removing lenses and lengths of hair no longer held  
tangled thinning and back  
And as I switched to dent to the left for grip and  
comfortability  
A freeform verse on choosing family as opposed to  
upholding tradition*

-----

09 04 2022 17:40

**Me**

*Her secret was to drink the preservatives in the liquid  
packed with cans of vegetables. She told me across the  
table, squares and darkened linoleum and bakelited,  
that I was for you. Actually, she was more on her  
drinking buddy's side. She's your girl, you make her  
come to you.*

*One can left. Left hand, dented at top for party  
identification and grip. Bud Ice tallboy, 5.5% alcohol.  
Never gonna go gray, like Trent Reznor will have dyed  
black hair at the same age.  
Make her come with/to you*

09 04 2022 17:49

**Me**

*Do your balls hang low?  
Do they wiggle to and fro?  
Can you tie them inna noose?  
Can they string a longbow?  
Mine can*

10 04 2022 22:07

**Me**

*My balls can walk right through the door  
Witha feeling so pure  
They've got her screaming for more*

10 04 2022 22:09

**Me**

**Cool**

*You're in denial, Tommy Tiny Penis  
I'm the cruel regulator  
And you're the cancer throated putz smoking cigaro  
cigaro cigaro*

10 04 2022 22:11

**Me**

*Can't you see that we love my cock?*

10 04 2022 22:12

**Me**

*Burning through your failed resources  
Then you run and hide*

10 04 2022 22:15

***Me***

*Hey man, look at me, rockin' out  
I'm on the radio  
Hey man, look at me, I'm rockin' out  
I'm on the video  
With Danny and Lisa*

10 04 2022 22:16

***Me***

*They take me away from  
The strangest places  
Sweet Danny and Lisa*

10 04 2022 22:17

***Me***

*Man, this cocaine makes me feel like I'm on this song*

10 04 2022 22:19

***Me***

*There's nothing wrong with me  
There's something wrong with you  
When you're crying for your next fix  
I hope your stepson doesn't eat the fish*

10 04 2022 22:20

***Me***

*Gonorrhea gorgonzola  
Single lines of clean feedings*

10 04 2022 22:21

***Me***

*Don't eat the fish*

10 04 2022 22:21

***Me***

*Welcome to the soldier side  
There is no one here but me  
People all grow up to die  
There is no one here but me*

10 04 2022 22:22

***Me***

*Old school Hollywood baseball  
Jack Gilardi's eight feet tall  
Old school Hollywood baseball  
Me and Frankie Avalon*

10 04 2022 22:24

***Me***

*Tony Danza cuts in line  
Standing in the sun I'm wasting my time*

10 04 2022 22:24

***Me***

*Hold me closer Tony Danza*

10 04 2022 22:25

***Me***

*Pepperoni and green peppers mushrooms onion chives  
Advertising causes me therapy*

10 04 2022 22:26

***Me***

*Advertising's got you on the run*

10 04 2022 22:27

**Me**

*We must call upon our bright darkness  
Beliefs, they're the bullets of the wicked  
Of war, we don't speak anymore  
Go ahead  
Try and fight the heathen*

10 04 2022 22:29

**Me**

*Can I please remain in this space?  
For darts, screech past my desires  
Life threatening lifestyles:  
A hitman, a nun, lovers  
Arise as did the gods Ninti  
And Ishkur, Ishkur motherfucker*

10 04 2022 22:31

**Me**

*Where were the eyes offa horse onna jet pilot? One that  
smiled as he flew over the bay*

10 04 2022 22:33

**Me**

*Praise the lord and pass the ammunition*

10 04 2022 22:34

**Me**

*When will Armegeddon begin?*

10 04 2022 22:36

**Me**

*So I felt like the biggest asshole  
When I killed your rock'n'roll  
Mowed down those sexy people  
Every time I look in your eyes  
Every day I'm watching you die  
All the thoughts about how I..*

10 04 2022 22:39

**Me**

*I got a gun the other day from Sako  
Its cute, its small, fits right in my pocket  
Yeah, right in my pocket  
You know my girlfriend she lashes out at me sometimes  
and I just fucking kick her and then baby she's okay  
...sucking out my fucking brains..  
The kombucha mushroom people  
Sitting around all day  
Who can believe you?  
Let your mother pray*

10 04 2022 22:42

**Me**

*So I sit in my empty room  
No lights no music just anger  
I've killed everyone  
Now I'm away forever  
But I'm feeling better*

10 04 2022 22:44

**Me**

*What do I feel what do I say  
In the end it all goes away*

10 04 2022 22:45

***Me***

*So. Like. Wicca is available in Hallmark card shoppes.  
The Twilight sparkle trilogy of religions*

10 04 2022 22:51

***Me***

*Mother compost, father beetroot  
Break Like the wind Atreyu  
Fire up these garden burgers  
Pass the variety pack of sparkling kombucha  
Reveal pairs of naked, floppy, sweating breasts in the  
moonlight  
The RV park wants the grill out by midnight*

10 04 2022 22:53

***Me***

*Christian churchs over a certain non-taxable income  
limit should play in their own football league.*

*Sunday!*

*Methodist Motherfuckers vs  
Lutheran Lunatics  
Baptist Batshits vs  
Episcopalian Plagues  
Mormon Morons vs  
The LDS LSDs  
Catholic Cataclysms vs  
The Shakers' Boring Oatmeals*

10 04 2022 23:03

***Me***

*( the Shakers' cheerleaders have lots of cellulite )*

10 04 2022 23:04

***Me***

*Like, oh my God*

10 04 2022 23:05

***Me***

*Remember, Patty, you are the sole beneficiary of my  
will now. The property has increased in value 358% the  
past tax year alone. Cibolo in still listed as top ten best  
places in America to live. My particular Obblonge Box  
is, of course, quieter than most, and far better with  
monthly expenses. A molotov cocktail and/or a Ruger  
.25 scoped hunting rifle, included, are recommend for  
the vermin nextdoor. Buckshot load in the double  
barrels will also be likely to be ruled a hunting  
accident during dove season.*

10 04 2022 23:16

***Me***

*Of the 70 or so homesteads in Falconcrest Estates, my  
property is still listed as in the top 5 most valuable in  
the community*

10 04 2022 23:20

***Me***

*My driveway has the steepest grade. I'm King of the  
Neighborhood*

10 04 2022 23:21

**Me**

*Fish heads fish heads roly poly fish heads fish heads  
fish heads eat them up yum! Take 'em to the movies ..*

10 04 2022 23:31

**Me**

*There will be an option soon to opt in to city sewer.  
That would allow structures over the entire half acre,  
instead of leaving room for the U-shaped ladder lines  
of the septic system. Rainwater does not pool. Pumped  
out tank once. Will probably never be needed again.  
Home itself never needs to be levelled, for several  
reasons.*

10 04 2022 23:37

**Me**

*Are you wearing panties? What color(s)? What do they  
smell like? And for how long?*

10 04 2022 23:39

**Me**

*Most accidents occur in the home. Many improvised  
weapons are waiting for you to build them around the  
house. DIY today!*

10 04 2022 23:40

**Me**

*Dispicable fool  
You're just a fucking tool  
You'll never get the rule  
( Never do what you are told )  
You'll die on your knees (, Tommy Tiny Penis )  
What kind of retarded fantasies  
Have led you to these prophecies?  
Dressed like your mom  
-Serj Tankian ( Michael Mackenzie )*

*-from The Off-White Room, Transcentral Station,  
Obblonge Box  
Puro Pinche SanAnto, TX ( the heart of evil )*

*Here There Be Monsters*

*KLF is gonna rock ya  
Ancients of MuuMuu*

11 04 2022 12:03

**Me**

*Are you crying, Tommy Boy?  
You don't know what tears are  
You don't deserve eyes  
So I will feed them to the dogs*

11 04 2022 12:08

**Me**

*How do you defeat monsters, Kallisti?  
By becoming a bigger monster  
One that eats the smaller ones  
Then, you are unending hunger  
And victory  
I love you, baby  
See you soon*

11 04 2022 12:10

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

*Patricia*

*Time is rapidly running out for our dreams*

*Come and claim your prize*

*You won*

*Through your work and dedication*

*Your commitment to your chosen profession is*

*recognized and honored*

*In me*

*Your sex life is waiting to begin*

*Since it never has begun*

*This one will be extra intense*

*But you have to claim your prize*

*Otherwise, we have to live it*

*together, forever*

*In history and eternity*

11 04 2022 12:16

**Me**

*You asked me to write you a story*

*I used my blood for ink and my time for parchment*

*Praise your God*

*All hail Discordia*

11 04 2022 12:21

**Me**

*The teeth of the Cheshire cat fade into the night sky,*

*though the reader knows he is still waiting to feast in*

*the darkness*

11 04 2022 12:22

**Me**

*Where there is no love to nourish the children, the*

*monsters that consume them starve*

11 04 2022 12:24

**Me**

*So don't let the world bring you down*

*Not everyone here is that fucked up and cold*

*Remember why you came and while you're alive*

*Experience the warmth before you go*

*-Incubus*

11 04 2022 12:30

**Me**

*We know their names*

*We know where they live*

*We are Us*

*And They are Them*

11 04 2022 12:47

**Me**

*And you never let Them win*

11 04 2022 12:47

**Me**

*I am a Discordian*

*And my body, the only thing I will ever own*

*Is my church*

11 04 2022 12:48

**Me**

*My home, with permission, is Patricia's vagina*

11 04 2022 12:51

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia*

11 04 2022 17:59

**Me**

*Merzbow  
Flare Gun*

11 04 2022 18:14

**Me**

*You didn't answer the question about your panties.  
That's rude. Out of everything I've written you, that is  
the most important question that needs to be answered.  
Also, you have my mailing address. Everyone in the  
entire world has my mailing address. So. Why are your  
well and long worn panties not hermetically sealed in  
my mailbox? Fine. I'll come get them*

12 04 2022 13:53

**Me**

*Summertime. Great day forra free show in Detroit. Did  
I mention Danny is also a musician? Yeah. Print up  
some t-shirts. Order some blister packed USBs, with  
logo, of course. We got lotsa things to talk about. Four  
chords and the truth, man*

12 04 2022 15:42

**Me**

*Shit. Crash at my cousins'. Probably play twenty shows  
in Michigan in less than three weeks. Make friends. Do  
drugs. Get paid. Hang out. You know*

12 04 2022 15:44

**Me**

*Dude! You know what great venues for prophets, I  
mean, really amazing public speakers that are in top  
physical condition and most definitely considered  
sexually desirable to both sexes are? Churches. They  
love it when highly qualified people have utterly  
astounding things to say.*

12 04 2022 15:48

**Me**

*I guess that's why Tommy's never spoken att church. I  
have. More than once. Recently. As in, this year. I was  
offered cash the second and third time, but I told 'em it  
wasn't necessary. Its all about the Gospel, dontyaknow.  
For the record, The Book of [obblonge] get filed right  
before The Book of Enoch.*

12 04 2022 15:56

**Me**

*Ezekiel saw a wheel within a wheel  
I see Tommy's tiny penis underneath my bootheel  
Size 12 wide Dr. Marten, bouncing souls  
Don't ever get between me and my goals*

12 04 2022 15:59

**Me**

*If someone next to you at the bar spills their drink on  
you as you are about to chat up the lady, are they  
marshing your hello?*

12 04 2022 16:56

**Me**

*It IS like a Broadway play, but without all the singing  
and dancing*

12 04 2022 18:54

**Me**

*Panties, Patty. Patty's panties please. Pretty  
enthusiastically worn many days panties from Patty  
please and thank you. Patty? What's your pussy smell  
like this week? Pahhttee*

12 04 2022 20:58

**Me**

*Fine. I'll find out in person*

12 04 2022 20:59

**Me**

*Especially since Tommy is frightened offit*

12 04 2022 21:00

**Me**

*He should be. Its way too good for him. He's way out of  
his league*

12 04 2022 21:00

**Me**

*Oh. I guess he prefers them Little League. Wow.*

12 04 2022 21:01

**Me**

*Lounging nearly naked in the backyard. Pair of gym  
shorts innan abroller. Wind cool and high enough to  
prevent lighting a fire. More pizza coming. Allot of  
pizza has been consumed on this property. Reflecting  
back over the years I don't think there's been a time  
since I moved out at 15 when I didn't know someone  
who worked at Little Caesars. This backyard needs  
more you and nakedness. More naked you. And me.  
Pizzas free. When I worked at Papa John's for two  
weeks I filled a stainless steel container with sardines  
at the beginning of every shift. Five days a week. Ten  
days I did this. At the end of every shift I took the same  
container off the bar and threw the contents away. How  
many pizzas w/sardines do you have to sell to justify the  
purchase, upkeep, distribution of huge restaurant sized  
cans of salty tiny fish?*

12 04 2022 21:38

**Me**

*More than half full moon. We could totes be having sex  
on this abroller right now.*

12 04 2022 21:42

**Me**

*You're talking about a horror movie festival. I can hear  
you. Sort of*

12 04 2022 22:06

**Me**



*Jason's mask is staring down from the sky. Howling IV  
clouds flowing by*

12 04 2022 22:06

**Me**

*Did I mention we could be having sex on this abroller?*

12 04 2022 22:07

**Me**

*I swear you're talking about a horror movie festival.  
About we could see the new releases onnan actual  
screen, meet the directors. And have fun. I love you,  
Patty. I'm going to go listen to binaurals, reach out to  
you...*

12 04 2022 22:10

**Me**

*Another smear of nightmarish red. I didn't even sleep.  
More anger. More hate. More red. I can't go on like  
this.*

12 04 2022 22:53

**Me**

*Its three in the morning. Again, we are the only people  
in the neighborhood laughing. And I'll still be dead by  
next month*

13 04 2022 03:03

**Me**

*Even now, I can be happy. I have memories of being  
with you*

13 04 2022 03:04

**Me**

*That's what happiness is. Being with you*

13 04 2022 03:05

**Me**

*You are always in my thoughts*

13 04 2022 03:06

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. It issan honor to die for you*

13 04 2022 03:06

**Me**

*That's what happiness is. Being with you*

13 04 2022 05:39

**Me**

*Without you here.  
Happiness can't exist*

13 04 2022 05:40

**Me**

*I need you, Patty  
I needed you all this time  
The coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle has to  
die*

13 04 2022 05:41

**Me**

*I love you, baby*

13 04 2022 05:41

**Me**

*Feel sick again. Anger and hatred, lie after lie. This  
has to end. The coward narcissist Thomas Wayne  
Randle has to die*

13 04 2022 06:12

**Me**

*Female pop singer in left ear, with harp. Fran  
Drescher is playing onna television somewhere front  
right. Am I in Asia? Yardbirds cackling. Food is  
burning.*

13 04 2022 06:32

**Me**

*Morning. Cigarettes. Beer. Bad Religion*

13 04 2022 11:48

**Me**

*You gotta believe it*

13 04 2022 11:50

**Me**

*Damn your transcendental paralysis  
We can work together and make sense of this  
Itsa natural cause anda comfort zone there in your  
head  
And the world turns away as you tap the snooze button  
in bed  
Don't be so sure you can't chuck it all away  
You've got to proceed no matter how bad you want to  
stay  
But nobody can hear a word you say  
Your history was never written  
Instead your muted, just waiting to die  
Like some kind of hopeless housewife  
But you can't change why you're alive  
And let 'em all know at least you tried  
To kill the demons in sight  
-Bad Religion*

13 04 2022 11:59

**Me**

*Orgasms passed through an asthmatic weasel. That's  
what I'm listening to right now. Fuck this, man*

13 04 2022 12:02

**Me**

*Oh me. Oh my*

13 04 2022 12:02

**Me**

*This will be over soon*

13 04 2022 12:38

**Me**

*You're so beautiful baby. I love you. I always will*

13 04 2022 12:42

**Me**

*Thank you for touching my life the way you have. To  
die with you in my heart is all a man could ever ask for*

13 04 2022 12:43

**Me**

*Six in the morning. Had the most beautiful fantasy yet involving you and I. Wow. I've never even had real sex that good. You're amazing, lover. I love you. At least some of the tears today will be of happiness. There could never be another, baby. You are perfection. I miss you so much. Please, walk through that door, Patty. We need this. Time is running out*

14 04 2022 06:15

**Me**

*Har. Called your number. Either your phone is off for the first time in three years that isn't Christmas ( the magic word ) or the coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle has blocked me, as he has on his phone. I can still send texts to it either way.*

14 04 2022 06:19

**Me**

*Oooohhh. ( Not nearly as sexy as you would say it )  
Still off or blocked. That's exciting*

14 04 2022 10:04

**Me**

*Just spent three anda half hours doing yardwork. And now I'm getting aroused*

14 04 2022 10:05

**Me**

*Thinking about how you say oooohhh*

14 04 2022 10:05

**Me**

*Found the rest of John the Baptist's original and photocopied handmade informational pages. They were hiding under big slabs of fiberglass coated closed cell onna door. Those are going in the mainroom ceiling now. More paint on floor, sealing the cracks, looking cleaner. Yard is mown, weeds are pulled. Burning leaves peacefully enough for the moment. The tears will burst through any moment again. Fighting the urge to lay down on the couch and stare off in the dark.*

14 04 2022 19:50

**Me**

*That's more like it. Back to one ring. That's entertainment.*

14 04 2022 19:52

**Me**

*I will feast on the tears of the monsters that eat children*

15 04 2022 09:09

**Me**

*Hail Eris. Dancers to a Discordant Waking Nightmare  
we are today, to-morrow. The object of dancing is not  
to occupy a certain space at the end. Of course two  
snowflakes are identical. There are only so many  
crystalline shapes frozen water can form. I want, I  
demand, to go home. In the end, the human race  
destroys all life on the planet in order to wipe out the  
monstrous threat. None shall live, instead of fittest shall  
survive. This is always the choice humans make.*

15 04 2022 09:19

**Me**

*Just woke up. I dreamt that I was managing a country  
pop star on tour. His current single was called, " Baby,  
you're a nigger. " Both his pregnant wife and his  
girlfriend ( both Hispanic ) were very affectionate to  
me. Oh. My. What a terrible world this is. My husband  
got inna fistfight with an audience member? He's in the  
hospital? Oh. My. Then I woke up. No nudity. D-*

16 04 2022 10:25

**Me**

*So, now that I'm awake I'll think actively and  
constructively about your pussy instead*

16 04 2022 10:29

**Me**

*Tommy has since turned this phone off after I called it  
a few times. He wishes he could even rent pussy. And  
will die that way. Fucking pathetic coward narcissist  
loser Thomas Wayne Randle*

16 04 2022 10:32

**Me**

*And " Baby, you're a nigger " is stuck in my head.  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch*

16 04 2022 10:35

**Me**

*I'm going back to sleep*

16 04 2022 10:38

**Me**

*Wow Tommy. My transgender friend and houseguest  
called you a fucking pussy. That's several kinds of  
hilarious. Let's find a positive side to this: at least you  
inspire discourse, however brief it may be*

16 04 2022 14:08

**Me**

*I'm going back to sleep*

16 04 2022 14:09

**Me**

*While creatively imaging and remembering all the  
wonderfully beautiful things Patricia told me about her  
pussy. Which, she insisted, I own.*

16 04 2022 14:10

**Me**

*In turn, of course, she owns my penis. Its hers to do  
what she wants with. And is waiting very impatiently  
for her return*

16 04 2022 14:12

**Me**

*Ah. Now I'm inspired. By Patricia. Images in sharp detail of her penis and my pussy in intimate physical actions. There are other body parts involved as well.*

*Such as: anuses, mouths, breasts ( perfect ones ). I have a beautiful, hard working mind. That is always, always, thinking of her*

16 04 2022 14:15

**Me**

*And her happiness. Which we both decided is at its highest peak with me*

16 04 2022 14:16

**Me**

*Its nice to be a god*

*So take a drive and see what's mine  
-Iggy Pop*

16 04 2022 14:22

**Me**

*Heh. I write catchy tunes in my sleep*

16 04 2022 14:28

**Me**

*Nice legs, Patty. I can't wait until they're wrapped tightly around my head*

16 04 2022 14:29

**Me**

*Twat was that? I cunt hear you.*

16 04 2022 14:30

**Me**

*Wow. I'm super aroused now. Might have to smoke one of these cigarettes inna bout twenty minutes*

16 04 2022 14:32

**Me**

*I am certain that you have the perfect pussy Patricia. I just don't know what it tastes like. That's enough to kill for. For certain*

16 04 2022 14:34

**Me**

*No body  
No murder*

16 04 2022 14:34

**Me**

*Issan Edsel a classic car?*

16 04 2022 14:40

**Me**

*I was totes imaging us making out in the backseat offan Edsel, Patty, but then my buddy said Nissan made an Edsel. I've gotta look that up. Later. After we're done in this Ford*

16 04 2022 14:45

**Me**

*Ain't it fun when you know that you're gonna die  
young? Such fun  
-Stiv Bators*

16 04 2022 15:00

**Me**

*Mark Lenover's Girl in the Window is one of the  
saddest and most frightening songs I've ever heard*

*He has an argument with his lover  
She'd slipped poisonous snakes into his supper  
Every night since they first met  
But she pretends that she forgets..*

16 04 2022 15:16

**Me**

*Listening to Thom Yourke's soundtrack to Luca  
Guadagnino's remake of Suspiria. Belongings thrown  
in a river. A storm that took everything. The inevitable  
pull, a light green. The universe is indifferent. A soft  
hand across your face. A choir of one. The room of  
compartments. Wish you were here, baby*

16 04 2022 15:32

**Me**

*And the water forgave us*

16 04 2022 15:35

**Me**

*I swear there is nothing that won't grow back again  
There is nothing unmade*

16 04 2022 15:58

**Me**

*So. Flock. We have already learned that attending  
church is evil. Now. Forran organization, a group, of  
people to make nature, God's creation, illegal to  
possess or use, and then profit monetarily off of the  
incarceration of the persecuted...also evil. The reward  
was what? Money. The mark of the beast. That by  
which all trade requires.*

*We have their names. They are on multitudes of lists  
publicly available. All of the judges, police, state-  
owned rehabs, private prison guards, etc. They love to  
proclaim their evil publicly. Shoot them in the head.  
Hunt them down. Pile their bodies conveniently in the  
streets, so they can be made into dog and cat food. All  
in nature, God's world, feasts on murder*

16 04 2022 18:37

**Me**

*Fucking ridiculous, shitty Notes app. It updated and  
now, after years of usage, will no longer cut and paste  
into Truecaller. Buggy is endearing. That's bullshit,  
man. It even adds a little extra middle fingering and  
just copies part of the first sentence and adds dots after  
it. Yeah. We know what you wanted to do ..*

16 04 2022 23:07

**Me**

*Shitty. Fucking. Notes. program*

16 04 2022 23:07

**Me**

*My mother feared things that weren't even real.  
My father avoided every problem as long as he could,  
even when that time period was projected to be his  
lifetime.  
Neither of them used drugs recreationally.*

**Fuck that**

16 04 2022 23:09

**Me**

*I just realized that Abedal al-Haddad, the owner of the  
River City Donuts I delivered for, looked just like the  
actor from the old Dunkin' Donuts commercials. He  
could have totes been the Jordanian face of Dunkin'  
Donuts ad campaign at the time. Shit. He might be  
now. He's probably not as fat as his American (   
Canadian? ) counterpart, either. Be more offa twenty-  
first century diet-concious doughnut advocate*

16 04 2022 23:11

**Me**

*She has written Our story. Its far more than an outline.  
I just ad-libbed the dialogue for some of it. She is ten  
years older than me. Ten years, six months, ten days  
and one minute older than me, according to her. I  
wonder what Rob Brezny would write in our personal,  
joined horoscope. Privileged and honored is the proper  
response to inclusion in such a rewarding tale.  
Everything in my life, every experience combined and  
lived out over forty-three years, has been worth waiting  
for Patricia Ann Mackenzie. And it is how I feel. No  
matter how this ends, soon, to have been included as  
much as I have in her life, by her, the sexiest woman to  
have ever existed, it has all been worth it*

17 04 2022 00:06

**Me**

*How old was the man Jesus when he died? I will be  
forty-three until June 15th*

17 04 2022 00:24

**Me**

*Co-incidentally, the man Jesus is actually believed to  
have been born in June, near my birthday. The Easter  
celebration is a conqueror's culture renaming of the  
previous holiday, the Spring Equinox*

17 04 2022 00:26

**Me**

*It is theoretically possible to build enough  
computational equipment and write the precise  
instructions to feed it in order to reset the big bang  
exactly as it was this last time. And also to precisely  
alter it forra desired effect*

17 04 2022 00:44

**Me**

*Nothing sux like an Electrolux*

17 04 2022 00:46

**Me**

*The magic word is ( drawn by Mortimer )*

17 04 2022 00:46

**Me**

*Have a productive Equinox. May it be full of murder  
and bounty*

17 04 2022 00:47

**Me**

*If we were anthropomorphising, how many heads  
would a stalk of wheat have?*

17 04 2022 00:51

**Me**

*Individual wheats are called stalks. They are incredibly  
stealthy plants*

17 04 2022 00:53

**Me**

*Which of our ideas are good assa species? And which  
need modification? It is always the current generation's  
task to answer these questions. And the previous one's  
to provide an environment for their children to be able  
to ask themselves those questions*

17 04 2022 01:20

**Me**

*" What are you doing digging up that dinosaur bone?  
We need you to make more disposable products! "*

*Let that statement never be true*

17 04 2022 01:37

**Me**

*The track leaked to YouTube, I'm told, has reached  
over a million views and been classified as in the found  
sound genre by the commenters. Very positive reviews.  
That's cool. Its nice to be appreciated.*

17 04 2022 16:19

**Me**

*A few more weeks to go. My will has been published,  
and will be on the Internet Archive before I am dead.  
Patricia Ann Mackenzie/Roberts is the sole beneficiary.  
And the pathetic coward narcissist Thomas Wayne  
Randle will no longer be able to spread suffering and  
pain. I will die in the service of my community and  
chosen family, as I lived. There is peace in this.*

17 04 2022 16:24

**Me**

*Ah. New tax appraisals in. Land - \$78,929. Structure -  
\$21,707. Slightly over \$100,000USD. In the event of my  
death soon this will be yours.*

18 04 2022 13:27

**Me**



*Alright. Cracks in exterior siding patched top to bottom and all around with 100% silicone lifetime guarantee roof sealant. Had just enough so I didn't have to break out the solvent based black asphalt stuff. More weeds pulled. Burn barrel loaded again with weeds and lawn refuse. Neighbor's curbside tv recycled responsibly. Sposta wait a week before this stuff is painted. I suppose I don't have any problems with that, though I might do some of the end by the driveway. I like painting with a brush because it looks like it was painted with a brush. Or maybe I'll lock myself inside in the dark and cry, echoing. One of those*

18 04 2022 16:25

***Me***

*The second one, it turns out. I miss my best friend. I need to go home. This will be over soon. Danny got her tax check in the mail today. She didn't send hers off too many days before mine. Will check my card daily. You are the most important thing in my life Patty. Without you there is no reason to go any further. This is what you asked for, and what you have received. I will not tolerate your voice being stolen any longer. Reading the text threads and listening to the recordings, such as Paula admitting on Raetheon's line that indeed she did not speak to you but to Tommy, it is plain what has happened and who is responsible. He will be removed, in whatever way I choose. I am preferring agonizing pain for as long as possible then death. No body, no murder. But whatever. Whatever I choose is what will happen, guaranteed. If you are still alive, my love, then you will be freed from him soon at very least. I love you, baby. I always will. There can never be another. That is what you asked for. And what you have received*

18 04 2022 17:48

***Me***

*Ah. That's better. Its back on Do Not Disturb. The mark offa coward*

18 04 2022 19:34

***Me***

*Thomas Wayne Randle: fucking pathetic coward narcissist loser*

18 04 2022 19:35

***Me***

*I fucked the cast of Hee Haw  
I fucked Willie Nelson  
Fucked him onna see saw  
I fucked Minnie Pearl  
I fucked Elvis Presley's little girl  
I fucked Dwight Yoakum  
He grabbed his ankles when I poked 'em  
I fucked Alabama  
I fucked Loretta Lynn  
I fucked Kenny Rodgers  
I fucked the Oak Ridge Boys  
I fucked Elvis Presley with twelve inch plastic toy  
I fucked the Judds  
I fucked the Judds  
My cuntry boner it won't go down  
It won't go down  
It won't go down  
My boner, my boner, my boner won't go down  
It won't go down  
It won't go down  
My cuntry boner  
It won't go down  
-Puscifer*

18 04 2022 20:07

***Me***

*So. How's your day?*

18 04 2022 20:12

***Me***

*I just ate two boxes of macaroni and cheese uncooked  
with a forkful of butter and a little water. I'm not even  
stoned. What the fuck?!?!?*

18 04 2022 20:23

***Me***

*Quidameuripidis sententiae. Graecisfeugait mei  
omittam deseruisse. Nonumesante populo dico  
referrentur fermentum mauris partiendo equidem  
mattis saperet.*

18 04 2022 20:27

***Me***

*You're here beside me on the big maroon leather couch ( now legendary, as our love is ), Velcro ©®™ strap adhered to each of our ankles. Ah. You've climbed on top of me, your face even height with mine.*

*You weigh nothing, almost. Arms akimbo around my neck, lips kissing mine, a playful game: catch me if you can. Soft moan between your mouth and mine. We're not naked. Me in black drawstring gym shorts and you in one of my black shirts emblazoned with a band logo,*

*big on you, and a pair of what women sometimes affectionately refer to as period panties. Destined to be an Art project, these ones. This is heaven. One of many heavens you hold the keys to. Your oh so sexy legs are*

*curled around my waist, tightening and relaxing to a rhythm of your own design. My fingers are enmeshed in your hair; curling and uncurling, stroking, very gently clutching at the roots for seconds and releasing. If your soft moans are disapproval I can't tell and you aren't -*

*your mouth is busy with more pressing tasks. We are still prudish kids onna porch step; no tongues. Doesn't matter. There is nonetheless an insistent pressure and firmness directly against your clitoris that is eternal*

*and searching and full of life and meaning and you, waiting impatiently for the moment when you can be full of me. Giggles shared. Straightening your legs and vaulting your ankles briefly off my shoulders inna flash*

*of satiny cotton your tiny undergarment is free offits former duties. At the same time I have also performed a small jumping motion, using one hand to throw my artificial fibered shorts to the floor in front of the*

*couch. Your arms straight up, mine follow, the shirt follows as well, landing somewhere near the shorts or Alberta, who cares, not we. The insistent firmness is now bathed in slickness and warmth and at the top a*

*small carpet of hair, soft. Our breathing is deeper, through our nostrils for our mouths are still playing keepaway, no tongues. Soft wet smacking sounds*

*between our faces, gluing them together by keeping them sliding. We are both smiling broadly. Isn't that what chicks usedta be called, broads? With a gasping sharp inhale you lean backwards, held from falling by my arms, you completely trusting I won't let you fall.*

*Your back arches, bringing your erect, beautifully bumped older woman's nipples into the space formerly occupied by your mouth. Curling my tongue, I embrace*

*wholly the left one, sucking in and out several times before fully opening my mouth to take in most of your perfect breast and bathe it in my warm saliva, several times assa fish breathes, from underneath, softly,*

*gently, mine. Giggles shared. The moans are deeper and mine this time. Our breathing is deeper, and responsible for the constant movement of our groins,*

*the more sensitive underside of my penis and head sliding against your clitoris, pushing the hood back and allowing full contact with the cluster of electric nerves usually nestled underneath. I can taste the smells of*

*both of our excitements in my mouth as I switch to your right breast, also perfect, and also perfectly offering itself to my hunger. Your head turns quickly, whipping your hair across my face, as your hand cups the back of my head, making absolutely sure it stays forward and*

*busy. A much louder moan - an extremely excited sigh - and your pelvic motions increase just barely enough to*

*enclose, encapsulate, surround my penis entirely on the next downward motion. I am halfway inside my home, your amazingly I swear virginal vagina, as if I would know, and your next downward motion brings your goddess's pussy completely in contact with me. Both of us yell loudly in each other's faces, eyes widening, somehow in disbelief and awe and astonishment. Several separate layers of independent muscles are kneading me inside of you, my darling lover. We haven't ceased yelling inarticulately, only continued and increased in volume and pitch. What is happening thisisntwhat whatwhat whaaaaat... Even though our eyes are open we, together, are only witnessing the birth of universes. Intensity is our universe*

19 04 2022 23:46

**Me**

*Teehee. Tommy finally blocked me on this number. Won't do him any good. Obviously, I can still use this thread assa canvas for my Art. See you soon, baby*

23 04 2022 22:50

**Me**

*The 2ndupload of The Gospel of Saint Patricia is now available on the Internet Archive. Already had one download in the first five minutes of publication. And I haven't even begun to advertise. Ah. Creative marketing techniques of the good people of the earth*

23 04 2022 22:52

**Me**

*Kurtis is listening to country pop music. Its like a cheese grater on my brain. Really scratches the cortical itch though*

23 04 2022 22:53

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. And I always will*

23 04 2022 22:54

**Me**

*Right now, yes, right now, the with-it and hip are reading The Manual ( How to have a number one hit the easy way [ with money back guarantee ] ), by the KLF*

25 04 2022 12:28

**Me**

*Me and your grandmother at the table. Tommy spills his baggie of cocaine fumbling nervously with something retrieved from his pocket. Oops. Perhaps he was on his way to powder his nose. She and I both look at something on her wall. Kitchen? Front room? It says something onnit. Issit a plate? I think its round. Later your grandmother says that guys like me always beat guys like Tommy. Its what we do, specifically. The possibility round thing on wall with the word onnit ( in black lettering? ) is near the corner where the wall hits the ceiling.*

25 04 2022 15:29

**Me**

*Another nightmare. Constantly roving camera, gameshow, so many empty seats, too many contestants, grotesque makeup, guitars as prizes, question and answer, name that person who said this. I hate dreaming. Happy children sneering, boomerangs and slapback echoes. Wake to the same heartache and muscle soreness. The work continues. This will be over soon*

26 04 2022 19:00

**Me**

*There is no more distraction. This last scrap run removes everything except my main computron, guitar, various noisemaking devices. Nothing left to be repaired or used otherwise. I write and I make noise. That is what I do. I am an Artist. I will join with the love of my life Patricia in the bliss that only lovers ravaging the world enjoy or I will rend the tapestry observed as background by others to burning ends of threads. To-night is like any other - enjoy it if you can, for to-morrow we may die. Thank you for being my friend. Its been real, man, and still is*

26 04 2022 22:04

**Me**

*Temple workday Saturday. We sweat in the spirit of Fuck You*

26 04 2022 22:09

**Me**

*And little Elizabeth nextdoor screams yet again in the horror of her life with your rancid cunt sister Pamela. That is not acceptable. She will grow to hate the world if there is no example of love set before her to pitch into sharp contrast the black hole of selfishness that she currently resides in*

26 04 2022 22:33

**Me**

*You are constantly in my thoughts daily. I long for your touch and the comforting sounds you make. I pray to your god that you are still alive, assif existence with the coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle could be considered life. You deserve someone who truly adores you and values your opinion. There is nothing else I live for but your embrace. We will be together soon, or at least I will spare you the horror holding you hostage in your life. I promise. I love you Patricia. This will be over soon. This pain will end*

26 04 2022 22:39

**Me**

*My daughter's name is Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie. She was abandoned by her mother at two anda half. She is ten years old. She has been kidnapped and sold by state sanctioned child traffickers. My name is Michael Patrick Mackenzie. And I make a difference. And so does she. So does Patricia Ann Roberts, my betrothed. We are not forgotten. Nor are we silent*

27 04 2022 00:13

**Me**

*I love you, Kallisti  
I love you, Patty  
And I always will*

27 04 2022 00:15

**Me**

*The stars are semicircling faster to-night. Racing me  
on my way to you. Crickets and bats and frogs and  
toads and spiders are feasting and praising their  
particular deities between crunches of exoskeletons. I  
once exhaled an over ten thousand word sentence,  
complete with verbally marked punctuation, on the  
phone with you innan effort to impress, I suppose. Your  
efforts to permanently catch my attention have  
succeeded beautifully. That issa word I often associate  
with you, my dearest. Alone, inside, traffic occasionally  
making its transient presence known through the  
solitary entranceway. A bird chirps. Food before me  
before I lay down again without you on the much fabled  
big maroon couch. My visions of your form are quite  
sharp in detail by now, despite the constant pain that  
causes. I'm sure they are inadequate compared to your  
actual splendor. Your taste and smell are legendary  
here, the kind of thing one relates to younger  
generations for the sake of imparting wisdom, however  
applicable it may be to them. I am dying without them  
in my mouth and nostrils. This is the pact we made, and  
I accept its consequences. Your voice is loud in my  
ears; you're so cute sometimes. I am trying my hardest  
to remain clear in intent. Please forgive me if I fail. At  
very least I will remove permanently the obstacle that  
prevents both of us from being together and happy. In  
this it is guaranteed I will not fail. Thank you, baby. It  
has been my honor to grow into a man who continued  
to catch your eyes and fancy. You are truly the sexiest  
woman to have ever existed. Think of me when the stars  
smear the heavens in their hurry. I love you Patricia  
Ann Mackenzie*

27 04 2022 01:10

**Me**

*Travel 'round the whole wide world  
Different people, different places that we run to like  
we're running a race  
Travel 'round the whole wide world  
Won't mean anything if I can't sit in peace in one place  
-Shelter*

27 04 2022 15:21

**Me**

*Awoke to screaming. Danny gets stabbed in the side of  
her head with a car key, bleeding profusely, by Gia, she  
of the screeching weasel orgasms. We laugh and drink  
a beer. Chicks, man. Itsa Wednesday. I wonder if  
they're picking up the trash. City has been threatening  
to cut off my service for non-payment. I'm finishing this  
one and going back to sleep. More dreams of  
gameshows and horror films unshot to experience, most  
likely. Wish you were here*

27 04 2022 15:40

**Me**



*My available balance is.. seventeen cents. Yeah. Going  
back to sleep*

27 04 2022 15:44

***Me***

*Read any good books lately?*

27 04 2022 15:45

***Me***

*Snapping peas and dragons  
Sushi rolls and ecstasy  
Animated collars with keystone kops  
Dry macaroni elbows and government cheese  
All the ingredients are here  
Except you, my dear*

27 04 2022 15:53

***Me***

*Nice legs, by the way*

27 04 2022 15:59

***Me***

*One of my favorite Columbo movies was the one with  
Leonard Nimoy*

27 04 2022 16:01

***Me***

*Cigarette in the dark. Gia left her pack. Bonus*

27 04 2022 16:03

***Me***

*I look down onto a million houses  
And wonder what you're doing tonight  
If I could wave my magic wand  
I'd set everybody free  
I'm not one to believe in magic  
Though I sometimes have a second sight  
-Rush*

27 04 2022 16:08

***Me***

*Gherkin yoghurt would be a cool name forra band*

27 04 2022 16:11

***Me***

*Or maybe an album*

27 04 2022 16:11

***Me***

*Someone to go on tour with Pearl Jam*

27 04 2022 16:12

***Me***

*Just woke from a dream. Kallisti was telling me about a  
headless goat on the wall*

27 04 2022 19:17

***Me***

*Woke up crying again. Everything is dark. I don't want  
to live anymore. All I can think of is killing Tommy.  
Feel sick. I hate dreaming*

27 04 2022 21:10

***Me***

*Another cigarette. More water. More isolation and  
hatred. More dry noodles. More tears. More wondering  
where Patty is, and if she's even alive. This pain has to  
end*

27 04 2022 21:14

**Me**

*Disconnected pairing, my headphones tell me*

27 04 2022 21:35

**Me**

*Whisky in my belly. Rise Against's Endgame album in  
the ears. Patty and my friends - my family - in my heart.  
Dry macaroni noodles crunching in my mouth. Hands  
are fists. Except one hand. It says Fuck You. Just like  
the temple preaches. What's between my temples, that  
is*

27 04 2022 22:46

**Me**

*What we are is the sum offa thousand lives  
What we know is almost nothing at all  
We are who we are 'til the day we die  
Or we don't have the strength to go on  
-Rise Against*

27 04 2022 23:20

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. I always will*

27 04 2022 23:21

**Me**

*You are perfection. It is nice to have known such  
perfect people*

28 04 2022 00:01

**Me**

*We make our own way. Please, continue making your  
own way back to me, baby*

28 04 2022 00:13

**Me**

*I need you*

28 04 2022 01:20

**Me**

*I will never forget what you told me*

28 04 2022 01:20

**Me**

*It is the most important thing to me*

28 04 2022 01:21

**Me**

*Smoking a cigarette in the dark backyard. Feelings of  
inevitability and nothingness. This will be over soon,  
and for that I am thankfull. I am so ready to not be in  
pain. This has to end. I am tired of the constant  
aloneness, the hollowness. I don't want this anymore. I  
only wish you were here with me*

28 04 2022 22:29

**Me**



*This is the worst pain I have ever felt*

28 04 2022 22:30

**Me**

*I love you, baby*

28 04 2022 22:30

**Me**

*No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?*

28 04 2022 22:31

**Me**

*The storage room is far emptier now. Everything in the mainroom will fit easily. It is difficult to remember why, why anything, now. Kallisti's belongings still hurt me every time I see them. Every Hello Kitty sticker. Every My Little Pony. The Five Nights at Freddy's bedspread I am now laying on. Every memory is still a fresh wound. Every picture brings the event offits taking back in panoramic display. Every recording is just a reminder of the betrayal of so many. There was absolutely no reason to take my daughter away from me other than the money profited from her sale and everyone knows it. And out of nowhere and despair came Patricia's wonderful, intelligent, familiar voice again, only to repeat and repeat and promise and disappear. I don't even know if either of these women so important to me are alive anymore. My eyes are welling and I feel sickened again, as always now, despite the warm food Danny prepared. I wouldn't have eaten nearly as much food in these past few months iffit wasn't for her. I don't have the strength to work at the Fuck You temple this weekend. All I can do is sleep and stare off into the dark and lie when I smile and smile when I lie and say anything but this. This has to end. Killing the coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle will be my last act of self sacrifice for the common good. I can end more pain than my own this way. Let my words remain as testament*

28 04 2022 23:25

**Me**

*We are forever frozen in time at the last moments we shared together, my love.*

*" Michael Mackenzie, hear my words: I love you. And I will be there. And we will be together, forever "*

28 04 2022 23:58

**Me**

*Binaurals set to love. I wish you were here to hold my hand, tell me things in your head, kiss me insistentlly, and ravish me insatiably. I pray to your god at your insistence that you are alive. Where are you, Patty? I need you. This will be over soon, one way or another, I promise.*

29 04 2022 00:11

**Me**

*Writing in my hardbound, blank, lined journal. These ones aren't my only scribbles, of course. Black, with elastic bookmark, adorned with a Mr. Yukmouth sticker and a RadioBip.com. The creator of a free synth that allows microtuning sent me hundreds of free stickers to disseminate after I talked to him online early one weekday morning. His band is BipTunia. He was in Montana, as I recall. Luckily I had two tracks to share with him that used his synths, it would have been slightly embarrassing otherwise. I am rambling. I don't know what else to do. My heart is broken without you here with me, my love. I need you. I don't want to live anymore. Please. Where are you? I can only imagine the worst. From my personal experience and what you've told me Tommy is truly the epitome of the ugliness that the human race can develop aberrantly into. Like Pam. Without your voice I can't even be sure you're alive. You told me to stay here, that you foresaw that we'd miss each other on the way. Aunts Carol and Barbara have been less than no help. Not one of your family has done anything but repeat whatever insipid drivel Tommy drools. This pain has to end, for both of us. One way or another, this is almost over, I promise. I love you Patricia Ann, and I always will*

29 04 2022 00:52

***Me***

*I can feel complete numbness beginning to encroach. When all the love I had is completely gone, all the hatred used up. That is when killing becomes no thought, just an action like breathing. This is what I've been pushed to. I am trying my best to fight it, to keep feeling something, even if it's horrifying. I am not winning*

29 04 2022 01:13

***Me***

*How many tears can someone physically cry? What units of measurement do we use? I am exhausted. Just waiting. For-? This has to end. After everything I have participated in and witnessed in my life, this is the worst pain I have ever felt. This has to end*

29 04 2022 01:18

***Me***

*I have been saved from myself by my friends for one more day. Sometimes I remember when I felt fortunate all the time. That's exactly how I would feel if you were here with me*

29 04 2022 03:28

***Me***

*I love you Patricia. I can never say that enough. See you soon, baby*

29 04 2022 04:21

***Me***

*And as we expire we become stars  
And the stars are also fire  
Elements swimming past each other  
Birthing newness in intense heat  
Let our intensity birth newness every time  
For each pairing is us reassuring the Other  
That we are here, yes lover  
For each Other's amazement and amusement  
As our passions burn away..*

29 04 2022 04:32

**Me**

*Have you scaled metaphor mountain, Crowley?  
Feedback-drenched and critiqued  
For some reason the term  
Loss leader  
Is important to me  
A warm, wet hand on your pelvic bone  
Oooohhh  
Signalling yes, child, I see you  
And I will be right there  
To attend to your every whim and need*

29 04 2022 04:46

**Me**

*How I long for that sound again in my ears  
Among so many others you create  
We are Artists, dearest  
Close your eyes as we kiss and embrace  
Let the other senses magnify  
What our imaginations have played*

29 04 2022 04:52

**Me**

*Tired in the extreme of that boor's clumsy oafishness  
Yes, I am here  
And I am yours, always, all ways  
He has no power, never did  
A fat kid stealing lunch money  
I carry no currency and bring my nourishment, and  
yours, of course  
Considerate I am of your wants and needs  
Whisper your newest ideas into fruition while we dream  
This is what we've been waiting for  
Hand in hand down the sidewalk  
We're done with the lessons early  
Now we enjoy the results of our studiousness*

29 04 2022 05:03

**Me**

*I am physically stronger than when you saw me last.  
Flatter stomach. Larger arms. Legs sturdy oaks  
training for an Olympic event. More testosterone than  
ever, always brimming with violence and murder in  
your absence. Has your lust reached the absolute  
unquenchable plateau? It will, once you arrive...*

29 04 2022 05:11

**Me**

*We are gods amongst roaches, you and I. You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. And I am your perfect counterpart. Drop the barnacle encrusted anchor, baby, and sail towards the fire on the horizon.*

*You know the destination. I am your blue-eyed boy nextdoor. Welcome home Patricia is still painted in red on the backdoor, the only entrance. Fulfill our destiny, as I fill you...*

29 04 2022 05:16

**Me**

*I trust you. I believe you. I believe in you. There can never be another, for we are perfection. Give me again your hazelled gaze, I will never squander its meaning.*

*They have lost  
And we have won  
And, as predicted  
All those who stood between us  
Knowingly or not  
Will find themselves in their own private hells*

29 04 2022 05:23

**Me**

*I recognize all of your talents for what they are: special  
I recognize all of your efforts for what they are:  
completed, and enchanting  
I recognize your voice for what it is: unique  
I recognize that your freedom to express yourself is  
paramount  
And will never stop until your stated goal- to be my  
earnest loving partner, my equal, is fulfilled  
There is no other reason for my existence, and no other  
thoughts in my head  
I am free to do as I please  
And this is the only thing that pleases me  
See you soon, baby  
We have the rest of our lives to live  
Happy, smiling, content, and amazed by each other's  
nearness*

29 04 2022 05:32

**Me**

*What a coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle is. Fucking pathetic lying loser. Always was. Always will be. Your grandmother was right, baby. Guys like me always beat guys like him. Its what we do, specifically*

29 04 2022 05:35

**Me**

*I have no problem dying for what I believe in. Never have backed down from anything. And I never, ever, give up. No matter what happens, you and I win, Patty. That's the way we designed it, and what will inevitably happen.*

*By the way, if you haven't heard Cattle Decapitation's album Death Atlas, check it out. Way radd. The narration between tracks is actually Jon Fishman, the drummer from Phish. ( You're gonna need a lyric sheet )*

29 04 2022 05:42

**Me**

*Ah. Sun's approaching. Time to sleep. More nightmares. Until you're in my arms, dear. Muah! Love and kisses*

29 04 2022 05:44

**Me**

*No slumbage yet. Last meal of day with vitamins and minerals. Water.  
" What's your favorite position? ", she asks. " 1, 2, 3..."  
( In unison ) " Missionary! " " Yessss! ", she excitedly exhales. We continue on as to why...  
I think I'll be thinking of those reasons right about...now!*

*I love you, Patty*

29 04 2022 07:14

**Me**

*Tommy is such a stupid, selfish piece of human garbage, by his own definition. And such a fucking tiny-penised coward.  
Sing it with me, its a country song:  
Tawmmy, Taaawmmy, Tawmmy  
Tahnnee peniiis*

29 04 2022 07:19

**Me**

*"I noticed you said she reached down and.." Patty continues*

29 04 2022 07:28

**Me**

*I can hear her smiling on the phone. See her animated hand movements. She's wearing earbuds, like I am, freeing her armitures from holding her communications device. For some reason, sometimes during the conversation I picture her with a blue, thin, hood. Thin enough to be completely decorative, ornamental. She speaks with her entire body, and her entire body is forming the sentences. She says that she started the sexy talk. She says that I am the cutest boy. She is not surprised that I think she is the cutest girl. Modesty is not her thing, and I am glad. Its refreshing, and deserved*

29 04 2022 07:36

**Me**

*( Patricia looks amazing in any color garb. Especially by candlelight. Especially naked behind the dancing flames. Her breasts are perfect. I am a confirmed ass man, and I explained in detail why hers in particular is so desirable. She giggles girlishly and I picture her rolling her eyes..)*

29 04 2022 07:41

**Me**

*Speaking of naked, I am on my fabled big maroon couch. And just like I said, thinking intently of you, and our discussion of the benefits of the missionary position*

29 04 2022 07:43

**Me**

*I love you Patricia. Please always remember that*

**Me**

*I need you, Patty. I need you very, very badly. Please.  
Please be alive. Where are you?*

30 04 2022 07:25

**Me**

*One of my best friends and few people I tell anything to  
anymore, Laura, asked me to write her a story using  
her assa fictional character last night to keep my mind  
off of suicide. I reassured my suicide only comes after  
community benefitting murder, but...*

30 04 2022 14:27

**Me**

*Waves. Sometimes things propagate as waves. She  
found this moth(rat?)-eaten manual fromma time not  
ours that mentioned this. That was before the invaders  
came. It may as well be centuries ago. There were  
stores that sold candies then. Wrapped in cellophanes  
of every color of the rainbow. What I'd give for  
something sweet now...*

*The sky is grey. Its always a shade of grey now.  
Sometimes lighter, during the day, I guess, orran ashen  
smeared easel offan irrational pantheon of uncaring  
gods and goddesses. We've been walking in what we  
assume is the same direction for at least two weeks.  
Following the river, keeping it to our left. At least we  
know we're not walking in circles. There's always an  
unnatural sound, like a sweeping broom across the  
tiled entranceway to Hell, that is present over the  
rushing water. Maybe that's why we stay close to the  
flowing - it almost blocks out the new world we have  
found ourselves in. Some semblance offa documentary  
on nature we might have seen when young and  
entertainment and learning were possibilities. There  
aren't many animals anymore. The ones that catch our  
peripherals are as ashen as the sky. Funny. I don't  
recall seeing foxes before; not in person. How long  
have we really been picking our way along this rocky  
terrain? Laura is ahead of me, carrying a long bamboo  
walking stick. Sometimes when I lie and smile I tell her  
that's sposta help one walk. She lies and smiles back  
that of course its helping her walk - if I keep it  
horizontal it functions assif I'm onna tightrope - look,  
I'm inching between downtown skyscrapers! An  
explosion in the distance, probably building sized.  
Sounds don't travel as far as they used to. All the  
greyneess that came with Them is heavy, a wet blanket  
on the Earth, makes breathing a chore if one pays  
attention. The last buildings we saw were three-  
quarters immersed in the river. What is this body of  
water called? How does one forget what the local river  
is named? The same way one forgets what one's first  
car was, or where one's first kiss took place. Drive-in?  
Couch? Under bleachers? The explosion must be far  
enough to not be an immediate concern. No underfoot  
rumblings.*

30 04 2022 14:28

**Me**



*We barely look up, in fact. We decided that attempting to track our progress in terms of direction was boring and pointless. Its not assif there issa goal we're reaching, a dot onna map that hassa printed name next tooit. In fact, the farther away we stay from those former dots on maps the better. Out here in the Great Big Fucking State Park of Wherever The Fuck We Are its peaceful enough. No former right angles to remind us that there are no straight lines in nature. Can't remember the last time I waited forra red light. I'm catching up to Laura, she's crouching, long stick still horizontal, picking at something on or in the ground with her sawtoothed machete. There's no movement in the treeline except the branches and leaves themselves. Birds are almost non-existent now. I swear I don't ever recall seeing a fox in the flesh before, now they're the most common animal besides us.*

30 04 2022 14:29

**Me**

*As I reach the limestone platform she spins, triumphant, see-I-told-you-the-stick-works, and holds out a bottle of Jamaican Red Stripe, looking new and shiny. Her excavation has unearthed a blue and white Igloo cooler chest from between boulders. Its full of formerly imported beers, a couple of red wax-encased wheels of cheese and luckily unopened large packets of bison jerky.*

30 04 2022 14:30

**Me**

*Back when people milled like ants, endlessly constructing ventilation tunnels and waste depositories, they believed things. They had up to the minute holy documents crisscrossed with squiggly imaginary lines, like all holy documents. Wherever one found oneself in relation to the imaginary lines denoted certain realities. Foxes are more common than people now. Somewhere Walt Disney is not feeling irony. Sometimes those holy imaginary lines were rivers. People's most common trait was laziness. I remember viewing a satellite picture of Earth, and it seemed the only blue water left was that being fed the indigo stain for denim inna polluted tributary adjacent in what was China. So much holiness. When the need arose for things bigger than us to assist, those holy worshipped things, they remained as invisible and ineffectual as ever. The larger than our imaginations entities that did show themselves remained indifferent to our collective sigils and crossed hearts. These giants brought with them a new Art, a new way to draw lines on maps, and new definitions of what maps were. Blue is still the least common color of water, brown and red being much more favored. Faces old and young stare accusingly from just beneath the surface tensions now, no matter what the hue of the liquid. The Earth is somehow a quieter marble now, explosions less frequent. If one were being charitable one could say the new, gigantic forms had brought peace, finally, at last. The answers to so many prayers.*

30 04 2022 14:31

**Me**

*Light pollution is now an antiquated term. Sagan's  
billions and billions twinkle sparkle flash and swoosh  
above our heads now if our relative elevation to the sea  
is great enough. I am no eidetic astrologer, but Laura  
agrees that Orion's belt and Betelgeuse are no longer  
where they were. Or maybe obscured by clarity.  
Perhaps eventually we'll draw new imaginary lines in  
the night grey and link humanistic tragedies to them.  
That one's Boffo, the legendary fox masturbator, see his  
right hand has six fingers? And there's Yourmom, still  
popular as ever. Some of the stellar regions make  
audible strings of intermittent noises, attempting to ask  
our obsolete fax machines tooa matinee. At least  
they're not selling us used cars yet. I wonder, would  
that make us scramble nowhere faster or drag our feet?  
The dead do not walk the globe. Hooded skeletons do  
not ride pale horses in search of wheat fields. It is  
possible something with many arms dances to an idiot  
piper. We smoke 'em if we got 'em, and we usually do.  
Drugs were big business, and are more commonly  
laying around than cans of cranberry sauce. They  
brought peace on Earth with Them, and an end to  
poverty, however one measures it. And they didn't even  
demand praise.*

30 04 2022 14:31

**Me**

*I keep leaving voicemails. I hope dear dipshit Tomboy  
appreciates them*

30 04 2022 14:38

**Me**

*I don't want to live anymore. I am so tired of lying and  
smiling and talking about future plans for others'  
comfort. One isn't supposed to say these things - it  
makes others uneasy. Reminds them of something they  
don't want to talk about. A few weeks at most and I'll be  
gone without a word. I've said enough. There is no limit  
to how much one can cry, by the way. None at all. Time  
doesn't heal anything, we're all dying. There is comfort  
in knowing how much time one has. And that is the only  
comfort I have left. This is the worst pain I have ever  
felt, and the promise of its relief is the only thing I have*

30 04 2022 14:47

**Me**



*We haven't seen any other people in at least two weeks.  
Not alive, anyway. Most of the corpses are floating in  
pieces unidentifiable down past us. Any former homes  
by the waterfront have been abandoned. Proximity to  
the new vast creatures does something to the thought  
processes. Makes the electrons jump track and wind up  
in the wrong brain receptors. They're not eating us.  
They're not even interacting with humanity unless we  
en masse attack them. Nukes were used. That was the  
last Laura and I heard. The largest groups of people  
we've seen were four, across the river. They made no  
sign of recognition, no waves or yells. A mutual  
noticing. They were headed the way we came, on the  
other side.*

*We've stopped at a two story home with a boatless  
dock. A fire has turned the former garage into ash, but  
the adjacent kitchen and walk-in pantry is still full of  
groceries. Sandwich creme cookies with evaporated  
milk on the master bedroom deck. Sheets still smell like  
scented detergent and the water still gurgles from the  
faucets when they're turned. No electricity. Those  
electrons don't do the same things either. The long  
drive leading up to the structure is buried under  
massive fallen pines. Debris clogs the river itself, using  
a boat seemed useless, as if there was a destination to  
speed away to. Laura calls it " Fort mumbleblarrg ",  
exhaustedly burying her head in a couch cushion laid  
out on the deck. I stuff more cookies between my teeth.  
The view provided of the terrain from the deck looks  
like an angry child shook the ant farm, and bored,  
tossed it away inna drainage ditch outside a seafood  
buffet inna resort town. My skin imagines it has been  
coated in egg and floured batter several times. Shaking  
the sludge off my head I collapse on the unmade bed by  
the sliding glass, very seriously stained doors.*

30 04 2022 18:11

**Me**

*[ they severed the hands that's what the Spaniards did.  
Halberded piles palms up*

*fires not cauterizing, smudging*

*glints of spittled grin thick lenses calloused fingers  
zipping up weatherbeaten*

*blood, from not yet a teenager*

*cotton briars, green bitterness*

*whens*

*please not again]*

30 04 2022 18:34

**Me**

*I hate dreaming.I need you to be here with me and take  
the dreams away*

30 04 2022 18:47

**Me**

*How much profit does a cemetery make? Depends on how far away the rocks they sell were trudged along.*

*How many tears carried nutrients to those unique orchids cut and dying in those rhodium vases adjacent the gas-jet fed sulphurous eternal flames? I'll never meet a gravedigger again, and I've never met one that used a shovel. Hew the hickory and shuttle the acacia up via steamboat to marry them cold and coated in crushed lac beetles for use of disuse, one atop the other, as they lived, unfortunately only in metaphor. Line them up, exact in line as their front doors, all earth tones. Sure, little girl. Ring the bell*

30 04 2022 19:30

**Me**

*Fort Mumbleblarrg seems as good as any place to experience intense hallucinations and/or time slips and/or simultaneous dimensional realities. It has cookies. After dragging all the usable foodstuffage up to the master bedroom suite atop the remnants of the wooded structure and making use of the handily, almost obscenely organized tools to actually um, fortify the narrow stairwell, we immediately crash near comatose for days, ingesting sugars and fats like there were supermarkets with humming freezer sections on every city intersection. This place even has a wine cellar, a real one, not a glass doored cabinet. I am almost disappointed there is no cask of Amontillado. On the fourth day another explosion, still far enough to not feel blasted heat or earthquaking floorboards, but it trails along with it a visible atmospheric channel that spins off like the arm offa hurricane. For hours all the colors in the spectrum become grimy, unctuous, the view from the bottom of a fast food fryer overdue for straining. Nausea sets in during and afterward. All offa sudden being onna carpet is the same as lying face down inna two inch deep tray of cultivated maggots, complete with crawling movements up the walls and greenish-grey waves lighting up the flatscreen of the now-defunct television across from the bed. Huddled in the center, trying desperately not to touch or even look at the floor while convulsively emptying our bowels and stomachs, the mouldering lightshow starts to produce three dimensional effects, coming closer then sinking in far past the wall its mounted on.*

30 04 2022 22:54

**Me**

*Blankness. Grey. Millipedes. Water still runs, still looks clear. All of the carpet gets torn out and heaved over the deck's railing, along with the sodden mattress. Mumbleblarrg wassa perfect title, man. From the deck a three foot wide stripe is clearly visible across the landscape. Straight from our perspective, disappearing into the horizon, a charred, still smoking narrow strip of burnt. Trees that formerly stood in its path are simply gone, not piles of twisted branch stubs and ash. Gouges in the limestone, an actual scraping it seems. Smell of overripe, rotting fruit, something exotic like ugli or dragon with an artificial sweetener aftertaste in the nostrils; acrid, bulbous decay accelerated by molecular science students proud of their work.*

30 04 2022 23:10

**Me**

*Evidence of this is visible in the river itself - a darkened stripe underneath the waterflow which now eddies at the banks. Added to the evidence of former civilization already present in the water are the carcasses of fish, or fish-like creatures, at least. Its difficult to discern what the original shapes of the savagely torn chunks of flesh might have been. The entire column of moving water is black and brown and maroon and bright fire truck red. There issa small fire burning on the opposite shore. Impossible to tell what exactly, just a blur of burning. For the moment there is a wind, steady, away from us. Blessedly, away from us.*

30 04 2022 23:27

**Me**

*Laura usedta tell stories about being born onna side offa river I was not. I was born on an Air Force base in Texas. This is not that river. It doesn't look familiar to either of us. We don't know what its called, or was called. I had lived in Texas for all but four of forty-three years. I have never seen a fox except on screens, maybe a billboard. Now they're like neighborhood dogs. The trees, the grasses, they're familiar, but not intimately so. What are all these foxes eating? What stopped eating all the foxes and let their population burgeon? Laura says since that last wave she has a scar missing. It was to the side of a bone in her wrist, she got it while working inna field with her mother assa child. I don't remember for sure - its not my wrist, but I believe her. Neither of us can relate to the other how we got here, and when we attempt it again the story breaks down at maybe a different point. The last memory we have that stays the same is that we were both inna friend's car driving up to the convenience store a mile from my parents' old trailer. Then... Even when telling our own stories over again they change. At least that's what the other person claims.*

01 05 2022 02:34

**Me**

*There is plenty of packaged, indurctable food left. Some of the vintages are over sixty years old. We start on those just because. I stick a sewing needle through one of the corks and float it inna bowl of water. It doesn't seem to do anything in particular, which means I've probably forgotten a step in compass making. Best as I can tell we're headed vaguely north. Absolutely nothing I have observed points definitively to that conclusion. For now this is as good a place as any. Contrary to most horror movie logic there are several battery powered devices fully charged, more or less, and picking up all kinds of stations. Allot of them are preprogrammed and safeguarded against any possibility that silence could happen, lest our listeners disappear. There are no live voices, though even the public station is replaying an interview with a United Nations ambassador intermittently with blocks of humming where the local station breaks would be. Neither of us recognize any of the station call letters or frequencies. Even the fifty thousand watt WOAI transmission is absent. Quickly we settle on the classical public broadcast, coming in surprisingly clear. It is the only one playing music without lyrics exclusively. It helps make all the alien noises more tolerable. When stars are visible focussing one's attention on a certain grouping will now cause them to actually respond - both with sounds and visual effects. Its not just our poor human senses - recordings on our phones document the phenomena in even greater detail. Clear enough skies to see past the grey are rare, but at least two infinite directions yield beautiful results. I name them after Greek sirens in my head, not wanting to be outwardly anymore pessimistic than the situation demands. Most stars are silent and stationary enough. For now. There is still one sun in the sky that seems to do the same thing it used to, even though its greyed out usually. Maybe tomorrow it will offer two scoops of raisins.*

*And. Aspirin in the aftermath of wine. We've been here four or five days and just now notice that there are no identifying traces at all of who once lived here. No photos framed. No mail magnetted to the refrigerator door. No kids' homework, or children's toys at all. There are true crime and mystery novels. No religious items. There are also no clothes hanging in closets or folded in drawers. Like we interrupted the crew dressing the set.*

01 05 2022 04:44

**Me**

*So many things given away, removed, disassembled, obliterated. Another scrap run. Maybe the last. Another ton of pieces of my former life that are no longer necessary, needed, consequential. Obblonge Box echoes, a blank canvas very soon. I love you, Patty. I miss you*

02 05 2022 12:07

**Me**

*If one has too many choices then their indecision becomes the choice that they make*

04 05 2022 10:18

**Me**

*Thinking of you, as always. Working on the homestead,  
out-of-doors. I love you, baby*

04 05 2022 18:57

**Me**

*Download Truecaller to identify unknown numbers and  
block unwanted calls. Join now and both of us get free  
upgrade to Premium for 7 days!  
<https://truecaller.com/r/h1G001e2wJ/ph>*

04 05 2022 18:58

**Me**

*How does the original soundtrack theme song for the  
movie " Footlose " go?*

*Highly functional DIY wearable technology. What is  
the highest resolution clothing/fabric?*

04 05 2022 21:04

**Me**

*Appear to have conquered the impasse I was having  
understanding power supplies. Neato*

04 05 2022 21:09

**Me**

*This part of the sentence was to show how much I  
actively think of you and can demonstrate my intimate  
understanding of who you are by using permeating pop  
culture terms from precisely ten years ago peppered in  
my speech when I speak to you*

04 05 2022 21:17

**Me**

*Ten years before I was born, I should specify*

04 05 2022 21:17

**Me**

*That sandwich issa Dagwood, for instance: you ain't no  
kinda man if you can't throw down your own Dagwood*

04 05 2022 21:19

**Me**

*I was Bill the Cat and you were Brenda Starr. Ack!  
Thank you for saving the Express crosswords for me  
grandmother*

*The remake of Suspiria is fucking radd*

04 05 2022 21:21

**Me**

*Thinking of you smiling. You're so cute*

04 05 2022 21:21

**Me**

*The battery powered fan has a motor whine or frame  
vibration that sounds like ukulele and electric Rhodes  
organ music. Female vocal oooh and aaah samples,  
processed, looped.*

04 05 2022 21:24

**Me**

*I just had the strangest thought I should fix that. Then I realized that my fan is fucking mind blowing. I'm a fucking genius artist.*

04 05 2022 21:25

**Me**

*Would you fuck me?  
I'd fuck me  
- Silence of the Lambs*

04 05 2022 21:26

**Me**

*What if I advertise/tour/perform material that brings in differing demographics simultaneously? Spoken word, poetry, lecture on the fucking radd DIY Ebike, building battery packs with real world demos of finished product, parts lists etc., Generating power with wind and solar and rainwater collection funneled through and over an alternating mesh of elements/metals that create an electric charge when wet in proximity.*

*These are just punk rock songs. I wrote them because I want to have sex with Patricia. Allot. I'm easily the best lover she's ever had and can prove it at any point in time, anywhere. Allot*

04 05 2022 21:44

**Me**

*And merch. One side of the shirt says  
[OBBLONGE] FUCKED YOUR GRANDMOTHER  
The other  
[OBBLONGE]  
OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR*

04 05 2022 21:46

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
I AM THE BRACKETS AROUND YOUR  
PARENTHESES  
[OBBLONGE]  
OFFICIAL OPPRESSOR*

04 05 2022 21:55

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
YOU CANNOT BE PAID TO HELP  
YOU CAN ONLY BE PAID TO PROFIT  
[OBBLONGE]  
CHANGE AGENT*

04 05 2022 21:56

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
YOU CANNOT BE SHIELDED FROM THE TRUTH  
[OBBLONGE]  
FELONIOUS POTENTIAL*

05 05 2022 13:36

**Me**



[OBBLONGE]  
EVERYTHING CAN AND WILL BE TAKEN FROM  
YOU  
[OBBLONGE]  
EXECUTIONER OF THE WILL

05 05 2022 13:38

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]  
EVERYTHING BECOMES HYDROGEN ANYWAY  
[OBBLONGE]  
EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY

05 05 2022 13:39

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]  
I'M GONNA GO TEST SOME RESISTORS  
[OBBLONGE]  
REVENANT ENGINEER

05 05 2022 13:40

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]  
THERE CAN BE QUESTIONS WITHOUT PROBLEMS  
[OBBLONGE]  
WHAT DOES SEEM METAPHORIC?

05 05 2022 13:42

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]  
WHICH IS MORE RACIST?  
[OBBLONGE]  
SCRATCH THIS AND SMELL IT

05 05 2022 13:43

**Me**

*Like when you were a baby, I think, I'm almost sure  
offit, maybe I'm fantasizing, maybe thats'*

05 05 2022 14:06

**Me**

*rude. ( I contend its not ) did you suck your thumb  
after you'd put it ...*

05 05 2022 15:45

**Me**

*I remember Gloria telling me that while drinking  
naptha vodka Milwaukee's Beast Light. Funny. I don't  
remember anything else from that night*

05 05 2022 15:47

**Me**

*I love you and I trust you and I will always be here for  
you ( and your pussy )*

05 05 2022 15:49

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]  
I'M NOT DOING THIS FORRA PROFIT  
I'M DOING THIS FORRA PROPHET  
[OBBLONGE]  
LOSS LEADER

05 05 2022 15:52

**Me**

[OBBLONGE]

THE WORSHIP OFFA POSSESSION  
IS THE WORSHIP OFFA GOLDEN CALF  
THE WORSHIP OFFAN EQUAL IS TRUE LOVE  
THE PROPHET [OBBLONGE] IS NOT TO BE  
CONFUSED WITH THE UNABOMBER

05 05 2022 15:54

**Me**

BIND THEM WITH TIRES  
AND SET THEM ON FIRE

[OBBLONGE]

05 05 2022 15:57

**Me**

I WAS BORN TO MURDER THE WORLD

[OBBLONGE]

ON TOUR 2022  
SAN ANTO TO DETROIT

05 05 2022 16:03

**Me**

WHEN YOU PUT THE GUN IN YOUR MOUTH  
POINT IT DOWNWARD

[OBBLONGE]

05 05 2022 16:07

**Me**

How much you want for the girl in the window  
I'll give you twice whatever you think she's worth I'll  
give you all that and more to see her cured  
-Mark Lenover

05 05 2022 16:50

**Me**

I will be peddling videos,pics, poems, stories, posters,  
stickers, kits or finished product for amplifier designs  
and other electrical-based stuff, including custom  
printed circuit boards, instruments, what can you think  
of ? audios- for stream or donations  
Any object d'art or services you wish to advertise  
How convenient issit that the instant I d3cide to start  
my own marketing campaign and alter ego name  
Brand%©®™ my kid gets sold and my chick's pathetic  
tiny-penised racist ex-boyfriend wants to be literally be  
the poster boy for What Is Wrong With America. Like,  
totes, I couldn't have written a script with this much  
good fortune for the main character.

People love watching other people talk shit and  
destroying silly little fatherfuckers like Thomas Wayne  
Randle. As Bad Religion would say,

This Is Where The Fun Is

06 05 2022 17:46

**Me**



*In the shadow of the valley  
Where the nights are warm  
We will fear no evil  
When We Get Things Done*

*And I want to conquer the world  
 Give all the idiots a brand new religion  
 Put an end to poverty, uncleanness, and toil  
 Promote equality in all of my decisions  
 Expose the culprits and feed them to the children  
 Do away with air pollution and then I'll save the  
 whales  
 We'll have peace on Earth and global communion*

*-Bad Religion*

06 05 2022 18:03

*Me*

*Well alright. All of the blue paint has been applied to the exterior scene, man. Got the computronics piled in the mainroom ready for my electricity and interweb free electrocional stylings  
Everything must go*

07 05 2022 11:03

*Me*

*The palm tree two yards adjacent is underlit from the residence and totes looks like a shrunk head with shiny, pupiless eyes and a toothy grimace complete with long cheek and lip piercings. You should check this shit out, man*

08 05 2022 01:39

*Me*

*A solid frame of recovered slicings from a King William District home over a hundred years old has been laid out and attached around the backdoor/entranceway. Cedar, very hard. A walled, probably covered patio area with locking gate is sposta manifest itself sooner than later. Depending on how much battery life and usage I get of drills/drivers. Nailing said structure together isn't preferred and will take longer. Hand saws for cuts. Think I'm a touch sunburnt. Not feeling the computronic assembly line yet. Hungry. For your touch*

08 05 2022 01:49

*Me*

*What unfortunate person named the tube soldiers carry, drop, lock the kickstand, and launch an explosive towards enemy buildings a mortar?  
Mortar = building glue*

08 05 2022 02:54

*Me*

*Since we're having fun marketing our defense systems here:*

*Way to know for sure your squad or unit hates you.  
Here, man. You get the flamethrower. Strap this  
backpack tank of highly flammable substance under  
pressure on and go first. Right through that door into  
those trenches, private*

08 05 2022 02:58

**Me**

*I'd rather be green plastic army man crawling under  
invisible barbed wire.*

08 05 2022 03:01

**Me**

*The agave cactus in the front yard hassan upshoot  
stemming from the center offit that's taller than the  
house. I've been informed that this is the last, dying  
attempt of the plant to save itself after the damages  
incurred during the last freeze. And that its time to  
harvest the nectar from its more than thirty year old  
roots and core. I suppose I could sweeten things  
healthily, but fuck that. Mackenzie homestead tequila.  
And my front yard gets easier to mow*

08 05 2022 17:06

**Me**

*I speak from my heart  
He speaks from his bowels  
Michael speaks from his head  
Who would you rather be inna car with?  
-Patty?*

08 05 2022 20:41

**Me**

*So. Aunt Carol insisted my astral form - a frightening,  
ever-changing, angry thing - has three penises*

08 05 2022 20:42

**Me**

*The bull's digitized snorting is in time  
Left to right, pausing at center  
Reds mainly, wisps of smoke inhalations trade places  
frequently with different carcicatures of humanity,  
startling passersby from around corners and behind  
hedgelines*

08 05 2022 21:13

**Me**

*The observed is dependent upon the observer*

08 05 2022 21:14

**Me**

*To intend upon seeing is to create the image*

08 05 2022 21:16

**Me**

*Come home, baby  
I love you*

08 05 2022 21:17

**Me**

*How many times will I hear a train?  
Sixteen times more  
That's fine  
That's alright with me*

*( I smell nail polish )*

08 05 2022 23:44

**Me**

*We are Makers  
We shape this universe with our intentions  
This is what is going to happen next*

09 05 2022 00:51

***Me***

*Now imagine that onna t-shirt with my logo*

09 05 2022 00:51

***Me***

*I can think of no society on this planet that reveres The  
Coward archetype.*

*[OBBLONGE]  
NO SOCIETY REVERES THE COWARD*

*[OBBLONGE]  
OVERLORD  
OVER, LORD  
OVER LORD*

09 05 2022 01:29

***Me***

*Someone gave Danny a small glass bottle of Children's  
Stress Relief Drops. Stress issa mismanagement of  
One's time. Solve the problem. No stress. If you're  
going to give kids drugs, call them drugs. That's the  
word. That's what they're called in the English  
language. Patty called me out on referring to the man  
Jesus assa schizophrenic. But that's what they're  
called. If you hear a voice that no one else can hear  
and its not you making that voice, that is the word that  
describes you in the English language. By the way,  
notice I did not mention that he heard a voice in his  
head. All of us hear voices in our head. If you've ever  
heard a voice in was in your head. It wasn't in your  
foot. It wasn't in your elbow. It was in your head. If  
you're hearing a voice, I think we can define that as  
entire sentences, not just a word or two, and no else is  
hearing it, and it isn't you, because sometimes its you,  
and you tell people, allot of people, that you hear these  
sentences, and, man, especially if you say that you  
actually do what these sentences are, you feel, telling  
you, instructing you to do, then we have a word  
established in the English language for you. Its cool. Its  
long and sounds official and hassa Z innit. Its  
schizophrenic. I would know. I did not invent this word.  
I do not live in Oxford. I just saw Joel Osteen on the  
television at Kurtis'. He told the amassed crowd to pray  
bigger prayers. That guy issa fucking professional*

09 05 2022 02:42

***Me***

*Everything must go*

09 05 2022 14:09

***Me***

*When you were standing, looking in the mirror, imagining the perfect earrings to match what you were already wearing, wassit when we had dipped out of group conversation to snort a line on the bathroom countertop? We stood next to the door of the bathroom having our own conversation for almost an hour, as others passed us by, no longer in line, but posted as guards on either side of the entranceway. I remember thinking " This girl likes me " and being flattered once again. Lapis lazuli blue. Gold clasp. Peacock feather, with dark green as well, centered. Three indentations semicircled across the top, under the clasp's mooring to the 3D printed blue piece that is holding the feather.*

09 05 2022 14:39

**Me**

*Its two forty innan afternoon and I am announcing officially that I have no intention of washing the dishes. It has been decided by nonexistent committee ( three sets of double letters in that word - thanks Encyclopedia Brown ) that staying inside is preferable under these momentous circumstances. There issa guitar, carved from a solid piece of Honduran Mahogany, strung up and waiting in silent protest of the fact that it hassa new neck wrapped and rubberbanded in the next room. It is aware that it won't get to vibrate new strings until a new bridge, tuners, and possibly pickup arrive, probably from Germany. There are four computer cases founding a pile of gak in the center of the mainroom. A milk crate full of motherboards. Another full of graphics cards, USB ports. Printers of unknown origin. Drawers full of hard drives, aluminum finned heatsinks. These all must go. Assembled and gifted to someones who will use them. Will be finished soon. I love you, Patricia. Soon. I'll see you soon*

09 05 2022 14:53

**Me**

*It took me thirteen minutes to write that. During which time my cigarette, left neglected, burned inna comical straight line to the filter. I hear Tom Waits graveling " I smoke my friends to the filter.. " " L'aizée faire, mi amor, c'est la vie.. "*

09 05 2022 14:58

**Me**

*According to Darwin, Nietzsche wassa monkey. Maybe a supermonkey, but a monkey nonetheless. Itsa gay science. Busch tallboys. Back to washing dishes. No. I will not clean the plates. Not now, not ever. Everything must go. We eat with our hands here now, as Rodin's statue thinks we should, obviously. Kiss me when we make love, dearest. Often, and allot. Hold my hand as my lips graze the side of your neck, you're lovely.*

09 05 2022 15:04

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. Forever frozen in time we are until we touch again*

09 05 2022 15:06

**Me**

*NOFX'S album Punk in Drublic was playing the first time I had sex. It was with a girl named Katherine, like my grandmother. I never saw her again. The second time I had sex was also with a girl named Katherine. Bad Religion was playing, No Control. Later that year I would hear Fugazi's In on the Kill Taker album for the first time while having sex with Deanne, who would accompany me for a year or so.*  
*What are you listening to?*

09 05 2022 18:43

**Me**

*At the time I was frequenting J. Vincent's bar it was System of a Down's first album, head pe's Broke, Shelter's Mantra and whatever album has Whole Wide World on it. Morphine, everything before The Night. Bad Religion, of course. Cake. Phish. Aphex Twin. Autechre.*

09 05 2022 18:49

**Me**

*When humans achieved immortality they began populating parallel universes with the dead and gone personalities of the humans that had lived before them. This would allow every human being that had ever existed to achieve immortality as well.*

09 05 2022 19:10

**Me**

*What's your pleasure?*

09 05 2022 19:10

**Me**

*Sitting in front of a swamp cooler I repaired filled with dry ice. The smoke exits its robot vented eyes comically. Many thankings of you, Brother Jeremiah*

09 05 2022 21:38

**Me**

*Another friend has called to inform me that she'll be bringing a solar panel tomorrow. That's cool as well. Step by step I build. I am exhausted and depressed beyond movement. I feel like crying. Where are you, my love?*

09 05 2022 21:41

**Me**

*Alone. Tired. In the dark. Fan blowing over dry ice. I don't feel like doing anything. I miss my best friend. It will be easy to allow sorrow to give in to rage. I lay down again on the couch, a pillow your placebo, and brace for whatever dreams may show themselves. This will be over soon. This pain has to end*

10 05 2022 07:34

**Me**

*I don't know where you are  
I don't know if you're alive  
My heart is broken  
I don't want to live anymore  
Not without you, my love  
This pain will be over soon  
This pain has to end  
Thomas issa coward  
He beats up on little girls  
But is obviously no match for me  
I pray to your god, as you wished  
He hath delivered me from their evil  
On more than one occasion  
We have won and they have lost  
" Michael Mackenzie, hear my words.  
I will be there. Trust me. I love you.  
And we will be together, forever "  
I trust you  
You are the only one I trust  
I do not trust those creatures that surround you  
Please, be alive  
They are already beaten  
So incredibly stupid and arrogant  
It is done  
We are Exponentials, you and I  
And let our love forge a path  
A highway  
The future generations may choose  
And improve  
I love you, Patricia  
I can never say that enough  
Or think of you to fondly  
You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed  
And my perfect soulmate  
" Together, forever "  
See you soon, baby  
There is nothing more important than holding your  
hand and kissing your lips  
I need to go home  
Where are you?  
I need you  
Life has no meaning without your love to inspire me  
Only hatred and rage  
I am not one of Them  
I do not wish to live that way  
Leave, and don't look back  
Happiness is here, with me, in my arms  
Please hurry  
I won't last much longer  
Nor do I wish to  
Without you here*

10 05 2022 10:38

**Me**

*Thinking of you  
I continue to sleep  
Knowing the dreams will be horror  
And unavoidable  
I fear nothing*

10 05 2022 11:00

**Me**

Patricia Ann Roberts  
2164 Craigend Lane  
Lake Orion, MI 48362

*Help me reach her  
Life doesn't have to be screaming horror  
Happiness is waiting  
No one should ever live with a coward narcissist  
pretending they're worth more than kindling*

10 05 2022 17:42

**Me**

*He only buys porn with brand names like Hustler and Penthouse. Even though he has cohabitated, in separate rooms, of course, with a goddess for eighteen years. Even though she hates it and she pleads with him that its degrading he still insists on never getting a blowjob. Instead, he'll pretend, like he always does, that he's someone else, someone he thinks is cool, and insists on masturbating in her hair and on her face. Because sex to him, everything to him - and I speak of the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle who resides at the address above - issa desperate lie where he pretends he has power and is somehow important, even though the " man " has never once had an original thought in his entire wasted existence. A waster of life and time. Twenty-eight years of Rogaine, with Minoxodil, an ingredient found in laboratory rat urine. Both crying for and resenting his mumma, sexually stimulated by his fond memories of when she'd spank him.*

10 05 2022 17:58

**Me**



*The audio stream changes from madrigals to Gregorian chants. Its still less memory invoking than pop songs of love gained and lost and sex. We've noshed through most of the sugars and salts and fats and have begun opening cans of vegetables and beans. Laura reminds me she's a Mormon and I pick up the old argument that no, she is not. My father attended a seminary in Michigan to become a priest before he joined the Air Force assa chaplin and married a paranoid schizophrenic, what the Roman Catholic church labels a possession case officially. I like to get drunk and talk about religion and politics. When I carried a wallet it contained separate business cards for ghost and demon removal services. My reasoning being that demons are way more dangerous than the cranky old fartbag of Aunt Mabel bitching about your choice of cat food for Mr. Snuggles, and should be priced accordingly. My first official girlfriend assa teenager working at Wendy's wassa Mornon, so I have slightly more than a cursory familiarity of the doctrine. Worst girlfriend ever, by the way. Never kiss a girl who doesn't smoke. Its okay if she doesn't smoke anymore, but this advice, I contend, will not let one down if heeded. As the topic of baptizing ancestors breaches again the sky visible past the open sliding glass door abruptly shifts from grey to palish green. Notta seafoam orra seasick orra pea, but a shade reserved for floors of state mental hospitals, disinfectant ready and climbing the edges of the walls. There is something else that is different. Laura and I exchange searching looks, interrupted in our comfort food conversation. We sit staring at each other forra solid minute before knitting our eyebrows and proceeding out on the deck. The atmosphere is physically thicker past the doorframe. Not more humid - the air is cool and moist, but no more so than before. Heavier. Gravity is still a theory. Although we confidently launch rockets and probes and parasail we assa species are still uncertain as to whether gravity issa push orra pull. Gravity now feels like its the ocean, waves jostling in all directions. A propagating wave packet, my head insists. I can't hear the rushing sound of the river. At all. Nor the wind visibly moving the branches strung above. The radio is unaffected. I am not. The last thing I remember when I awake is opening my mouth, partially full of cooked peppered yellow squash, and screaming. Silently.*

10 05 2022 19:16

**Me**

*But first you've got to tell me  
Tell me, where is the love?  
Inna careless creation  
When there's no above  
There's no justice  
Just a cause anda cure  
Anda bounty of suffering  
That we all endure  
And what I'm frightened of  
Is that they call it God's love  
-Bad Religion*

10 05 2022 19:37

**Me**



*I know there's no reason for alarm  
But who needs perspective when it comes to pain and  
harm?  
We can change our minds  
There's a better prize  
-Bad Religion*

*10 05 2022 19:39*

***Me***

The blood moon is gone, my vampiress...  
 A warm, wet hand on your pelvic bone  
 " Oooohhh " - I love it when you make that sound  
 Wait, child. I see you. I'll be right there, I promise.  
 Grape Swisher courtesy of the Dominican republic.  
 There issa breeze out-of-doors.  
 Alone. As usual.  
 " Hey. I know you. You sold me this jacket..."  
 Your grandmother's secret of youth was to drink the  
 preservatives found in the vegetable cans.  
 3 down, fifteen across.  
 My, you look stunning. Your skin, its ..arousing. Huh.  
 Where did everybody go? ( giggle )  
 Half dollars and cents and quarters, all in clear Lucite,  
 likea porn star's labia, all in the appropriate place.  
 We've spent such great times in bathrooms, dearest.  
 You should've followed me in.  
 Appreciated as art. Seen, not read. I remembered your  
 earrings, but you weren't wearing them. You couldn't  
 have, because they didn't exist. You're wearing gold,  
 but I can't see it. You look so beautiful without makeup.  
 You're wearing your face all the time, silly.  
 Did you lock me out? Now, that was naughty. While  
 Tommy cheats on you with Pamela on the couch two  
 days after you'd become a couple. No, I'm not going to  
 hit on Paula no matter how drunk I am.  
 " It seems we're locked out. Well. Then I propose in  
 retaliation we drink every one of these beers. "  
 One every five minutes for five hours.  
 Like Paula'a breasts, she can hang, man.  
 Anda softball pitch directly to the face. That's how you  
 teach a child to catch. Well alright.  
 And I return with more beer. Bud Ice tallboys. Already  
 into the third one.  
 Una cuna lina, por favor?  
 Another bathroom.  
 We have to stop missing these opportunities, Patty.  
 Next time you anda bathroom are around...  
 Tommy mutters under his breath something not worth  
 repeating, like everything else he's ever said.  
 Unfortunately for him I am a showman of the great  
 bard tradition.  
 Something about Germans, something in French.  
 And I blow you a kiss.  
 Our fingers touch as you hand meea cigarette. We  
 almost die. It would have been beautiful, there on the  
 highway in the rain. You'd still be here then.  
 Your sisters are some jealous witches. Ah, Rebecca  
 Nurse. Hell-o nurse. I'm the son offa preacher man  
 anda possessed woman, dont'cha know. You can't make  
 this shit up. It won't suspend disbelief if you try. The  
 remake of Suspiria is fantastic, by the way. If you're  
 interested in horror movies whilst wearing headphones,  
 the flicker show Antrum is recorded in binaural. Its a  
 bit like John Carpenter's Cigarette Burns. Come. Come  
 with me. Come with me this time and join me on the  
 couch. Dario Argento's Suspiria is playing. We'll watch  
 it backwards in the original Italian. And play. And, yes,  
 come.

I love you, Patricia  
 I always will  
 See you soon, dearest

10 05 2022 22:36

**Me**

*Phone's almost dead. Back to pen and paper in the diarist's journal. Grape flavored cigar, all the way from across the gulf*

10 05 2022 22:38

**Me**

*Was gifted a folding solar panel onna wheeled rack. Its stout. Some guy named Steve decided he was an electrical engineer and cut some wires, did this and that. Nothing that can't be repaired. The label onnit is faded, but I think it says 100 watt. So. That's cool. Sitting alone in the dark listening to traffic smoking a terrible cigar. I'm scheduled to start crying. Don't want to miss my appointment.*

*And you?*

11 05 2022 03:10

**Me**

*The sun is coming up and I'm going to sleep. Staring at old pictures of you. I wish I had kept your fake ID. It reminds me of what I saw when we astrally projected across the states and you grabbed my stiffened member. The field behind you was bright green with yellow flowerettes. I have no idea what those plants were but I'd recognize them if I saw them again. Up to seven downloads of the original GOSP. Three of the 2ndupload. I've still only met one person who has seen it. That's at least six people who haven't heard it all live. In theory that could be both your aunts, Tommy, and all three of your sisters. Somehow I doubt that very seriously. There issa lot of information on the Archive. For someone to stumble upon it and for some reason to choose that from the modified description is...I dunno what. If that's the case I'm easy to find for additional commentary. ( giggle ) Feeling your sexy body's heat and desire about right now. Maybe I won't have horrible dreams. It hurts to imagine you. I've never seen your nude form. The person in my head isn't you. But its all I have. I am longing for the moment when the real you replaces the idealized one in my whimsy. That has to be soon. I don't think I have much time left. Hail Eris. All hail Discordia. Yes, I will pray to your god as well. Whisper in my ear, my darling. I want to go home*

11 05 2022 05:57

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia  
I always will*

11 05 2022 05:59

**Me**

*I will scream your name to the world until I find you.  
I will never give up.  
You are priceless, a goddess.  
And mine. ( You said )*

*Kiss me when we make love, baby. Often*

11 05 2022 06:06

**Me**

*Muah!*  
*Love and kisses*

11 05 2022 06:06

***Me***

*Here on the big maroon couch I am holding you close,  
your arms and legs shifting continuously, as we are not  
even close to slumber yet..*

11 05 2022 06:08

***Me***

*It always surprises me just how warm you are*

11 05 2022 06:09

***Me***

*And how brimming with lust. It issan honor to be  
looked at twice by you. To be touched like this...*

11 05 2022 06:11

***Me***

*Oh my god*

11 05 2022 06:11

***Me***

*Don't ever stop. Please. Don't ever, ever stop*

11 05 2022 06:12

***Me***

*This is stronger than anything I've ever felt. I can feel  
your pull from across the country. You are gripping me  
firmly, my firmness is yours. And so is the rest of my  
being*

11 05 2022 06:15

***Me***

*The magic word is the magic word  
Christmas  
Christ mass*

11 05 2022 07:33

***Me***

*Woke up to " Be our guest " from Disney's Beauty and  
the Beast playing in my head. All of my dishes are still  
swimming in the bathtub. The kiddie pool. Half frozen  
Dr. Pepper with cream soda. Horrible berry Swisher  
cigar. That's what they should be called on the  
package. Too hot to go outside and ride down to the  
Lone Star forra pack of smokes. Bah Hamburg.  
Where's the snooze on this bus crash. Taxes haven't hit  
yet. All guns, no butter. There's no place likea place  
that's never been home. One day I'll be a real boy  
instead offan ass. Mmmm. Ass. That's much better.  
Thinking of you and your incredible ass...*

11 05 2022 14:25

***Me***

*Thomas is incapable of appreciating an ass such as  
yours. Too enamored with his own tiny, slimy penis that  
his mumma told him never to wash.*

11 05 2022 14:27

***Me***

*Be our gueeeest. Look, we have ample parking. Pass go receive two hundred dollar off coupons to any hot dog ( Pluto ) stand in the park. 3 Extremes issa cool flicker show. I'm hungry for dumplings. " I hear your dumplings are the most desirable ". Sometimes a cigar is just a cigar, Freud wrote, thinking of big brown cocks while eating fried chicken. Do the smashed potato while twisting to the oldies whilst watching Suzanne work the Thighmaster. There's a job for the summer: getting paid to work out for an exercise equipment infomercial. Before/after. Look at what the Thighmaster did for me! I can support my body weight with my erect penis! I havea dealer buddy that's real enthusiastic about his profession. Uses exclamation points after nearly everything he types. Its refreshing to see someone near sixty still excited about their occupation. Not enough documentaries are committed to celluloid covering hard hitting journalistic topics such as these. Just suicides of housecats. Heathcliff was mopey. Then, just like that, outta nowhere, Heathcliff was road pizza. We think it wassan inside job.*

11 05 2022 14:42

**Me**

*So we've hired a camera crew and Suzanne Liptontea to get to the gritty grim reality of this. Mr. Ed, the satanic glue man, knows something, we're sure. But he ain't talking. Undercover hidden prize cameras reveal the truth. . Turns out my mother lied again and Elmer's glue is not made from horse bones. Itsa petrochemical. Elmer's wood glue is actually the original product. The white school glue issa tinted dilution. Speakeasying of tinted dilutions, incorporating just one hour of sex with Michael Patrick Mackenzie per day, permanently, will extend both the quality and quantity of your life and livelihood, Consumer Reports quotes. Studies are in the process of being funded to ascertain the effects of longer durative periods of such activity. Care toobe a research assistant? Report to 117 Eagle Dr. Cibolo TX 78108-3906 immediately forran exciting opportunity to further extend the base of human knowledge and experience, starting co-incidentally at the base of [obblonge's] penis, known to some adventurers as Base Camp. Pitch a tent at Base Camp, the flyer reads before she pilots her witchy craft. And here we are at Mr. Ed's liver and onions boutique. At her satanic margerine's behest we have removed our footwear before entering. This is edutainment attits finest*

11 05 2022 14:57

**Me**

*The dish did not run away with the spongecake, as once  
mused by Arthur Clarkbar, inventor of Zagnut. Fifteen  
down: apothecary stock. Dancing will get you nowhere  
but sore on the floor. Flossing is tedium. Enameled  
ossiations are three forra quarter. We do not accept  
Disney dollars, assan idea orra concept. Cathedral  
Street and Market Street. Meet me there to discuss the  
next season of Surviving Cast Members. Use the  
Discordian sundials in the square. Tepid liquids form  
phospholipid bilayers if left to their own seafood  
salads. Chickens in the sea are often dead. Fingernail  
clippings may be mailed to the FBI only in the printed  
return envelopes. Gazelles saunter pontificating  
sauerkraut sullenly. Always, always remember that I  
love you Patricia*

11 05 2022 15:10

**Me**

*This will be over soon  
This pain has to end  
I am only performing the tasks outlined in our contract  
We knew what would happen  
Of course we did  
You're a psychic and I'm a prophet  
Thank you for this opportunity to work with the finest in  
the business, Mrs. Roberts/Mackenzie*

11 05 2022 15:18

**Me**

*Greasy strangulations and stirations of bone saws  
becoming more or less important by the liter. Times  
like these require less bluteeth and more gristle.  
Pulsating magnetars smudge buttered rickshaws in this  
district. Distinctly eyeball wonderfull knots decaying  
freshly in their soupy exoskeletons. Cardboard biscuits  
remaining after sunset will be towered lackadaisically  
matte finishing nurture. Semisoft foldings combine  
wellwater wishing that neat advertisements would  
hurry up and return their books to the French elevators  
already in progress. Intermissionary positions are  
available for those qualifying lucky parishioners whose  
last will and testicles are odd numbered and sore from  
dancing late hours at Mr. Ed's satanic glue salon and  
hotdog bar. Praise God. All hail Discordia*

11 05 2022 15:30

**Me**

*Half my soda is frozen and half my soda is Idaho.  
Excuse me, you're strip-mining my soda. Nudity is  
preferable here, assis lots of sex. Are you lonesome to-  
day? I can solve that & more. The restaurant on the  
corner, observable from two of the balconies, has  
delicious hors d'oeuvres. Mention this ad and receive  
smoking waitstaff. Did I mention lots of lovemaking is  
preferable here? Arms and legs and lips and hips all  
moving towards each other's heaven. You are my  
heaven and my home, as planned. Place your bet, I'll  
pay off your condominiums and your Edsel.*

11 05 2022 15:49

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia  
I always will*



**Me**

*Hazel reflecting blue in the candlelight. The smell of your skin is intoxicating, and necessary for survival. Nothing is more sacred than the taste between your legs. The slickness you provide is effortless, instantaneous, assis my erection. Smiling, you pull me into your spread thighs, beauty incarnate. Your warmth is always shocking, every time. A pleased moan emerges from both of us, simultaneous, as are most of our orgasms. No one is as desirable as you, and you confidently show me this fact daily with your every moment and movement. Your tongue locks and unfurls with mine in my mouth before moving hungrily lower. You're hungry and insatiable, as I am. The taste between your legs in heaven, we both think as we quench our thirst. This is all the nourishment I'll ever need - another mutual thought. You cross your legs behind my head and squeeze down hard as you can, ensuring all I breathe is from within you, by my unspoken request. Your hands on my buttocks pulling just as intently downward; you are so many dreams come come coming true. The sun eclipses. Sounds are obliterated. The Earth shatters. And we are just beginning, both this activity and the day. Don't stop. Don't ever EVER stop - another mutual thought. You're gushing into mouth, as I am yours. Greedy, not a drop is spilled. Another mutual thought*

11 05 2022 16:08

**Me**

*Take off that tracksuit baby. We exercise indoors today. Maybe out-of-doors in the moonlight to-night?*

11 05 2022 16:10

**Me**

*Your breasts are perfection. Your body is divinity. My attention is yours. We own each other, at your request. We are equals, at mine. Our union is designed to be our heaven. To be apart from you is intense pain. This is what you asked for, and what you have received. I cannot live without you much longer. This pain has to end. I am suffering, as I know you are, imprisoned by the pompous infantile slaveowner ineffective in all his lazy non-efforts. We will be together soon, dearest. I promise. Here in the physical world, or in history. This is what you requested, you planned, and what you have received. I have done everything you asked, complete and on time. It is our time now. Thank you, for every glance and conversation. For every flirt and lustfull contact. For every reason my heart still beats. I don't think it will be beating much longer, unless Eris intervenes. But you will be freed from your imprisonment, as requested, I promise. I love you. I always will*

11 05 2022 16:23

**Me**

*Tommy is so fucking stupid. He thinks after more than two years of leaving the phone charged but on Do Not Disturb that by blocking the calls now he could stop our text thread from continuing or being published worldwide. My. Won't he be surprised. Stupid coward narcissist Thomas Wayne Randle. Waster of life and time*

11 05 2022 16:27

**Me**

*It helps knowing how much time one has left. Makes planning out the remainder much easier*

11 05 2022 16:29

**Me**

*All this time your jealous witchy, twitchy little sisters spreading lies like jam on toast. And they're still doing it. Poorly. As they do everything else*

11 05 2022 17:00

**Me**

*Toast? White or brown?*

*You're thinking of bread. All toast is brown.  
-Jimmy Carr*

11 05 2022 17:01

**Me**

*I hunger. I have been hungry my entire existence. For what you have in bounty. Tell me your thoughts, lover. Feed my head. I desire to know what's behind your eyes. Convey your stories with your movements, your mouth, your desires. Show me the world you have created and I'll show you mine. Curated for your discerning tastes. My whole entirety to discern your tastes*

11 05 2022 17:14

**Me**

*I have nothing but what I own.  
All a person can own is their body.  
I have given my body to you.  
As you have given your body to me.  
Let us link our estates together.  
And with sweat enjoy the harvest*

11 05 2022 17:17

**Me**

*Hold me close, lover  
Kiss me here there and everywhere  
Tickle my creases and tender sides  
And I'll butterfly kiss both sets of cheeks  
Before wetly breathing assa fish  
Don't let me go  
You always go  
Stay this time  
Before our time is over*

11 05 2022 17:20

**Me**



*I will never stop adoring you  
We've intersected perfectly  
Thanks to you  
You're older  
This is your plan  
Anda gorgeous one  
Thank you for choosing me  
Out of so many  
There is comfort in knowing  
Every action I've ever made  
Added up to what you find most desirable  
It gives purpose to this constant pain  
I can die with joy in my heart now  
Thank you, my dearest  
For all the worth you hath provided*

11 05 2022 17:26

***Me***

*See you soon, baby*

11 05 2022 17:27

***Me***

*I don't know the next line of the song  
Would you remind me?*

11 05 2022 17:30

***Me***

*Where oh where have you been, my love?  
Where oh where can you be?  
Are you there under the ocean?  
Are you there up in the sky?  
Until the return of my love  
This lullaby  
-Queens of the Stone Age*

11 05 2022 17:44

***Me***

*This is your story, Patty  
I just ad-libbed the dialogue  
I did as you commanded  
And I am dying without my reward  
Your god created us for this purpose  
You contend  
Perhaps my goddess will complete  
What your god did not direct  
Time is running out  
Do we get our own series greenlit?  
Or are we cancelled,  
not enough products to peddle to our adventures?  
Look alive, dear, and step lively  
Be alive, please  
There are soul eating monsters everywhere  
Peddling their own brand names  
See the fnords  
Rearrange the squiggles  
Into the true meaning  
Of love and cherishment*

11 05 2022 18:00

***Me***

*I return to sleep, alone on the couch. The routing out of  
the final distractions is almost complete. The walls will  
echo back my signature, but the easel is yours to  
decorate as you see fit.*

11 05 2022 18:03

**Me**

*I hate dreaming. Its an offal thing filled with awful  
things. Always has been. Like hiding, serrated kitchen  
knife gripped, in the corner of the closet behind the  
paper thin sliding cardboard fake-woodgrained doors,  
waiting for who or whatever my mother was at that  
moment to burst in. Its better to stay up all night, my  
vampiress. As I Lay Dying were correct on that. There  
are securities in shadows. Candlelight is romantic, isn't  
it, dearest?*

11 05 2022 18:12

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]*

11 05 2022 18:14

**Me**

*[ thousand segmented legs crawling  
the monsters took her under cover of sunlight and  
treason I can't remember what she was wearing  
rough hewn metals jagged under nails into nerve-  
riddled flesh, rusted dirt filled channels  
you were there to nurture but instead you consumed  
until bloated and gaseous  
unstable at this temperature NO!  
claimed divinity with hives and fever, royal pink and  
chartreuse  
steaming exhalations horses breath  
they spasmed fits and palsy  
persperation to the soil  
which grew poisoned flowers from their tears  
the limb twisted before the hinged joint borne unto the  
Firmament unmade  
flutes whistling graveyard breezes  
sounds are vibrations  
sinusoidal dips and troughs and peaks and valleys  
how many decimalled hurts?]*

11 05 2022 18:30

**Me**

*There issan aching in the back of my skull. No cartoon birds and stars halo. Rising from my face-up prone position on the freshly painted deck, Laura is first in my field of vision, back solidly pressed against the railing, her eyes wide and staring. Settling next to her while rubbing my nape, I dig in my pocket and fish out Ann's antique silver cigarette case. Taking two Camels out I offer one widdershins, quickly accepted. The black and gold lazer etched Zippo fails to click when struck but lights both. Baroque woodwinds and harpsichord is quarteting through the filthy sliding glass doors. It is the only sound. I dreamt of my daughter Kallisti. I have no idea where she is or if she is. Burnt ash drops without crackles, being shaken off by my trembling lips. Hot tears are streaming down, blurring the soundless vista with eloquent soundtrack. I haven't seen Kallisti since she was eight. She would be ten now. Her mother abandoned us when she was two anda half, chasing heroin and cocaine with prostitution and psychopathic apathy. I don't remember dropping the finished butt or crawling to the pallet on the floor underneath the speakers. Batteries still holding out. Harpsichord and oboes give way to four cellos, dirge. Its suiting of the moment. Red wine has not helped the aching of my head. Laura's face is turned from my view, surveying silent scenery fit forra hotel wall painting. This is where you could be instead of MotorLodge #164. There is no chocolate mint on your pillow. Do not use blacklights in the vicinity of your bedspread, please and thank you. End of song, end of conciousness.*

11 05 2022 20:11

**Me**

Floor shakes hard enough to propel me to my feet. Wagner's Ride of the Valkyries is blasting through the speakers, but its too loud, absurdly loud, there's no way cones that size could make that much air move. Fuck this. Quick steps and noiseless slamming of the glass door. Thankfully the music diminishes in volume somewhat with this action. Its nighttime now. Laura is standing at the railing, one hand gripping the wood with enough force to turn her knuckles white, the other solidly around the ornate neck offa wine bottle labelled in Portuguese. She turns her head, frowning, only slightly, acknowledging my presence, then returns her sentry's position to the heavens. Half of the grey is parted centrally, revealing the new map of burning stars. Tens or thousands of minutes later Wagner dissolves into what would have been a station break, now the amplified buzzing offan ultraviolet bug zapper with two dragonflies struck frying in the mesh. This allows the only other sounds audible through to our senses: sirens calling from beyond Earth, skyward. A sort of synthetic chime set, microtuned at random and played by feasting vultures onna weighted keyboard.

There is something new this time - a long, lilting, occasionally harmonized chorus of voices drifting in and out from a different point of night than the chimes, almost sideways from the horizon. If it is a language it is none I recognize, though there are definitely parts repeating verse-chorus-verse. Many vowels, few consonants. Hours pass. The buzzing from the radio fades to nothingness leaving us with the calling of the stars. The chimes span about two octaves. The voices, if that's what they are, full spectrum. There are most certainly repeating themes, though mismashed between competing chorales. All of the voices are distinctly female, the epitome offan archetype of warrior class. A third distinct group sounds angrier than the first two, threatening. No, bitch, our dance moves slay your tired, weak-ass trots. Its beautiful, as much as it can be, but my ears are accustomed to atonality. Also very directional. The voices are coming from horizontal sources, maybe on the planet, while the chimes are beaming from a gyrating cluster of suns directly above our heads. I find that I don't care how my dehydrated body feels about this decision: I am getting as drunk as I can before a red graped woman's hand closes the staring eyes of my corpse.

11 05 2022 20:50

**Me**

" There is nothing new under the sun " somebody said once. Probably a guy. That's the kind of smug bullshit men get quoted saying. Fuck that guy. I'm glad he's dead. I hope it hurt the whole time. By all means, quote me on that.

11 05 2022 21:03

**Me**

*You're the night, Lilah  
A little girl lost in the world  
You're a folktale, the unexplainable  
You're a bedtime story  
The kind that keeps the curtains closed  
I hope you're waiting for me  
'cause I can't make it on my own  
-Morphine*

11 05 2022 21:10

***Me***

*Its too dark to see the landmarks  
And I don't want your good luck charms  
I hope you're waiting for me  
Across your carpet of stars  
-Morphine*

11 05 2022 22:14

***Me***

*When the stars are right  
We will see each other in a new ( black ) light*

11 05 2022 22:16

***Me***

*Chivas Regal and turbine blades  
Brake break brake for impact  
This isn't a happenstance  
No more I can't take this anymore  
Smoke signals distant  
They severed  
Snakelike in intention  
Their tongues forked as roadways  
Hatred in/is blood  
This is not salvation  
Industrious insects colonizing moons of Jupiter  
We peered sideways  
And found our escape  
Only momentary this switch  
Feet on grounds  
Into chanel dust they breathe  
Trails of slime glistening  
Unfamiliar outlines  
Summer is wartorn peaks ashen  
I want this to stop  
Will not slow  
Drinking from muddied troughs  
Grit in teeth and hairs in molars  
Permission not granted you may not trespass  
Hearing in bones  
Objectified  
Many deaths  
This will not stop  
I am witness*

11 05 2022 22:34

***Me***

*The darkness of night is lasting longer than it should.  
When I climb in the upstairs shower the water again  
thankfully runs clear. Its cold and wakes me up, though  
I'm still staggering drunk. Drinking in stomachfuls of  
water I emerge humming a companion piece to the  
concert around us. At least, I'm vibrating my throat and  
chest. It feels like what making sounds used to do.  
We've laid out couch cushions covering most of the  
deck and are observing. Writing onna legal pad witha  
pen screenprinted Al's plumbing, Laura says it feels  
like noon. We've been dosing off in turns. She suggests  
Father Alien instead of Mother Nature. Our three local  
groups of singers have played through at least two  
albums of repeating hits. I turned off the radio, though  
it didn't respond immediately, stubbornly buzzing at  
least an hour after the off command was issued. My  
vintage is 1973, something in French. Saltine crackers,  
spray cheese inna can. I keep thinking about Mitch  
Hedberg's joke about it glowing in the dark, every bite.  
The chimes have almost completely faded, along with  
the brightness and location of its point of emanation.  
Glee club is picking up the tempo, but seemingly  
content with their distant concert halls. When I heavily  
plop down the notepad is passed over. Two words:  
Foxes. Below. Laura is strategically stationed under  
the thick fringed vinyl umbrella that formerly stood in  
the center offa round glass table next tooa propane  
cookstove. On its side its functioning assa lean-to tent.  
Hanging my head over the railing, my eyes are greeted  
with twenty to thirty smaller shiny pairs staring back.  
Ashen grey and brownish-red foxes are doing much the  
same as we are, minus alcohol. Laura hands me a bag  
of marshmallows and we toss them down one by one.  
They look cute, smiling almost. I shiver. Laura tugs at  
my jacket and I join her on the other side of the lean-to.  
We stuff marshmallows in our ears, hoping we don't  
wake to find ants crawling, searching through our  
brains.*

12 05 2022 02:47

**Me**

*I love you, baby*

12 05 2022 02:51

**Me**

*You're cuter than any fox. That I've ever seen a picture  
of. Because I've never actually seen one*

12 05 2022 02:52

**Me**

*I wish you were here. I could function then. Everything  
inside is broken now. Without a reason for happiness, it  
does not exist*

12 05 2022 02:54

**Me**

*It took three days to adjust the angle of the neck on Gloria's Alvarez. She was most appreciative, kept asking iffi wanted another beer. But of course, mon ami. When I tuned it on the third day, new phosphor bronze D'Addarios, .13 gauge, she said I started making sounds she'd never heard a guitar make before. I showed her how to play harmonics, and explained the science behind what I was doing. Your mother had large eyes, and they larger. Lightly touch the string at certain points after its vibrating. This causes it to vibrate at two separate wavelengths, creating the high pitched harmonic sounds you are hearing. Yes, I'll have a shot. Is this lighter fluid. Damn. That's hardcore, man*

12 05 2022 04:03

**Me**

*The body and neck are Honduran Mahogany, the same wood I carved my guitar's body out of. We already took all of it from Honduras, its now sourced from Brazil. The top, the soundboard, is spruce, either Sitka or Englemann, bookmatched, meaning two 1/8" thick pieces were cut from the same piece and one was flipped over and glued, creating the pattern you see. The fretboard is rosewood, inlaid with mother-of-pearl and abalone. MOP is the whitish colored abalone shell, rarer. Usually its greenish blue, sometimes red. The pseudo-mystical symbol is the logo of the Alvarez company. It was constructed here in America. This one is nice. It plays an even-ish volume across the fretboard, whether playing up and down or across the neck. The tonal center is around the fifth to seventh frets, where all the notes ring out slightly louder and longer. Everything resonates atta certain sympathetic frequency.*

*So do I. The sound of your " Oooohhh " That makes me resonate deeply in my chest, assif there was something still there. Even in memory*

12 05 2022 04:15

**Me**

*The shrunken head mouth pierced palm tree is laughing. It peers over the neighbors' roof to the left from my vantage point. Something funny is going on inna backyard on Falcon. Or maybe itsan amused tree. I think it has teeth. I bettit eats grackles. They probably blame their dogs for all the black feathers littering their yard*

12 05 2022 04:20

**Me**



*Something is tickling my face and smells like bubblegum. Opening my sleepshut eyes I discover an orange fox on my chest, staring directly at me. It licks my nose several times and is instantly gone when a peal of gravelly smoker's laughter erupts from beside me. Some giant, probably taloned hand has turned the volume knob of the world back to the right again. Trees, river, that sweeping, scratching noise, all back. I haven't seen Laura happy, even briefly, like this since we found ourselves wandering. The little furry scamp ate the marshmallows out of her ears too, she says. For minutes it is easier to breathe, even with the obligatory cigarette smoke. Happiness is rare now, has been for years. Just a little reminds my body what its like to be alive. Lighter grey, occluded sky. Something like morning has arrived, however late. The same clawed huge fingers changed the world's gear ratio back to where it was. We're spinning...I see a flash of memory instead of what my eyes report. My autistic daughter spinning herself dizzy holding a ribbon, a glittery one, inches thick, sparkles fluttering. Quickly I pretend to cough and turn away, holding my closed fist in front of my face. There is no need to spoil whatever semblance of humanity is left in us by sharing this thought. " I'll make breakfast! Something hot! " She knocks the umbrella over leaping up like a clumsy feline. Burying my face in the rough cushions, I bite down on the material covering the foam, thankful to be out of view.*

12 05 2022 04:50

**Me**

*Watching the flames curl heavenward. Like a phoenix, you said*

13 05 2022 03:19

**Me**



*More gone. Slashed, trashed, and burnt. Worktable cleared, ready for piecing together computers to give away. Asked my father's only younger sister forra list of my father's side aunts, nieces, nephews. Filling out an affidavit of heirship and completing the unclaimed property forms for the Texas state comptroller will net about \$750USD. \$40 fee for the filing. 2021 taxes due sometime this month. 2019 taxes in sixteen weeks. Don't know if I'll be around that long. Everything must go. Roosters cocking. Charging a battery on Falcon so I can fall asleep with a fan blowing. It'll be dead when I wake. I'm falling down already. Mowed the lawn, shaved for the first time in weeks. Still have dishes soaking in the bathtub. My. This all looks boring. Spelling it out like this underlines it, doesn't it? Terrible berry Swisher cigar. Been smoking heavily. Surprisingly one more scrap run left. Trash can and two totes of circuit boards. Various metallic things. That leaves building the patio area, already begun. No rain in the week's forecast, just near hundred degree highs. Still boring. Weather bores me until its happening. I am not my father. There are two young miscreants, a couple, sleeping in their car in the driveway. I retrieved a debit card out of the CD player for them earlier. Out of four mechanics the cheapest offer they had found for that service was \$96USD. [obblong] got them for ten cans of Chef Boyardee, a bag of ice, two terrible cigars, two liter of soda. I hooked them up with a ratchet and some appropriate sockets, wrenches, screwdrivers. A basic kit to work on their Pontiac. This is still boring. Wow. Well alright. I'll sit here a few more minutes and then walk over a street and grab the box. I love you, Patty. Promise I'll be more entertaining next time. Muah! Love and kisses*

13 05 2022 04:26

**Me**

*And my phone's cover screen reminds me you have beautiful legs. That's exciting*

13 05 2022 04:29

**Me**

Naked on the couch, alone, placebo pillow at hand.  
Fruit punch ( vitamin C! ) on ice. Fan spinning, for  
now. Might as well finish this terrible©®™ cigar (   
berry? ). To-day is Friday the 13th my Discordian  
sundial tells me. Before I relent to nightmares I will  
pray to your god that you are alive and unharmed. I  
feel as cellophane, transparent. Tired, and tired of  
collecting the noise of others. Its our noise I want to fill  
me. Where are you, dear? You said when you saw me  
next that I would be wearing a leather jacket, not the  
one I had before, but one that fits me better and is  
higher quality. Frameless glasses, which I didn't have  
at the time but do now. Black and red beanie cap, not  
the 30 days of night one. Most likely the Sevendust one,  
which I forgot I had. Heh. Sevendust. Roach killer. Its  
far too hot for such garb for quite some time. There is  
more than a fifty percent chance that I won't make it to  
my 44th birthday on June 15th. I need you. I need to  
know what happened and what's happening. This is my  
tantrum, as forewarned. I keep my mouth shut and play  
pretend with most everyone, sort of. It works, people  
have their own lives. This thread, shared with the  
world, inna sense, and Laura are the only places I  
stash my thoughts. I don't tell Laura everything, best  
not to. Things happen. Don't place faith in human  
beings. Human beings aren't reliable things. But she's  
got the outlines and syopses in my head on her thread.  
Relentless optimist, she. I usedta be that way. Living  
out Schrödinger's cat thought experiment. Both best  
case scenario and worst exist with equal likelihood.  
What would be the best case scenario now? I trust you.  
You are the only person I've ever trusted completely.  
You said you loved me, that you wanted to get married,  
that you'd be here, together, forever. I don't know  
exactly what happened. But we are frozen in time at  
that point until I hold your hand, just us, and we speak  
as best of friends again. As we planned. This is the  
most important thing to me. There can be nothing else.  
I am focussed, distractionless, unbeatable, invincible  
for I am in love. Your god granted me on demand  
permission to survive and destroy the evil that Tommy  
Tiny Penis and Pamalamadingdong hath wrought. A  
rousing debut performance it was. Mayhap one day  
soon I'll relate the first person account. The hurt of  
being apart from you is overwhelming. This is the worst  
pain I have ever felt. We knew something like this  
would happen, didn't we? Humans always choose to do  
the worst actions possible when given the chance. No  
longer the optimist, I. This pain has to end. Without  
your input I have chosen the selection of storylines.  
Perhaps you or Eris will intervene. No guarantees of  
safety or sunshiny radiance with the Discordian. Your  
god either, actually. As much as I experience the  
duality of S's boxed feline, the statistics and  
probabilities point towards something other than  
rewarding happiness. More than fifty percent.  
Sometimes you roll a one and sometimes a twenty,  
young dungeon dweller. A questing you must go  
nonetheless. I am not afraid of anything on the horizon.  
We win no matter what. I promise, baby. I love you,  
Patricia. I always will. You will read these pages one  
day, if you're still alive. You asked me to write you a  
story. I contend you wrote the script, I merely ad-libbed

*the dialogue for years. Your captor will be vanquished  
resoundingly in any case. Pathetic waster of life and  
time, forever incapable of formulating an original  
thought. A pox on society. An anchor on progress. You  
deserve your voice to be your own, and heard, as do we  
all. We are important. Gods amongst roaches.*

*Exponentials, you and I. Ah. Am I preaching to the  
choir? Rambling again? The nightmares can wait, I'm  
typing. Thank you Patty, for noticing me. For hearing  
me when I spoke and understanding, as I did you. It is  
nice to be understood by someone, especially someone  
as mind-numbingly beautiful as you. I want so badly to  
hear your " Oooohhh " again, close, in my ears, your  
breath on my face. That would make all this pain  
caused by these repugnant insects worth it.*

*It already is.*

*Until we hold hands again, love  
Think of your best friend as your vision portrayed  
Your perfect counterpart*

13 05 2022 05:52

**Me**

*Phone's down to nineteen percent. Eyes raw and weary.  
I want to reach across the states and caress your face,  
kiss your lips. Being a bigger monster requires lots of  
calories, burning suns for fuel. The wear on my body  
and what you call a soul is not recoverable. I told you  
it wouldn't be. We so often only truly use the word  
deserve in past tense, and only to link our chosen  
conspiracies. Carnivorous , my what sharp front teeth  
we have. I am rambling again. Well. Tell me to stop  
and interrupt. I'll listen. I always do. Ingesting your  
ideas is a far more optimal diet for this angry alien. I  
am dying. This pain has to end*

13 05 2022 06:08

**Me**

*Thomas Wayne Randle: the epitome of ugliness, but  
only a metaphor. Nothing he has ever done or will  
ever do is important or shocking or unique. White  
bread, square, distaste. A peso a dozen. He claims he is  
the devil himself. Anything claiming to be the devil that  
jerks off all night locked in his own closet or bathroom  
on cocaine is a silly poser in a long, long line of  
identical posers. A mass produced Halloween mask  
sold on clearance at a store that only sells disposable  
items. A knock-off cartoon character with a thin elastic  
strap and eyeholes cut sharp and misplaced. Nothing to  
see here. Move along, love. You'll miss something  
worthwhile and exciting*

13 05 2022 06:16

**Me**

*See you soon. When the stars are right*

13 05 2022 06:18

**Me**

*A weightless step dancing, as Rise Against would say*

13 05 2022 06:19

**Me**

*Post Script:  
You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed  
But you know that*

13 05 2022 06:21

**Me**

*Christ Michael, when bestowed on Urantia, lived under  
the reign of evolutionary religion up  
to the time of his baptism. From that moment up to and  
including the event of his crucifixion he carried  
forward his work by the combined guidance of  
evolutionary and revealed religion. From the morning  
of his  
resurrection until his ascension he traversed the  
manifold phases of the morontia life of mortal  
transition  
from the world of matter to that of spirit. After his  
ascension Michael became master of the experience of  
Supremacy, the realization of the Supreme; and being  
the one person in Nebadon possessed of unlimited  
capacity to experience the reality of the Supreme, he  
forthwith attained to the status of the sovereignty of  
supremacy in and to his local universe.*

*-The Urantia Book*

**AKA**

*The Really Big Book Of What The  
Fuck*

14 05 2022 06:51

**Me**

*While you have assembled some beautiful melodies on  
Urantia, you have not progressed  
musically nearly so far as many of your neighboring  
planets in Satania. If Adam and Eve had only survived,  
then would you have had music in reality; but the gift  
of harmony, so large in their natures, has been so  
diluted by strains of unmusical tendencies that only  
once in a thousand mortal lives is there any great  
appreciation of harmonics. But be not discouraged;  
some day a real musician may appear on Urantia, and  
whole peoples will be enthralled by the magnificent  
strains of his melodies. One such human being could  
forever change the course of a whole nation, even the  
entire civilized world. It is literally true, "melody has  
power a whole world to transform." Forever, music  
will remain the universal language of men, angels, and  
spirits. Harmony is the speech of Havona.*

*-The Urantia Book*

**AKA**

*The Really Big Book Of What The Fuck*

14 05 2022 06:58

**Me**

*Somebody in this world has to quote this shit off the top  
of their head. By rote. Able to spit hour-long lists of  
very specifically named group and sub-groups. I want  
to follow them around with a small digital camera  
forra solid day and ask them interview questions in  
between their day's tasks and beatifications. Really  
capture their demeanor for future anthropological  
study. I have two pages of questions written already*

14 05 2022 07:05

**Me**

*I can getta grant for this. Documentary filmmaking for  
the heritage of central US theological developments.  
The Urantians: Holy Multisyllabic*

14 05 2022 07:08

**Me**

*How old were you when you first got your license?  
What opportunities did it open up for you? Are you a  
religious person? Do you pray? What to? Why? Does it  
help? Does it answer? Do you remember your parents?  
Were they good parents? What is your favorite  
possession currently? Of all time? What your favorite  
activity? Assin, if you could do anything right now,  
what would it be? Have you ever been arrested? What  
for? The result? What's your favorite color? Do you  
read for entertainment? If you were walking down the  
street and found a \$50,000 winning lottery ticket, the  
net result would be \$40,000. What would you do with  
that? What is your preferred type of footwear? What  
are good sources of information? Do you have a goal  
to reach before you die? Do you think you will? Do  
ghosts exist? Does life on other planets exist? Mary  
Jane opened the door and died. Why did she die? Are  
you important? Do others think so? Do you dress for  
success? Are you real? Are you sure? What is evil? Do  
you tip your waitstaff? How much? Where would you  
visit assa tourist? What is existentialism? When is  
Sandra Dee's birthday? When someone audibly farts  
innan elevator, what do you do?*

14 05 2022 13:48

**Me**

*And it leaves a spill of proof  
Sucks all the words from the room*

14 05 2022 13:52

**Me**

*Good morning. Breakfast?*

14 05 2022 13:53

**Me**

*I just came across a blue asterik while reading from the  
Urantia Book. Their holy text contains a footnote, a  
link to another part of the pdf. They put a footnote  
notation in their fucking religious guidebook, the big  
one. The one that all the smaller books are about*

14 05 2022 14:01

**Me**

*I think, you and I, that we should make a documentary.  
We have to find someone who issa Urantian, a real  
Urantian, and follow them forra week.*

14 05 2022 14:08

**Me**

*The story of Urantia should be told inna stage musical*

14 05 2022 14:22

**Me**

*There issa very large grape hackeysack by the  
entranceway. Cold beer. Fan. Its going to take another  
person to get that thing in here*

14 05 2022 17:22



**Me**

*Right. Laundry done. Dishes kept up. Guitar neck: fretboard oiled, sanded - asymmetrical and flatter, headstock stain sanded, two coats of stain applied, sanding after each. Folding RV solar panel, a 90 watt 2x3 ft thing on wheels, tested and charging an 18 volt battery, one small scavenged solar panel charging four AA sized rechargeables, folding camo panels charging an android bank. Two fans, one with neato color enhancements and water reservoir, running directly on me. Scrap run ready. Fifty or sixty lbs of aluminum. Over \$100 at least, net, after splitting it with Kurtis. Computers put on hold or being scrapped. Vintage fireman style axe: head ground, handle sanded, coated with Gorilla Ultimate wood glue, sanded again. Being sharpened every time I pass it on the vise. All of these activities keep my mind open and dreaming of you all day and night*

15 05 2022 13:01

**Me**

*So. More fun with the sun. 18 volt battery charged enough to run larger fan. Don't know for how long. It has three speeds and on low I'm quite comfortable sitting in front offit. LED " portable air conditioner " also on low, really only being used for light. Four AA sized batteries charged to max. Fashioned a pack for four 18650s, 3.7 volts each, out of PVC plumbing parts and neodymium magnets. Charging off the large panel. Another 18650 charging onna separate panel. Two AA and one AAA rechargeable getting powered up off another panel. Have more scavenged solar panels, mostly off of small walkway lights, about fifteen or twenty. These can be, in theory, wired in series or/and parallel to produce a current up to 28 volts, orra smaller number at greater amperage. Have a drawerful of 18650s, scavenged, mostly from tossed laptops. These can be wired as a above, to provide voltage in increments of 3.7 at certain different amphours, depending on what needs to be powered. Need to construct an inverter to get 110 volt AC. Also a charge controller, so I don't have to babysit the lot. These items will be dependent on, again, what it is that I plan on powering. Later I'll plug the digits into algebra equations and figure out what will be most cost effective for whatever needs I decide to pursue.*

15 05 2022 14:05

**Me**

*Sony, for instance, manufactures an 18650 that in two important aspects is 600% superior to most other ones. They run about \$6.50USD each new. Slightly less by quantity. Wiring up a hundred with style and finesse would, I think, be enough to power the whole house. Air conditioner, computer, more efficient studio monitor speakers, tv or monitors, point of use hot water heater. Probably way more cost effective than a \$700USD commercially sold rechargeable battery, lithium-ion. Both would last about eight years or so under constant usage. Math will tell*

15 05 2022 14:11

**Me**

*Its about a hundred degrees outside. I am not sweating or uncomfortable sitting inside and have had the door open until now, about two in the afternoon. Those who live in foam houses throw all the boulders they want.*

15 05 2022 14:13

**Me**

*Have a fully charged battery bank that keep my phone, headphones, headlamp, and two fans running til tomorrow. Another bank is charging, will beeat three quarters full by end of sunshine, about sixish. A surplus, for the moment. And the title of the Art project is: Look what you threw away*

15 05 2022 14:16

**Me**

*Taxes should appear on card within two weeks, three at most. All of this is interesting, or at least shrug inducing, but just activities to keep me from being idle until I decide what to do next. I don't want to live anymore without you. So. What to do next. Continuing to live an actual Schrödinger's cat experiment is not feasible. This pain too great. Which introduces options. There's always options. Since my continued life is far less important than usual some of these options offer total problem solvation and quick payoff. Attractive. And then...*

15 05 2022 14:25

**Me**

*Where are you? I don't even know if you're alive. But I'm going to find out everything I need to know and/or get my answers soon. Tommy Tiny Penis is about to be introduced to my kind of fun and amusement. See you soon, baby. I love you, Patty. I always will*

15 05 2022 14:30

**Me**

*" What? Me worry? "  
-Alfred E. Neumann*

15 05 2022 14:31

**Me**

*Four o'clock. Fan still running, on the third, fastest setting. Danny just came in with a beer and a bag of ice. I'd better get to those and check my lithium-ion bombs. One should really use a charge controlling mechanism of some sort, especially with lithium-ion bombs. Alkalines will split and leak, maybe catch fire. Lithium can actually explode if just forced to ingest too many electrons onna hundred degree afternoon. That's the fun part of science Mr. Wizard knew. Explosions*

15 05 2022 15:58

**Me**

*What are you wearing?*

15 05 2022 15:58

**Me**

*There issa lunar eclipse to-night@11:11. Clear skies. May actually get to observe an event above my head. How romantic. Wish you were here*

15 05 2022 17:50

***Me***

*So. Like, Jesus never read the Bible*

15 05 2022 20:29

***Me***

*Its time for violence in the streets  
A worldwide civil war  
We know their names  
We know where they live  
Do it now  
Pretend athletic shoes are involved*

15 05 2022 20:43

***Me***

*Now available assan audiobook! Free download! Read  
by the author! The Gospel of Saint Patricia!*

15 05 2022 20:56

***Me***

*I've been told I have a certain...quality to my voice*

15 05 2022 20:56

***Me***

*Some people aren't into reading. But they are into  
hearing people talk shit to other people, and totes  
anhilate their coward loser asses*

15 05 2022 20:59

***Me***

*Mmmm. I like ass. Patty...*

15 05 2022 20:59

***Me***

*First fifty get t-shirts and stickers.*

15 05 2022 21:02

***Me***

*Pistachios in the dark. At least I'm not watching  
M\*A\*S\*H*

15 05 2022 21:04

***Me***

*These would be so much more delicious if I were eating  
them out of Patty's ass. But that goes without saying*

15 05 2022 21:08

***Me***

*Yes, Patricia does shit ice cream. I know this forra fact.  
And nothing will ever change my opinion of this. She's  
perfect and dreamy*

15 05 2022 21:10

***Me***

*I wonder if Tommy Tiny Penis thinks that since he  
finally blocked me on Patty's old phone, that this  
fantastically hard hitting crime reality drama is no  
longer able to continue. That, man, would be fucking  
hilarious*

15 05 2022 21:13

***Me***



*Welcome to the prophet [obblong's] traveling far from  
salvation show. And why are you all so far from  
salvation? Because you're hypocrites. If any single one  
of you actually believed anything at all of what you say  
you do, you wouldn't act the way you do. And its  
actions that are unchangeable. Words are just vowels  
and consonants. What you do is what you are*

15 05 2022 21:19

***Me***

*Those were the good old days  
Those were the good old days  
The years go by but the memory stays  
And those were the good old days  
-Weird Al Yankovic*

15 05 2022 22:31

***Me***

*Fingers enmeshed  
Her hand and mine  
Mind and flesh  
Hers and mine  
A poltergeist  
Blood , red menses  
Mmmmm  
Yes, delicious  
Caltrops and jacks  
They won't follow  
This is ours  
Hers and mine*

16 05 2022 04:32

***Me***

*Built under the influence of child killers  
Preacher and possession  
Guns and symbols  
Discipline creases permanent  
Presstime soon  
Get your adlines in before deadline  
Tags, drawers  
Pounding signs bruises ugly  
Another doorknob  
Hits him from within a pillowcase  
Tearing fibers  
Such delicate hairline  
Effeminate really  
Greasy strangler  
Tiny, tiny pecker  
No more breathing  
This vermin  
Fire can't be quenched  
Black billowing death  
All encompassing  
No escape*

16 05 2022 04:39

***Me***

*What did you do to Heidi Seeman, Tommy?*

16 05 2022 04:40

***Me***

*She better walk through that door  
Any fucking second*

16 05 2022 04:42

***Me***

*And there better not be a hair out of place on her oh so  
pretty little head  
I'll be the judge of her hairstyle  
You took your best shots  
Ineffectual, as usual  
You were always waiting for me to lead, unquestioning  
Where the archangel Michael becokens the Firmament  
His happiness becomes his cancer  
Told you two decades ago  
Your pixy stix gonna rot your tongue  
No loss  
Putrid meat going flappity flap  
Hair and mould and sucker cobblestoned  
Just like Deanne  
Daughter at AMT  
Ugliest pussy I've ever seen*

16 05 2022 04:50

***Me***

*Even uglier than Pam's*

16 05 2022 04:51

***Me***

*A study in room temperature humid roast beef*

16 05 2022 04:52

***Me***

*Horse sauce*

16 05 2022 04:52

***Me***

*Grey and lackluster*

16 05 2022 04:53

***Me***

*And reeking of monstrosity*

16 05 2022 04:53

***Me***

*How does one defeat monsters, Kallisti?  
By becoming a bigger monster  
One that eats the smaller muppets  
Eyes first  
Then the cheeks  
Expose their rotted teeth through the new windows  
Bovine and extinct  
Lab contaminant  
Flush with fire  
Repeat until clean*

16 05 2022 04:56

***Me***

*I pray to Patricia's God  
His answer is immunity from harm  
A codex to calculate trajectory of diminishment  
And counterbalance  
With the blessings of Patricia's love*

*Hail Eris.  
You are not an ugly woman  
Paint and fatted gilding  
Does not a Goddess make  
You are the Materials  
That existed before  
A body, a system. Order  
The Natural State. Chaos  
Imposition of order equals escalation of chaos  
Clark Kent and his Supermen bailed wisely on the gig  
at Robert Putney Drake's  
The American Medical Association  
Dressed alike. Two boys, two girls.  
So clean cut. Manicures.  
Nazis and the Lake  
And their failure once more*

*I love you, Patty  
Read any good books lately?  
That warms my hearth  
A kiss blown to you, dearest  
Let the streets ring with honesty  
And you shall suffer his disease no more  
Praise God  
To the fairest one*

16 05 2022 05:10

**Me**

*Bind them with tires and set them on fire. Hunt them  
down. Check the lists. They carry tracking devices and  
maintain them. Run them through with bayonets  
cauterizing. We have questions for Them. We will  
decide Their fate. As always, dearest*

16 05 2022 05:13

**Me**

*I am not smiling  
It has been a long time since I've smiled  
I show my teeth daily  
All original  
Strong and flesh tearing  
And enemies we  
delete*

16 05 2022 05:15

**Me**

*There are no conspiracies  
Selfishness vainly attempting to save itself  
Backstab choreography  
On graph paper*

16 05 2022 05:16

**Me**

*Q, the winged serpent  
Filmed by a Jew, Tommy*

16 05 2022 05:18

**Me**

*Ground fucking meatwad*

16 05 2022 05:18

***Me***

*Sacs of deflation*

16 05 2022 05:19

***Me***

*( and I leave an exquisite corpse )*

16 05 2022 05:19

***Me***

*There is nothing unmade, dear*

*We are forever frozen*

*They cannot harm us*

*For we are the chosen*

16 05 2022 05:24

***Me***

*They have never been special*

*Never an apple's eye*

*Jealous, hideous, slaving viscous*

*Gnarled and withered internally from Their malformed  
creation*

*Spawned in Hell*

*To where They are returning*

*Each and every entity*

*This is foretold*

16 05 2022 05:28

***Me***

*Eat Lucky Charms, General Mills*

16 05 2022 05:29

***Me***

*I shopped regularly at the Book Den*

*I wonder if we ever were in attendance in the same*

*overcrowded, spilling paperback aisle*

*Maybe even ten years, six months, ten days, and one*

*minute apart*

*Our stories will continue*

*I promise*

16 05 2022 05:34

***Me***

*Immortal*

16 05 2022 05:36

***Me***

*We are truly Gods amongst dust mites*

*You are perfection*

*The sexiest woman to have ever existed*

*The most beautiful to me*

*This cannot be unmade*

16 05 2022 05:38

***Me***

*This pain has to end*

16 05 2022 05:39

***Me***

*What is wounding must be eliminated*

16 05 2022 05:40

***Me***

*And healing begins immediately*

16 05 2022 05:40

***Me***

*Near instantaneous*

16 05 2022 05:41

***Me***

*Assif it was never there at all*

16 05 2022 05:41

***Me***

*All memories offit forever erased by my loving embrace*

16 05 2022 05:42

***Me***

*The 2ndupload of GOSP has reached 4 views. 1st is  
still at 7. I only know one person who has seen it.  
That's interesting. Haven't even started advertising yet*

16 05 2022 19:55

***Me***

*Now available! The Gospel of Saint Patricia assan  
audiobook! Read by the author! Free download! First  
fifty get free t-shirt and vinyl decal! Internet Archive!  
Fuck yeah! I am the Future! I am the Way!*

16 05 2022 20:05

***Me***

*Hey man  
Please don't make a sound  
Take a look around  
Can't you see what's right in front of you?  
Ah*

*Have a little taste  
No more time to waste  
You don't want to get left behind, because it's all  
coming down right now  
Now - how  
Hard is it to see?  
Put your faith in me  
I sure wouldn't want to be  
Praying to the wrong piece of wood  
You should  
Get where you belong  
Everything you know is wrong  
Come on, sing along everybody now*

*(god given)  
And he gives us sight  
And we see the light  
And it burns so bright  
Now we know we're right  
When his kingdom come  
And thy will be done  
We have just begun  
We're the chosen ones*

*(I would never tell you anything that wasn't absolutely  
true that hadn't come right from his mouth and he  
wants me to tell you)*

*Wait  
Step into the light  
How can this be right?  
I'm afraid we're going to ask you to leave  
Guess you can not win  
With the color of your skin  
You won't be getting in to the promised land  
Besides  
This is just another case  
You people still don't know your place  
Step aside, out the way, wipe that look off your face  
We are the devine  
Separated from the swine  
Come on, sing along everybody now*

*(god given)  
And he gives us sight  
And we see the light  
And it burns so bright  
Now we know we're right  
When his kingdom come  
And thy will be done  
We have just begun  
We're the chosen ones  
And he gives us sight  
And we see the light  
And it burns so bright  
Now we know we're right  
When his kingdom come  
And thy will be done*

*And the father and the holy son  
We're the chosen ones*

*(I would never tell you anything that wasn't absolutely  
true that hadn't come right from his mouth and he  
wants me to tell you)*

16 05 2022 20:36

***Me***

*-Nine Inch Nails*

16 05 2022 20:37

***Me***

*Good evening Ms. Tuch. My name is Amanda and I am  
a subcontractor working on the adoption readiness  
report for Kallisti for CPS. I need to schedule a phone  
interview with you to gather some information. Let me  
know what days and times you are available. Thanks!*

16 05 2022 21:10

***Me***

*Good evening Amanda. This is Michael Mackenzie,  
Kallisti's father, who you have messaged. Child  
Protective Services, in Texas the 47th worst in the  
nation as rated by our national government, has  
obviously been incomprehensibly incompetent yet  
again. Anytime you want facts, I'm available. I will  
never stop screaming these facts. You are working with  
child traffickers who use a legal loophole to treat  
people as property, steal that property from its rightful  
owners, and sell it at 100% profit. You are obviously  
not a religious person, unless, of course, you willfully  
serve an evil deity*

16 05 2022 21:13

***Me***

*My apologies. This was the number provided for Ms.  
Tuch. I do not work for CPS but just contracted to  
complete adoption reports.*

16 05 2022 21:14

***Me***

*Follow the money, dear. We know the names of those  
that need to be eliminated. Make sure your name does  
not appear on that list*

16 05 2022 21:15

***Me***

*This thread will be published to the Internet Archive  
assa pdf.*

16 05 2022 21:18

***Me***

*My apologies. This was the number provided for Ms.  
Tuch. I do not work for CPS but just contracted to  
complete adoption reports.*

16 05 2022 21:21

***Me***

*I've just been told that I just saved a life. I'm a life  
saver. I've gotta hole in the center. Ironically, I also  
encourage cavities*

16 05 2022 21:38

**Me**

*If you pick up a guitar and it goes " Twang! " put it  
down. It is obviously broken*

16 05 2022 23:00

**Me**

*Upright recliners are not lazy boys*

17 05 2022 05:20

**Me**

*Text forra copy of our free home game!*

17 05 2022 05:21

**Me**

*And when the [obblonge] man looked forward, not  
straight, never straight, stoners don't go straight, man,  
but forward..*

17 05 2022 05:23

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
SUPER INTENDENT*

17 05 2022 05:23

**Me**

*Stuffy is they who over packeth*

17 05 2022 05:24

**Me**

*What kind of animal scratches the door jamb?*

17 05 2022 05:25

**Me**

*To grow up strong like [Obblonge], from birth to  
twelve years:  
Instant grounds, caffeinated, store brand  
Undissolved powdered non-dairy creamer, floating in  
chunky islands  
Sweet Death - liquid carcinogenic sweetener, with  
saccharin ( Taste the asterik! )  
Intensely used scratched ink silkscreen thin plastic cup  
- 32oz - insulation prohibited  
Personal size exercise trampoline, indoor  
"Enter the Dragon " soundtrack album  
Read everything*

17 05 2022 05:32

**Me**

*Tippleless Nits galavanted most of the afternoon*

17 05 2022 05:33

**Me**

*Yes. There is now something wrong with your TV set.  
Adjust everything until you fix it*

17 05 2022 05:34

**Me**

*Sometimes the answer is yes. But never this time*

17 05 2022 05:34

**Me**

*I want to have sex with Patricia. Yes. Right now*

17 05 2022 05:35



**Me**

*In the horror genre characters can die. Even titular main characters. This is not an available option in other genres usually. Sandra Bullock and whatever awesome guy she just got married to cannot get beheaded driving drunk under a semi trailer on the highway and roll credits. Not when your movie cost \$300 million USD and is named: ( adjective )( verb )( plant name ). There's nothing wrong with that movie.*

*There's just only so many ways it can go. The whole time it will relate to Ms. Bullock's character ( common first name )( uncommon surname ) and in the end she will not drunkenly decapitate both her and ( awesome )( guy - its reversed ). So. That's limiting. More death on my broccoli, please. You missed a spot. Over here. Right there. You can pour it off the plate, I'll lick it up.*

*Mmmm. Death. Death and plot options. Story tastes like murder. Don't you dare pour that syrupy sauce on this*

17 05 2022 05:43

**Me**

*Sing and sear the air with your hot breath  
It is our to do with what we please*

17 05 2022 05:52

**Me**

*Heard a voice from out-of-doors  
Saying please please please  
Don't write that song about kids  
Who need a good home*

17 05 2022 05:54

**Me**

*No. I don't care what anyone thinks. I grew up being mothered by a paranoid delusional. I used to think assa kid, so what if our neighbors are sitting under our window writing down everything we say? I would later, at nineteen, work for pay assa medical transcriptionist, writing down, for mass distribution, the cadaver lab lessons at UTHSC. Several people paid several other people living wage at very least to write down everything they said precisely. Look it up if you're not sure. In the early morning hours the basic cable broadcast was sometimes interrupted by a man in a black suit and tie. Who would ask if she really wanted to kill her husband. Sometimes God, the male monotheist one, would speak directly to her and give instructions. Not cool instructions like how to solve a Rubik's cube, or how to heat edible substances without rendering them inedible, but really unfortunate instructions that involved a lot of screaming, smoking menthol light 100s, and watching television while doing both.*

17 05 2022 06:08

**Me**

*MTV's Headbanger's Ball was actual evil. Every single person was insulting her. From five years old to seventy-five. And she was going to tell me exactly how and I was not going to leave the room until she was finished because I live there and I have nowhere else to go unless I go outside and stay there. I usedta laugh my ass off when she would call me a son of a bitch. My father wassa shit ass creep for more than a decade. And after the first explanation I really very much do not give an appropriately named FUCK about why he doesn't want to fuck you, mother.*

*I wish my parents were alive so I could murder them. When one ages one is supposed to appreciate perhaps why your parents behaved in certain ways. Some insight gleaned from your own life experience. At forty-three I hate those selfish, lazy people more than ever. Every action concerning themselves predominantly, and always tangentially.*

*So no. I am done listening to hypocritical vomit pouring and splattering. Living one's life inna vain attempt to fool others permanently, for any reason, including for no reward, will very soon become an extremely unpopular set of personal traits and habits. And no, I don't want to clarify that statement.*

*I'm a prophet.  
And I'm tired of writing*

17 05 2022 06:22

**Me**

*When I post my poems separately to another site, poetry.com, for instance, anyone who searches for the names Thomas Wayne Randle or Patty Ann Roberts/Dumas/Randle/Mackenzie will get my poems, probably top of the list. Definitely with a few advertising dollars spent with Google.*

17 05 2022 06:47

**Me**

*Time to be much more descriptive with the tags for the 3rd upload coming up as well. Things like: CPS, Child Protective Services, PTSD, maybe the name of the company Tommy works for, Posse Comitatus, racism, Detroit, Lake Orion, etc*

17 05 2022 06:49

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia  
I can never say that enough  
I always will  
Nothing will ever change that  
I promise*

17 05 2022 06:53

**Me**

*If you have HIV then give it to me, dear. We can die together. I never want to be in this world without you*

17 05 2022 06:56

**Me**

*Still weighing in at 182.4lbs. Body fat percentage very low. Still gaining upper body strength. No, I don't have ab definition. But I don't jiggle when I walk.*

*I am sleepy now. I think perhaps the sun is shining outside. Too tired to put out the solar stuff. Maybe later if Kurtis wants to hit the recycling center. But I'm not too sleepy to lay awake and imagine what laying here naked with you might be like. Its never tiring or boring or anything but as close to pure happiness as I can be without you actually being here.*

17 05 2022 07:06

***Me***

*Perfect breasts*

*Hazel eyes*

*Brunette*

*Perfect pussy*

*Inspiring ass*

*You never stop talking*

*And I never want you to*

*You own my body and I own yours*

*Come now*

*When you go to the amusement park, ride all the rides*

*That's exactly what I'm thinking of now. Going to your amusement park and riding all the rides ..*

17 05 2022 07:10

***Me***

*See you soon, baby*

*I love you*

*Please walk through that door*

*Right now*

*I need you*

*Here on the couch with me*

17 05 2022 07:11

***Me***

*I keep staring at your old pictures.*

*You're pretty, are you aware?*

*Yes. You know.*

*But you're prettier in person*

*And even more beautiful now*

*I love you, Patty*

*See you soon, baby*

17 05 2022 08:43

***Me***

*Yes, he tells her, my ears are on the side of my head. Its often easier to listen to someone or something when I'm not looking at them. She replies, " But you always turned and looked at me when I spoke. " Ah. Yes. I wanted you to know that I was listening to what you had to say, and was paying attention. Nobody else seemed to hear, want to hear, or understand you. I am very familiar with that situation. I wanted you to know you had a friend in me. And you still do. I desire even more to hear the most wonderful noises and words and sentences you have bottled up inside you. Please, lend me your thoughts, all of them. They make it possible for me to know you assa more complete Artwork, and bonus, if I'm listening and admiring you the thoughts in my head can be placed on hold. My head never shuts up, ever, even when I sleep. Its an amazing feeling to pay so much rapt attention to someone else that for however brief a period of time it is, my inner dialogue is not dominant. You're the most intelligent person I've ever spoken with. An endless fascinating source of study. And such a treat to watch. Mmmm. Sexy girl*

17 05 2022 16:14

**Me**

*I want to go home for the first time in my life. The place where I fit perfectly and belong naturally. Am appreciated, forra number of reasons. Invited with eagerness. Dare I think it - wanted even. My home. Your perfect vagina*

17 05 2022 16:17

**Me**

*The first time - slowly, all the way in, and stay. Our arms around each other, our legs as well. Kiss me when we make love, Patty. Often. Then. Rest your head back. I'll start moving just an inch or so, tenderly exploring, paying attention to your feedback. You're so warm. These moments are priceless. Why not experience them daily?*

17 05 2022 16:22

**Me**

*The neural remapping event that Pamela and company set into motion last year seems to have worked rather well. I deliberately chose to throw out as many of the the lyrics to the country songs my parents listened to.*

*Changed the response stimulus. That is fucking awesome. I also made an attempt at replacing how I envisioned numbers, using the words for numerals - one instead of 1. Not entirely successful, though it wouldn't be entirely useful to do so either. Inputting data into the algebraic equations associated with calculating various parameters offan off-grid power system made me just now think of that. Oh. Also. I "placed" memories and neural triggers relating to images and other info involving you, Patty, at the forefront of my daily synapse feeds. A most heartwarming success. I am always thinking of you. By default. Cool, huh?*

18 05 2022 08:51

**Me**

*Just wired up two sets of recovered small solar cells from discarded garden path lights. These were actually onna fence. The previous tenants had replaced the rechargeable batteries with alkaline AAs. Fortunately that is not allot of voltage, otherwise it could have been a fire hazard. The photovoltaic cells were undamaged. Two sets of eight each, yielding 17.2 volts in clouded sunlight. These will be wired in parallel to double the amperage. A first round of real-world experiments to familiarize myself with the toys. Currently ( Ack! ) there is four separate solar arrays charging four separate batteries in the backyard's sunny atmosphere. Not done with this one yet. Have a few more I could wire in to up the voltage maybe. The voltage and amperage required is dependent on the batteries ( 12v, 18v, 24v, etc. ). And other electrifying stuff. Sun's up. Getting sleepy. Muah! Love and kisses, baby*

18 05 2022 09:07

***Me***

*Recommended listening: Ween's Let me Lick Your Pussy*

18 05 2022 09:08

***Me***

*You speak. You're standing next to me, at one end of the group. I hear you, understand you, look over at the group next to us. No one else has heard you, though you enunciated perfectly, had enough projection. I look down at the ground. Up. Over. And decide that you will be heard. Because I am louder than anyone else almost always. I respond to your message, speaking to the wall behind the group as I recall. Several conversations are interrupted. As planned. This is either a non-event or irritating to everyone else but us. I turn to face you, to see if you heard me, my message. That I hear you when you speak. Your voice is the one that penetrates the aural fog of unimportance and banality. I will always listen when lips move and your breath intones. And there you are: standing next to me, smiling.*

18 05 2022 10:03

***Me***

*I have another image recalled, like the one of you sitting on the couch, facing to your right, earrings/not earrings. You sitting across from me directly at the restaurant, the one whereat Tommy boasted that he knew the chef, only to later have my overheard comments concerning the seasoning of a served dish and the insultation of the cook grant me an impromptu free meal. Fucktard risotto, Tommy's a fucking douchebag. Like, wow, man. You made sure you were sitting directly across from me, an action that involved your insistence and a creative, well paced storyfull of reasons. Get Out Of That Seat Its Mine. I remember specifically you meeting my eyes and smirking after ejecting whomever had intended on that piece of chairical real estate. We spoke of nutrition, and out of the assembled our dinner choices were the healthiest, not the most expensive nor the fattest. Its vivid, this image. A video clip repeating that I can reach out with my hand and caress - your face, you're wearing makeup. The hah! upcurl of the corner of your mouth. Did we play footsies under the table? I swear I remember both of us engaged in curling our toes around each other's calves, shins. Wassit here? Or at your grandmother's table in the kitchen? Or at Pam's? Wow. My penis is hard now. A memory of us touching each other through our socks has made me aroused. And tears are welling again. I miss you. Where are you, baby?*

18 05 2022 10:22

**Me**

*Closing my eyes, here in the dark on the couch, aroused, fan blowing a small breeze. You're almost next to me, arm around, under my neck. Smiling, you're laying on your side, facing me. Talking, you're animated, left hand fluttering. I lean slightly over and kiss the side of your neck, slowly, very slowly. I don't want to interrupt you*

18 05 2022 10:29

**Me**

*I want to go home. I want to be inside you, experiencing the warmth and wetness of your vagina, startling and welcoming, every time. I love you, Patty*

18 05 2022 10:31

**Me**

*Just woke up. Deicide's " Kill the Christians " playing in my head. My bike is gone. Didn't build the walls fast enough. Whenever I get off the couch I'll venture outside and collect the solar system and check its efficiency. Not moving yet. Maybe I'll just go back to sleep until the sun has dissolved*

18 05 2022 18:09

**Me**

*Would love some light-colored meat, fish or pork. I have a diamond cut grill over my burn barrel, and its loaded with agave cactus. Maybe I should double check and make sure that would be a good idea. But it smells good burning. The twenty eight year old agave in the front yard didn't like the freeze two years ago. Will have enough to burn for two or three weeks*

18 05 2022 19:40

***Me***

*Still have seventeen cents on my PayPal.  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. I build more walls*

18 05 2022 19:41

***Me***



*There issa sharpened machete hanging on the wall. It matches the vintage restored fireman's axe that's shaving its way the edge. Coating the handle in wood glue after sanding worked nicely. Sanded the guitar neck down to 1500 grit and stained again. It no longer has the cock-rock hair metal vibe that a reversed headstock Jackson/Charvel/B.C. Rich exudes. Iffit actually bore one of the previous logos when purchased it would have been accessoried with three brightly colored silk scarves, a faux sharktooth guitar pick, anda coupon for \$5USD off a complete set of Pantene hair care products. No inlays, 24 frets, a surprisingly thick slab of dark-grained but not stained rosewood of some type. Two sets of side dots, one on each side. It could be sold assa right or left handed version. Two piece maple, again surprisingly figured and glued around the third or fourth fret, not up at where the headstock meets the neck. A much better design. The maple is less dense than the Northern variety that baseball bats might be made of. Center of neck got sanded farther flat, and the side which the tips of your fingers curl around is thinner as well. Used a can of walnut stain that is around thirty years old and was in my father's shed. Three coats so far. The tung oil, not from my father's shed, had somehow jellied between the last time I opened it about a year ago and present day.*

*I don't think its expensive. One can will last me a lifetime for certain. The body will need further routing for controls and wiring, the new bridge mount. Locking nut, in black, added to headstock in the spirit of Mr.*

*Rich. I just realized how eighties power metal that man's name is. No wonder half of all B. C. Rich guitars have pastel tiger stripes, metalflakes ( Jackson's Holo finish ), and are impossible to play without strap because the body is shaped into extreme angled points and requires you to use both legs and not move if you play it sitting down. Tuners and bridge, knob(s?), switch(es?) are black as well. The bridge issa newer design made by Schaller in Germany that not only allows adjustment of each individual string up, down, back, and forth, but locks each one into place on its own, separated finger of metal ( METAL , ), in theory to eliminate sympathetic vibrations from the adjacent strings, at least at the bridge. Body needs tung oil and final sanding as well. Its currently got a Hamer chrome dual-coil pickup at the bridge, the heavily modified one from the original hot pink lightning bolt radd guitar( metalflake ), wired directly to the output jack, which is bungee corded to the body and connected with superglue and baking soda instead of solder. I miss not miss the mother-of-toiletseat reverse sharktooth inlays.*

*Sanding the fretboard got the layer of accumulated grime offit, but the plastic inlays didn't like it. It made one so unhappy it jumped off the diving board. May get another pickup, also a newer design like a Don Lace orra Fishman ( very Lovecraftian that company ). Maybe not. Even though they're just magnets, a frame, and tens of thousands of deliberately placed winds of 42-44 gauge copper wire, they're, um, frustrating to construct. That's about the width offa human hair and its breaks easily. And iffit does you have to start over. I will pay someone else to do that. So. I play guitar. Can I eat your pussy and your ass?*



18 05 2022 20:21

**Me**

*Do you live around here often?  
-Steven Wright*

18 05 2022 20:25

**Me**

*I'm a grandmotherfucker. Itsa red stripe on the black  
belt, Daniel-san*

18 05 2022 20:26

**Me**

*Even though the finished instrument will not belong  
inna Slaughter orra White Lion video, it still is What  
That Design of instrument Is For. Songs to learn upon  
completion:*

*Fly to the Angels  
I'll be There For You  
Unskinny Bop  
Cherry Pie  
In a Darkened Room*

*Required listening:  
Henry Rollins' account of attending a reunited Ratt  
show on Sunset Strip, titled "I Smell a Ratt"*

18 05 2022 20:34

**Me**

*" Hey man, you guys into that Ratt shit? Yeah? Ratt  
shit's much better than cat shit, you know. Cat shit  
stinks! "*

18 05 2022 20:36

**Me**

*Wow. I have that Skid Row song in my head playing  
loudly now. I haven't heard that song since I bought  
that album on cassette at the BX on Randolph. \$8.75,  
no tax. Skid Row's Slave to the Grind album stands in  
history because it was officially the first #1 selling  
album in the US to sell more than a million copies in  
one week. It was also the first time that an internet  
linked computer system was used to tally sales. I'm not  
slagging on Skid Row. Fuck yeah guys. I'm just saying  
the Beatles probably did that too, it just wasn't  
calculable the same way back then. I can  
remember....four songs off that one. Monkey business,  
Slave to the Grind, Mudkicker, In A Darkened Room.  
There was a nother one that was a single. That was,  
shit, uh, like thirty to thirty-five years ago. Remember  
the album cover was a hand painted mural stretching  
over several inlay cards. Earth tones. Angry people.  
Burying something? Digging? Fighting? Something  
kind of Doré, during or after the Spanish civil war.*

18 05 2022 20:46

**Me**

*Charged an 18volt battery from sunup to sundown with the 90watt, 18volt solar panel directly, without a charge controller. Full sun. Its spinning a Miluakee portable fan, something seen on construction sites, that moves allot of air. Lets see how long it lasts. It isn't necessary to move it higher than the lowest speed. Wanna bang? Thats what the kids call it nowadays, right?*

18 05 2022 20:53

**Me**

*I useta sleep in the parking lot of the McNay Art Museum two or three days a week. The security didn't mind as long as I parked farthest away from the front doors, which is where the shade was anyway. Pretty much my whole sixteenth year. The '68 Dodge Dart had bucket seats that swiveled sideways, allowing about seven feet of room to lay for two, especially if something flat is laid across the gap between the front and back seats. The McNay always has rotating, traveling exhibits that are extra admission. Doré was one of my favorites. They have the original sets and characters of The Nightmare Before Christmas in the library. I usedta camp out in front of the really large Picasso. I forget what its called. Its primarily greys and whites and issof a girl witha ponytail looking to her right. Walk through the grounds, smoke a joint in the gazebo that no one was ever in because its always hot in Texas and the koi fish are too far away from the air conditioning, go to sleep until closing. Repeat two or three times a week. Blocks from two new and used music equipment stores, the main Half Price Books in SanAnto, and the main CD Exchange. A Planet K headshop. Sleep another two or three days at the rest stop on I-35 that's no longer there. Find myself at someone's house and/or driveway the rest of the days until I scored my first living compartment at Pebble Beach a few days after my seventeenth birthday. 2br, 1bath. \$480USD all bills paid. Pay half. I did. For six months. To date it is the only lease I've completed*

18 05 2022 21:21

**Me**

*Spacetone Music. Bought a Tube Works Tube Driver 12AX7 pedal there then that I used to play guitar through my car stereo or someone's speakers. Also the classic standard orange Boss Distortion. Hadda DOD Stereo Phaser that never got to actually play in stereo anda DOD yellow Metal Maniac as well. A few years later I actually purchased a new Vox wah, a reissue. I would later straight up sell it tooa pawnbroker conceding defeat. One does not automatically sound awesome when you step onna wah pedal. You sound like what you are, someone randomly stepping onna wah pedal. Not like anything cool. Never did make one of those things sound cool. I can live with that. Apparently I do not have the funk. No use pretending.*

18 05 2022 21:30

**Me**

*Peavey Bandit 1x10" combo. Little 8" speaker amps that mimicked Fender silverface models. One said Mako onnit and sounded better than the one that actually said Fender onnit. An 8" solid state Vox. Scheenshot pictures offan identical model to my first one when I was twelve from the goodwill.com site. A Harmony. Not the period of Harmony production that one should buy. One that the Fingerhut catalog sold.*

*Capitalist business practices have since made a product this fucking shitty impossible to sell with the competing brands next tooit. The fretboard was dyed black with ink that would stain my hands, which were often bleeding because the frets were jaggedly hanging off the fretboard. Right on the inside of the knuckle bend. Two unsheilded radio antennas for pickups, no option to switch them tooa quieter, dual-coil, 60-cycle hum eliminating mode. Its just a fucking switch, man. Maybe four inches of wire. Unsheilded wire. Excuse me, unsheilded, ungrounded wire. From my center, walk-in closet sized room I would broadcast the small am Christian talk radio station in Santa Clara. With maximum distortion, pretty much the only sound this thing made anyway, but not cool distortion, no. The kind of distortion that makes electric guitar players wince and start moving knobs and pressing buttons instead of playing their playing their instrument. I tried to tell myself I sounded like Ministry's Mind issa Terrible Thing To Taste album, or psalm 69. Myself would not hear that as truth. Worked for Nathan's grandmother a few oblong boxes down picking rocks out of the top layer of soil in her backyard for two months during the summer, no shade, to earn \$180USD that I ordered a Korean made Les Paul copy fromma giant pawnbroker in, I think, Pennsylvania, with. Much better. Chunks of plastic binding missing. Chipboard case. It proclaimed it had LiveWires on the headstock. Put a set of .13 gauge acoustic phosphor bronze D'Addarios onnit and was off*

18 05 2022 21:58

**Me**

*Kurtis called and told me something I had to write down and put onna track if I ever do those things again. He'll be credited with the lyrics officially*

18 05 2022 21:59

**Me**

*Years later would trade the LiveWires and \$100 tooa pawnshop on Pat Booker that is now a bar forra grey metalflake Fender with one humbucker and no pickguard at the bridge. I did this because it reminded me of the G&L that Jerry Cantrell from Alice in Chains used mainly. Looking back, the knockoff Les Paul played and even sounded better. Certainly got used more. I'm still yet to find a product that says Fender onnit that I like. I have not tried them all. I never will and this does not make me sad. Guitaristic things that say Yamaha on them are never disappointing, no matter what the price point. This is not unpatriotic. If you wanna get all red white and sentimental about it then buy a Peavey, who still has most of its production in America and will give you a comparable or better sounding and reliable product. And occasionally makes truly fucking classic exciting stuff that gets copied by other companies later on.*

18 05 2022 22:10

**Me**

*" What in God's name have you done?  
Stick your arm for some real fun?  
So your sickness weighs a ton.  
And God's name is smack for some  
I'll be here"*

*-Alice in Chains*

*If you want to hear what a wah pedal is supposed to sound like, this song issa great example*

18 05 2022 22:15

**Me**

*I bought AIC's second album, Dirt, at the BX for \$8.75, no tax. The Tuesday it went on sale. Later I would pay \$20USD forra tablature sheet music folio for the entire album. It sort of matched my guitar, which I have pictures of me holding withan overgrown haircut andan average amount of facial hair for me assa teenager.*

18 05 2022 22:19

**Me**

*They had five or six singles off this album, and for some reason later prints offit had the tracklisting changed. I always fix that when I see this on album downloads. I am not old enough for Hendrix or Parliment Funkadelic toobe a part of my generation. So this album is what wah is supposed to sound like, and Jerry Cantrell is the one who knows how to make that sound. With few exemptions, just him. I'm not saying your little wah inflection there on your cutesy rock solo wasn't alright, man. But it wasn't awesome either. It was barely over the acceptable line. And it always will be. Time and perspective will not change this. Yes, I am aware of Steve Vai. Thank you for asking.*

18 05 2022 22:28

**Me**

*So. What are you doing? Want to have sex? I do. More than once. Kind of like that Extreme song, but different. I think it would become more thana hobby for both of us, instantaneously. We would dig it, man. For reals*

18 05 2022 22:31

**Me**

*Some peoples view guitars as phallic symbols. Do they remind you of penises? Why or why not?*

18 05 2022 22:33

**Me**

*What does remind you of penises, if not? How often? Does this affect your work? Patton Oswalt says the state of Maine is America's stubby, Cialis-inspired penis and Florida issits deflated, sagging scrotum. What United State reminds you of penises?*

18 05 2022 22:36

**Me**

*Are you in the market forra new penis? Of course you are! Tommy's tiny racist penis is sucha letdown. Tell you what, here's the deal, yo. I'll let you try out this here penis absolutely free, no credit check, no questions unanswered immediately effective for headaches, nausea, dopesickness, unhappiness, bitchiness related to stressors and not enough quality penis, anda host of other maladies. Come. On down*

18 05 2022 22:40

**Me**

*You're gonna be reading these words soon. That's awesome, like us. Tommy is such a pathetic, cowardly, narcissistic loser. And he'll always be that way. There is no point helping him become a human being. There are plenty of peoples on this planet. He will not, not now not ever, be missed. We assa society will miss out on nothing without him here. A waster of life and time that spreads pain and suffering with every breath and step I continue to allow him to take. Iffit is my responsibility to purge the disease, then that is what has to happen.*

18 05 2022 22:46

**Me**

*See you soon, Patty. The book needs an ending.*

18 05 2022 22:47

**Me**

*Good morning. Has anyone ever called you sugartits? Is that offensive? Issit derogatory iffï claim your ass is sweet? How do you feel about peaches? Not the canned variety.*

19 05 2022 00:38

**Me**

*Periculis pretium cubilia deterruisset urbanitas sanctus splendide.*

*That sentence holds sexual energy inside it. Do you feel it? I'm feeling it, man*

19 05 2022 00:42

**Me**

*You're gonna love having sex with me. You really will. Its actually fun, more than fun. Something worth doing everyday of your life and still looking forward to it again the next day or later on that evening. You know. Like nothing you've ever had before. Most certainly not with the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle*

19 05 2022 00:44

**Me**

*I wonder how separate examples of my Art I'll exhibit on the interwebs before the average search engine returns the words " pathetic " " coward " " narcissist " and " loser " with his name. Single digits? Twenty? Thirty? Immaterial. I shit Art. Non-stop. I can't do anything else. Its now impossible for me not to create Art matter what my current activity is.*

19 05 2022 00:48

**Me**

*Notice how certain words were omitted from the above text? That's called Artistic License. I did that on purpose, like I do everything. And its pretty fucking radd, man. People dig this shit. And will continue to dig this shit.*

19 05 2022 00:50

**Me**

*Yeah, man. Yeah.*

*The more I think about it, the clearer the memory is of you and I playing footsies under the table like impish little kids, feeling up each other's calves and shins with our toes in our socks. And I'm pretty sure we were giggling our asses off because we were doing it right next to Tommy and Prissy. Like, some event stopped us right before we started fondling each other's crotch areas. This also sparks another memory. That night at your grandmother's when I made several peoples move to get to you in the rocking chair in the corner so I could hold your hand. I wanted to stay. Prissy wasn't there. You were kind of irritated, which I would later find out was the fault offa menstrual cycle. But that wasn't the reason I didn't stay. Someone or someones were actively keeping us apart, and being obvious about it. And then we were both irritated. Can you remember to clarify? I am fucking pissed about this, as are you. We spoke about this after Christmas, Christ Mass. Who was that exactly? Because all those who have stood between us all this time shall find themselves in their own personal hells. And its up to us, both of us, to decide exactly what needs to be done about them*

19 05 2022 01:02

**Me**



*Pamela called the police a few nights ago. A friend of mine had made some dry ice bombs and set them off in the backyard. She said she thought I had "finally" killed myself. That's an actual quote from her text thread. No dear. I will never kill myself before I walk nextdoor and spread your fatty flesh over a thirty square foot area*

19 05 2022 01:06

**Me**

*Or throw handfulls of Thomas' equally wasted pastiness to the dogs, where they belong. Priorities, man. Just like Pam. Lazy and inconsiderate even at the very end.*

19 05 2022 01:08

**Me**

*Looking forward with fervent anticipation to playing footsies with you again. This time, we will tolerate no distractions*

19 05 2022 01:09

**Me**

*Maybe we'll lose the socks. And certain other articles of clothing. I'm partial to very oversized shorts, easily accessible by such lithe legs and toes as yours*

19 05 2022 01:11

**Me**

*You said I was going to come on your perfect breasts. I made a mental note of that. Hadn't occurred to me before. Maybe this time?*

19 05 2022 01:12

**Me**

*I may as well advertise in some Detroit publications as well, being as how Lake Orion is just a cookie cutter suburb offit like any other. Has a professional golfer ever even visited that course? I'm being rude. I've never been there. Maybe someone at the library or something can give me some uplifting history or cool hangouts er something*

19 05 2022 01:15

**Me**

*Fries with your McMansion? The kind that don't decompose on your floorboard, unlike those cut from actual potatoes?*

19 05 2022 01:16

**Me**

*I gotta talk a walk, check the mail. Get some blood flowing to some other part of my body other than my firm, erect Patty desiring penis. But only because you're not here. Yet*

19 05 2022 01:18

**Me**

*Fucking pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle. Waster of life and time*

19 05 2022 01:19

**Me**



*Tawhmy Tawhmy Tawhmy  
Tiiieekneee peniiiss*

19 05 2022 01:19

**Me**

*Sing it witha twang*

19 05 2022 01:20

**Me**

*Need some exterior grade paints, not much. Preferably white and black. Easy to read. Gonna put up a sign, a largish one, in the front yard, with a similar text onnit to the ads I'm gonna place in several papers in Lake Orion and neighboring Detroit, encouraging peoples to read The Gospel of Saint Patricia. If you could translate it properly into Español I would appreciate it. Translator programs available free that will read a pdf file. Also, check if either of these printers work. If so, I'll print up some eye catching flyers to distribute to places like Planet K, laundromats, anyplace witha community corkboard. Ah. I placed flyers door to door for five years with Helping Hands Services. I can surely do the same to advertize my own work*

19 05 2022 01:49

**Me**

*Ah. Divinity*

19 05 2022 01:49

**Me**

*Good morning. Do you read non-fiction? I've written a piece called The Gospel of Saint Patricia, its being updated frequently. Available free on the Internet Archive. Don't use the Wayback Machine search engine. Itsa real life, ongoing love story and true crime drama. Only time will reveal the ending, and its worth the trip and the admission...*

19 05 2022 01:53

**Me**

*Maybe the Schertz and Universal City libraries will be interested innan endorsement of sorts. Iffi can get one librarian there to read it then perhaps it'll be spread through the public library systems. Shit. I wonder if Half Price Books is still in operation*

19 05 2022 01:57

**Me**

*Why, ma'am, I'd be more than delighted to not only autograph but write you an improvised poem onna printed copy. Oh, yeah. Starving artist, dontcha know. I could definitely go for lunch. At your pad? Sure...*

19 05 2022 02:30

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
DROPPIN' THE HITS*

*[OBBLONGE]  
SWEATIN' TO THE OLDIES*

19 05 2022 02:42

**Me**

*Gonna make you sweat  
Baby  
Let the musick take control  
Let my rhythms move you  
Let's sweat  
Sweaaat  
-C&C Music Factory*

19 05 2022 02:45

**Me**

*Yes. I did purchase that album. For \$8.75, no tax. On  
cassette. At the Randolph BX*

19 05 2022 02:46

**Me**

*Are you sweating now, Patty? Why or why not? Issit  
fun? Could it be more than fun, say, a life's ambition  
and goal?*

*Well then. Get your skinny, unappreciated ass down  
here.  
And your lovely, lovely, tiny so cute posterior will be  
more than appreciated. It will loved, cherished, and  
adored. Like it could and should have been all along.  
Come. Come home Patricia*

19 05 2022 02:50

**Me**

*And anyone who stands in our way shall find  
themselves in their own personal hells*

19 05 2022 02:51

**Me**

*I am a prophet*

19 05 2022 02:52

**Me**

*Iffa publisher wants to use the manuscript of our  
sequel, Eris Intervened, would it be unethical to sell it  
for publication, copyrighted? Or do you think that  
would count as our Art output, and isn't, say, a t-shirt  
orra handmade article of clothing or piece of jewelry,  
and should be distributed for free as well, with a  
donation opportunity on our website?*

19 05 2022 03:22

**Me**

*You see, Tommy Tiny Penis Boy, you are at the point in  
your horrid, distasteful life that you are being  
informed that you are the property of someone else.  
Me. I own you. Ironic, isn't it? Do you know what that  
means? Probably not. " You " don't exist. You're merely  
an insect drone responding by rote recall. And what is  
referred to as you is almost incalculably stupid, not by  
ignorance or misfortune, but willfully so. Proudly so.  
Which is what makes you so ugly. If you ever read this  
your comprehension percentage will be in the low  
teens. Again, this is by your choice. This is the  
horrifying aspect of living your entire life hating  
yourself and desperately needing at every waking  
second to attempt to mask this truth with attacks on  
those around you. Not physical attacks, of course, you  
only beat up on little girls, though you've probably  
postured, posed, like you may be capable of being  
intimidating. If you're ever in my line of sight you'll fall  
to your knees and start crying, guaranteed. Or run  
away screaming lies, as usual. You only talk shit  
behind my back. In my presence you get slapped back  
into place. Every. Single. Time. For over eighteen  
years. Every. Single. Time. Nice try, though. Your last  
big shot. A failure, to cap off a life of failure, never  
once learned from. You took your best shots and  
nothing worked. You just couldn't prevent the Future.*

*I am the prophet [Obblong]*

*I am the Future*

*I am the Way*

*We live and we die in our oblong boxes now, don't we?  
Well I'll be living and dying with your unappreciated  
and mistreated ex-girlfriend, safe and far, far away  
from you. Happy, like she was a child again. Things  
that would threaten your tired existence. I own you.  
And as your owner, I will now do whatever I feel is  
necessary to protect both my fiancé and the community  
in general. It doesn't matter if you read or understand  
this. Because nothing you can do will change the  
outcome of my decision*

*19 05 2022 03:42*

***Me***

*Delivered by the same doctor, in the same room, at the  
same hospital, on the same Air Force base, in the same  
city in Texas. Ten years, six months, ten days, and one  
minute apart. Only to be delivered nextdoor eighteen  
years later. And here we are. I love you, Patricia Ann.  
The blue-eyed boy nextdoor is finally coming home*

*19 05 2022 04:02*

***Me***

*Ah. The soothing sounds of Slaughter to Prevail*

*19 05 2022 05:04*

***Me***

*Dreams. I hate dreaming.*

*19 05 2022 11:42*

***Me***

*Send this song to twenty people  
Add your name, don't break the cycle  
Pass it along by word of mouse  
Save the world, don't leave the house  
Aaahhh  
Where do what to go today?  
Aaahhh  
Somewhere you can never take me  
-Chumbawamba*

19 05 2022 18:08

**Me**

*There's one particular librarian that worked at the Schertz location. Since I moved here when I was eight I have been a patron there. At one point I had actually read every book in the building I was interested in. When I first moved back in to take care of my parents I would check out the maximum amount allowed at once. Every two weeks. And every time I would see this one particular person she would scan my library card and sing the Beatles' Elenor Rigby, the verse that starts "Father Mackenzie..." The last time I went there she was still employed and behind the counter of the new, multi-million dollar facility. That's the first librarian I'll approach in person. I can call the individual library locations in SanAnto and outlying areas and make pleas in person over the phone. The Lake Orion public library has a website that lists the head librarian. It shouldn't be too difficult to do the same with Detroit's. Or for that matter, anywhere. If I can get one to read it and "endorse" it, then they can possibly assist in spreading it to others who will read it, as library patrons are more likely to read well and quickly. The fact that its available as a free pdf download from a verifiably safe website helps. I'll be donating again to the Internet Archive as well as writing them a heartfelt thank you for their invaluable efforts creating the Akashic Records. This is war, and my opponent has never once scored a victory against me, always being shot out of the sky and crashing headfirst into a barn. Snoopy makes ice cream and hunts the Red Baron, who ironically is not the German one here. Thomas Wayne Randle is a white supremacist who is half Hispanic. He tells people he's Eastern European - Greek or Italian. Which is also ironic. The Greeks were not allowed into the European union because of their national debt, a by-product of being unacceptably lazy - they maintained a twenty-five hour work week, meaning after that a worker was due overtime pay. And because of IK Multimedia's horrifyingly awful authorization managers, which makes their awesome software a nightmare to actually use, I have publicly announced that I am now racist to Italians. ( It must be the whole country behind it. ) Bad call fatherfucker. A fine example of how this fat fuck can't win, no matter what lie he tells. My truth always scours his filth from the investigating lens*

19 05 2022 20:04

**Me**

*Also, there issan annual publication called The Writer's Handbook. A big, hefty tome that is two thirds writing advice and one third listing of all the available current publications and what they publish, as well as the particular specs - such as length of submissions accepted, or if they accept submissions without an agency, etc. I could send excerpts for possible publication or ask forra review*

19 05 2022 20:19

**Me**

*Ha! Adrean knows the name of the Schertz head librarian. She's the mom offa kid that rode our bus*

19 05 2022 20:22

**Me**

*Because a virtual office inna virtual home means you  
never have to drive through the wrong part of town  
So here's your final resting place  
Your heaven is protected by security gates  
Shut out the world  
Its getting worse  
Save yourself  
Don't leave the house  
Because a happy future issa thing of the past  
And there's always another repeat  
Shut out the world  
Its getting worse  
Save yourself  
Don't leave the house  
Aaahhh  
Where do you want to go today?  
Aaahhh  
Somewhere you can never take me  
Pass it along  
( Don't break the cycle )  
Pass it along  
( Don't leave the house )  
-Chumbawamba*

*Patty listens tooa lot of pop music. Like, pop star music, the stuff that involves a team of a hundred people working in concert to achieve maximum impact if done correctly. Which is not easy to do. That's why we like the ones that achieve that goal. She named both her daughters after pop stars - Britanny, spelled slightly different, and Kylie, ( Minogue ) who is far more popular in her native Australia and the UK than here. I mentioned System offa Down and she said she thought the singer of "Sugar" was being horribly irresponsible. I suggested that some musicians are being deliberately satiric, and/or sarcastic, and this, when it works, has the effect of allowing them the distribution channels that pop stars can use, thus achieving the underlying goal of getting their messages tooan audience that ordinarily wouldn't be exposed to them.*

*Aspartame kills  
-written on the screen during the video for SOAD's "  
Sugar"*

19 05 2022 20:55

**Me**

*Spending all day writing. All day. Have forra week at least now. In text threads, the shitty Notes app, and my hardbound, elastic banded and bookmarked blank lined three hundred page book. Thank you for being my friend. I couldn't have done this without you My handwriting is gonna be radd assa font. I have terrible penmanship Is penmanship a sexist word that could be replaced in modern English witha better term?*

19 05 2022 21:39

**Me**

*Right. Lets kill some cunts. All together now. Violence in the streets. Locked and loaded. Safeties off. You on the second row, blue shirt. Tie your shoelaces, man. You're gonna stumble and shoot the wrong person. You're not vice president yet. Right. Two. Three. Four*

...

19 05 2022 21:55

**Me**

*My phone suggested that cunts was not spelled correctly. Silly Googlers*

19 05 2022 21:56

**Me**

*My phone also reminds that you have sexy legs, especially that area where they join the rest of your body. That whole hipped area is way hot, yo*

19 05 2022 21:59

**Me**

*Its lusting for my similarly placed area. I can feel its genetic draw all the way from Michigan, land of my father, to Texas, land of my mother. Typing of Michigan, got in touch with my father's only younger sister on the FaceySpaces. She's compiling a list of all my father's side aunts and their respective offspring for the state comptroller's paperwork. Its taken days already. Told you I've got about three hundred cousins and such right nextdoor to you. When Tommy decided to run away likea coward to Michigan instead of accepting the company position that would have brought you right down the street from my residence he thought you'd never see me again. And out of all fifty states in the union he chose the one with, seriously, like three, maybe four hundred of my blood relatives living innit. Checking a map, Dearborn is right due east of Detroit, that Lake Orion issa suburban nightmare of. That fatherfucking guy. He's fucking fucks everything up. Bad. Wow. Its difficult to tap this out I'm laughing so hard*

19 05 2022 22:09

**Me**



*Got to try out my new for me axe. Not sharp enough by my standards yet, and I didn't grind all the pitted rust off the head, but most offit. Its not a fireman's axe, I've reconsidered. I guess itsa woodsman's axe. Made for cutting more than splitting like the eight pound maul I have. That thing encourages exercise, man. So. Two chops, two splits, he scores. Handle is intact, despite all the deep cracks that were/are innit. I'll keep sharpening it. Slowly lighting small fires in the barrel with the agave, drying it out, slowly . At this rate I could be burning this thing three months from now, or more. Its not a very friendly plant. Doesn't like to be cuddled. And shitgoddamnmotherbitch its heavy. Smells okay when its burning, gives off a white smoke. Cloudy today. Not much charging going on yet. What are you doing? I know, I wish you were too. This Tommy Tiny Penis thing issa real drag, man. He would be better dead. That's what everyone thinks. Well, I'll be there soon, unless you beat me here. That would be way cool and oh so convenient. Love and kisses, Muah!*

20 05 2022 08:09

**Me**

*Truecaller added Call Reasons assa service. This will be entertaining*

20 05 2022 08:19

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]  
NO PRIVACY  
NO AUTHORITY  
PERFECT LOVE*

*[OBBLONGE]  
I AM A PROPHET*

20 05 2022 08:31

**Me**

*Just left you another voicemail, anonymously, of course. Reminding you that the 3rdupload of The Gospel of Saint Patricia will hit the Internet Archive inna couple weeks. There'll be much fanfare sooner than later. Don't miss out! I'm guessing at least another hundred pages, bringing it to about 650. I've been busy. Gotta schedule to keep. Its coming along smashingly! You're gonna be amazed!*

*I love you, Patty.  
I always will. I've missed your voice.  
Please be alive.*

*I trust you  
I do not trust those around you  
You are in my mind continuously  
Nothing could distract me from the most important thing in my life: you  
See you soon, baby*

20 05 2022 09:39

**Me**

*The book needs an ending  
And it shall have one*

20 05 2022 11:02



**Me**

*I saw a neato, multisyllabic term for another season's taxes: multidisciplinary artist. [This is the Discordian Festival of the : of the Sentence] Throne to the Heir of the King of Cranberry Sauce appearing for sale for auction one day soon if ever. An Artist has to know when to present its Art for review. That's the last step of the Creation of Art Process. The capital of Idaho is Boise, right? All of those capitalized words above should also be underlined. There's that word should again. My genius artist self hath just awakened to the awefull prospect looming murkily of an entire series of furniture, I assume working models, constructed entirely of cans of cranberry sauce and adhesive, possibly a clear coat of crushed lac beetles. Maybe the This Is End Table Classic, a rather rectangular or oblong affair, could be built from the themselves oblong Unicorn Meat tins of generic ham and pork loaf. Underneath this label is translucent gelatin filling the gaps! Taste the Asterik! I guess if I'm gonna do this I'll need to get that hosted site up. Post, like, all this stuff clogging up my drawer of hard drives. Everything must go*

20 05 2022 16:57

**Me**

*The previous text message has drawn its name fromma lottery-hosting hat and hath been awarded, unanimously, the Most Favoritest Text Message of the Annual Period. The previous sentence sounds exceptionally sexual, especially if One reads it aloud. Try it, I urge you*

20 05 2022 17:14

**Me**

*So. Imagine me reading the previous two text messages aloud, recording them, optimized for your continuous looping playback. Try it, I urge you one more time*

20 05 2022 17:17

**Me**

*And then. Three texts back. Try it. You are repeatedly urged, and urged well, very well. Urging extra-ordinarial. Man*

20 05 2022 17:19

**Me**

*I think that could work inna track er something. Hey, you wear tracksuits. You would know. What do you think? Why? How long? Like the faint aroma of counterfeit maple syrup and fraudulent olívian oils? Shitgoddamnmotherbitch you're impressive. Come stay with. I'm impressed with you all the time*

20 05 2022 17:27

**Me**

*High quality cameras are cheap. Er something.  
Creating online postable video feeds on re-enactments  
of this body of work, Non-fiction, with Actors, would be  
amusing.*

*"I can make a band. I've got some nails, some wood."  
-Mark Motherbaugh or Gerald Casale, commentary  
track of Complete Devo DVD release, possibly  
paraphrased  
[ Its not right in front of me ]*

20 05 2022 17:33

**Me**

*Something about the previous text messages has made  
me sexually aroused and seeing intense visions of  
Francine Joy Drescher.*

*This issan experiment in honesty  
Began more than three years ago  
With the help and encouragement of Patricia Ann  
Roberts  
I will not getta pair of lipstick lips tattooed unless  
they're yours or hers*

20 05 2022 17:39

**Me**

*I would like to add that I exude resounding confidence,  
with-it and hipgness, and laterally diagonal concerning  
the previous sentences. All of them*

20 05 2022 17:42

**Me**

*So speaketh the prophet [Obblonge]  
I Am A Prophecy Maker*

20 05 2022 17:45

**Me**

*In case of doubts of my '90s pant-sagging authenticity:*

*The moral of this story so far, most dearest of  
observers, is:*

*Don't trust no bitches  
Especially those bitches nextdoor  
Shitgoddamnmotherbitch*

20 05 2022 17:58

**Me**

*Eris is not the creator of the content  
She is the medium*

20 05 2022 18:07

**Me**

*- the prophet [Obblonge]*

20 05 2022 18:07

**Me**

*Never compromise with your partner. Neither side gets  
what they want fromma compromise. The only time  
compromise is necessary is when it saves lives*

20 05 2022 18:17

**Me**

*This is not that time*

20 05 2022 18:17

**Me**

*I win*

*And so does she*

*And anyone who stands between us will find themselves  
in their own personal hell*

*This is*

*The Red Letter Edition*

20 05 2022 18:19

**Me**

*Overt and [obblonge]*

20 05 2022 18:20

**Me**

*I just used my self assa verb.*

*You ever done that?*

*Fucking cool, right?*

20 05 2022 18:21

**Me**

*You can use me assa verb if you desire, Patty*

20 05 2022 18:23

**Me**

*I'm totes using you assa verb. Verbing verbing you for  
sure.*

20 05 2022 18:24

**Me**

*[OBBLONGE]*

*FUCKED YOU GRANDMOTHER*

*[OBBLONGE]*

*EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY*

20 05 2022 18:28

**Me**

*Your. Fucked your grandmother. Motherbitch*

20 05 2022 18:29

**Me**

*IF YOU WISH TOOBE ONE,*

*OF THE FLOCK*

*361-401-2221*

20 05 2022 18:33

**Me**

*If you're just joining this broadcast, I am [Obblonge], a  
prophet. This chick I've known and like, been playing  
footsies with for, like, thirty-five years, and I totes  
wanna bang. But her racist, pathetic, coward,  
narcissist, ex-boyfriend Thomas Wayne Randle is  
incapable of formulating an independent, original  
thought and popular opinion, meaning more peoples do  
than don't, is that he issa prime candidate for public  
execution. This is a very short, like his unsatisfying  
penis, list of his numerous faults and detractors. Back  
to the show*

20 05 2022 18:39

**Me**

*Excerpt for summary or advertisement:  
If you're just joining this broadcast, I am [Obblonge], a prophet. This chick I've known and like, been playing footsies with for, like, thirty-five years, and I totes wanna bang. But her racist, pathetic, coward, narcissist, ex-boyfriend Thomas Wayne Randle is incapable of formulating an independent, original thought and popular opinion, meaning more peoples do than don't, is that he issa prime candidate for public execution. This is a very short, like his unsatisfying penis, list of his numerous faults and detractors. Back to the show*

*THE GOSPEL OF SAINT PATRICIA*

*AVAILABLE ON THE INTERNET ARCHIVE*

*FREE DOWNLOAD*

*20 05 2022 18:46*

*Me*

*I wrote a poem a few hours ago about smashing in his face with a .50 caliber pellet gun's rifle stock. Nine shots. Powered by air compressor, battery powered and portable. Currently \$720USD on Texas-based retailer Airgun Depot's website*

*20 05 2022 18:51*

*Me*

*Does Ira Glass still do This American Life?  
She listens to NPR. We were both listening tooit when an interview with the Temptations was playing. That day, at Pam's, when we met yet again, and assi entered the building I laid a warm, wet hand upon her bare pelvic bone, she emitting an exciting "Oooohhhh". Two days after she and Tommy hooked up. He would later fuck Pam, there at her boyfriend's house, who was present, on the couch in the living room, in the ass I hear, while I was locked outside with Paula bya mischievous Patty, and my then girlfriend Priscilla was at work assa waitress at IHOP. She suggested our little new in-law holiday group each say something defining of themselves assan introduction to each other. I offered a quote I had recently heard from one of the Temptations on NPR. And her eyes continued to sparkle, hazel reflecting blue*

*21 05 2022 04:19*

*Me*

*In the '90s humanity killed more of itself than in any other decade of its existence on this planet than it had before or since. I am sick of hearing the popular music of this generation sing of their weakness, of how much they are inept or incapable. It is time for the prevailing viewpoints to be from positions of righteous, provable truth. No matter what the outcome. It is what is next.*

*Stand up and be counted.*

*And know that salvation comes only from within*

*NO PRIVACY  
NO AUTHORITY  
PREFECT LOVE*

*21 05 2022 04:24*

***Me***

*We know their names  
The wasters of life and time  
Do not suffer their presence  
Strip their flesh from their bones  
And throw it to the slaving jaws  
Hungry in the streets  
Bind them with tires  
And set them on fire  
There is nothing that these vermin  
Need to breathe  
We know their names  
Those that eat the children  
Where there is no love  
The monsters that feed upon them starve  
Kill them all. Rout them out.  
Run them through with bayonets  
And upon their fatted meat begin to carve*

*Multi-segmented rodentia*

21 05 2022 04:29

***Me***

*I think Britt Daniel said this book is also a movie*

21 05 2022 21:39

***Me***

*Footage, Filmed, Edited, Content:  
[ The Festival of the : of the Sentence continues ]*

*Someone looking up, remembering something, or  
making something up. " Recalling " that it was just a  
thing, you know. When [Obblong] was younger, his  
balls, his testicles ( pronounced test-a-clees ) had this  
super-natural magnetism. Cops were just overwhelmed,  
attracted to his sac. From across the street at 45mph. A  
certain radius and they either had to touch his crotch  
or suffer a wasting disease - whichever one was  
popular that year. It was eerie, and beautiful. Like,  
suspenseful music played from invisible sky-mounted  
speakers.*

*That lasted almost a decade.  
These things happen to prophets.  
One day he walked nextdoor.  
That's when his balls became legendary. Breathtaking.  
Wow*

21 05 2022 21:50

***Me***

*Was there a sequel to the Clue(do) movie or did I  
dream that?*

21 05 2022 22:02

***Me***

*I still have trouble believing you've never heard of  
Monty Python*

21 05 2022 22:02

***Me***

*So. Macarthur Park is generally considered by experts  
toobe the worst song ever. While its bad, for sure, I  
vote for the Knack's Is She Really Going Out With Him.  
I think its the Knack, I could be mistaken. Also, Lesbian  
Seagull must be mentioned. It wasn't just Mike Judge  
coming up with Beavis' hippie teacher to say, its an  
actual radio-ready song. A really, really bad one. It  
goes on forever, like Macarthur Park. Play them back  
to back and your whole afternoon is wasted.*

*What's got your vote?*

*What's the worst song you've heard?*

*We're keeping this list to radio tracks, orrat least  
album tracks. No fair citing the band that was always  
competing with your band for opening gigs for national  
touring acts. If you claim they suck then all the other  
local bands besides yours are even worse.*

21 05 2022 22:03

**Me**

*I love you, Patty  
Thinking of you, and of us  
" Hear my words, Michael Mackenzie. I love you. I will  
be there. I promise you. And we will be together,  
forever "  
I will never stop until your hand issin mine, our eyes  
lost in each Other's*

22 05 2022 05:34

**Me**

*The wind is nighish. Grey sky. Rained during the early  
morning favorite dark hours. A break from the heat and  
sweating. Set out two solar chargers, small ones,  
weighed with rocks. Its nice outside, at the moment, but  
its my bedtime and I'm yawning. Played around with  
accelerant on the cactus in the barrel. Allowed a  
breezefed feeble fire to start drying out the contents  
and give me an activity to meditate on. Staring into the  
fire, like the patriarch of the Lutz family. Sadness.  
Feeling heavy. This pain has to end.*

22 05 2022 06:59

**Me**

*Danny's bike has also been stolen. I know. Didn't build  
the walls fast enough. I am aware. I'll see what I can  
do. I'd rather write and dream of what we could be  
doing all day. It is clearly the best usage of my time*

22 05 2022 07:12

**Me**

*Before I fall asleep I will pray to your god that you are  
alive, healthy. I am getting impatient, still waiting on  
the tax refund. Mayhap a change of windfall issin  
order. This pain, our separation through coercion, will  
end soon. No matter what path I choose, we win,  
dearest. I love you Patricia.  
I always will.  
Together, forever*

22 05 2022 07:20

**Me**

*Up way past my bedtime. Trying again. Pulled weeds.  
Burned cactus, very slowly. Various other small chore  
type tasks. Go me. And there's only one me in team. Sun  
is out without clouds. It didn't offer any raisins but I ate  
two small boxes anyway. It certainly doesn't have  
pleasant disposition. The pair of goats a couple  
oblongs down are obnoxious. I like them way more  
than the ridiculously stupid ducks over the fence. The  
goats work assa team, remember things they've seen  
one time over the course of weeks, even hang witha tiny  
fluffy puppy from the other end of the street. And still  
manage to eat or attempt to eat items that are not food.  
For anything. Some goats are sexy - its the eyes. Not  
these ones. There is nothing cute about these goats. An  
ugly pair of fuck you I will eat plastic and rusted bolts  
roaming the 'hood with their dirty fluffball sidekick, the  
lookout and mine canary. He or she or it has no idea  
that the goats are checking wherever it boldly charges  
to see iffit gets eaten or shot or stubs a landmine. I  
swear one of the goats, the one with the horns swept  
backwards, mouthed " No rattlesnake here either " to  
the other, bigger, one as they tap danced into the next  
driveway thirty feet after Dirtball the panting scout.  
Somebody needs to raise some armadillos. They eat  
their weight in bugs every day, jump three feet straight  
up in the air when a grasshopper farts, and become  
staggering wasted when crossing the street. So much  
fun.*

*I repeat my prayer to your god. I repeat my attempt to  
sleep, so I can dream horrible things. I repeat my  
clutching offa pillow that isn't you. I repeat the sense of  
loss and anger and hatred. I repeat: I love you  
Patricia. I always will. This pain has to end. Soon. With  
our victory, one way or another.  
I repeat  
I am invincible, because I am in love  
I repeat  
We are Gods amoungst roaches  
I repeat  
We are Exponentials  
I repeat  
See you soon, baby  
Love and kissles*

22 05 2022 12:43

**Me**

*Closing my eyes, lashes brushing your cheek, I gently  
kiss your neck under your jaw. You move your head  
upwards, allowing me more access, and I take  
advantage offit, winding up quickly at your breasts,  
breathing assa fish underneath the right one before  
taking the areola and nipple in. Your fingers are  
scratching my back, pressing in, massaging, clutching.  
Pushing my head farther down with both hands and  
simultaneously sliding underneath me while opening  
your thighs and thrusting your hips upwards, towards  
me, sounds escape your chest and throat through your  
mouth.  
And they pour forth louder and louder as my tongue  
curls around your clitoris, trailing downward towards  
the opening of your vagina...*

22 05 2022 12:55



**Me**

*No sleep. Nothing but rage. Without knowing what has happened to you I cannot rest. This pain has to end. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. And it is the fault of the fucking pathetic coward narcissist liar Thomas Wayne Randle. Problems have solutions. How many illegal activities might a private investigator find? So many ways to eliminate the disease...*

22 05 2022 15:32

**Me**

*I love you, Patty  
Thinking of you, and of us  
" Hear my words, Michael Mackenzie. I love you. I will be there. I promise you. And we will be together, forever "  
I will never stop until your hand issin mine, our eyes lost in each Other's*

22 05 2022 15:34

**Me**

*... because baboons have their own female species. And so fades out one of two tracks at the end of the CD release of MC900ft Jesus and DJ Zero's Hell With The Lid Off album. My copy, the record, had neither Born With Monkey Asses ( the above mentioned track ) nor the instrumental version of Straight To Heaven. Released in 1989. MC900 only released three studio albums and one live bootleg from Vienna. Getting an extra two tracks that were previously unknown to me with my much later download was like, well, something great and unexpected. It doesn't matter that the actual instrumentations are identical to earlier tracks on the disc. Born With Monkey Asses is worth it. I would have bought that assa single witha t-shirt*

22 05 2022 21:45

**Me**

*Ah. Emptied the now bottomless burn barrel offits mushy rich potting soil. Loaded in a smaller amount of quite heavy, liquid laden cacti pieces and doused a few times with accelerant. Warm glow on the rim, viewed from the AbRoller©®™. Air is sucking through the vent holes in bottom properly. This is the third barrel I've burned through. I like to build a forge. One day I'll improve the fork. The spork is nottan improvement, itsan unfortunate mutation. Useless as both its parents. In plastic, no less. Never spied a metal spork. I'm rambling. At least I'm not crying. So. Hmmm. Right. Be back shortly*

23 05 2022 00:47

**Me**

*Breakfast is handmade tortillas, generic, mechanically separated beef from a squat can, diced tomatoes, black beans, corn. Blue rings of flames perform the chemistry on command. All the exciting little kid junk food has been torn through, leaving stacks of stolid, adult canned rations. There is plenty of wine. At first discovery I advised Laura not to quaff the ones that read "Port ". A friend's favorite author was Jack Kerouac. He mentioned more than thrice getting drunk on port wine. Turns out that's code for alcoholic cherry snow cone syrup. Which did provide me with the line " Man, I ain't shit my pants since I was twenty-seven! " For the record, my favorite author is HP Lovecraft. My takeaway was never, ever swim or float on, in, near, or near a painting of the ocean. Better include lakes to be sure. And if it doesn't have fins reconsider your menu choice.*

23 05 2022 07:24

**Me**

*Sitting alone, inside, LEDs aimed at the ceiling. Sky is cloudy, and it's cool in here. Pale blue peridot and sugar crunch pie crust nutrient gruel - sanded edition. Train chugchugs dogs whine birds twatter. Larger fraction enjoying purposely not mowing the lawn. Thinking of you with a full cast rehearsing the early drafts of their scripts. None of the starlets playing your coveted role have your inimitable style or manicured speech patterns. I miss the real you, my best friend, the only person I've ever trusted completely in my entire life. The vacuum left under my ribcage is cracking the bones. This is the most devastating pain I have ever felt. This is not sustainable. Please, be alive Patty. Be unharmed. Please, come home. Where are you? I will never betray our agreement. You asked me to believe what you told me and I will never act as if your words were untrue. When we made our pact, when you asked me to marry you and I accepted, I begged you to come immediately. I told you those around us had selfish, misguided intentions. And indeed the prophet hath been accused of being correct yet again. Humans always choose to do the worst possible decision, to achieve the worst possible outcome. I am biased. A lifetime of precognition makes one bitter, doesn't it, dearest? Monsters masquerading as neighbors and shopkeepers.*

23 05 2022 10:57

**Me**

*There will be much fanfare soon. I will publish my phone number along with the ads pleading with your townsfolk, including those in Detroit, to read The Gospel of Saint Patricia, 3rd upload. I will also be calling to persuade any and every librarian I can find from here to there and everywhere to appreciate its contents as well. A 4x8' plywood sign, translated also into Español, in the front yard. Gotta good deal lined up on an official, notarized, registered last will and testament, naming you as the sole beneficiary. I will have their office send you a copy as well as posting it next to GOSP.*

23 05 2022 11:06

**Me**

*Will increase the tag list on the Archive. Also, posting the poetry separately on maybe several sites, their contents will show up in browser searches then.*

23 05 2022 11:08

***Me***

*Have you seen this woman?  
\$100 immediate cash app transfer to the first person to put her on the phone with me. She is my fiancé. She was scheduled to leave her narcissist ex-boyfriend and move to Texas. I have not heard or seen her since, nor has anyone else in her family that I can verify. Please help.*

*\$50 immediate cash app transfer forra clear picture verifying she is alive and unhurt. Any questions, please call 361-401-2221.*

*Something like that. Money should hit the PayPal card any day now. Whatever it takes. The list of my blood relatives should be ready. Need to get around wif to check. Perhaps Eris will intervene, baby. I will never stop honoring our trust. There is nothing else more important than you. I have no other thoughts than those concerning you and your health and well-being. You called me, and told me an unforgettable story; made me an offer I would never dream of refusing. I love you, Patricia. And I always will. Please, be alive baby*

23 05 2022 11:19

***Me***

*I just heard you saying, " I carry a part of him with me in my heart wherever I go. As he carries a part of me in his mind, in his brain, in his spirit. We are never truly apart, though we are temporarily separated. My thoughts are of him every second of every waking hour. He is same. I am all he can focus on, to the exclusion of everything else. We need to be together, forever. Soon. This will happen. "*

23 05 2022 13:12

***Me***

*You are my sunshine  
My only sunshine  
You make me happy when skies are grey  
-traditional*

23 05 2022 22:03

***Me***

Considering the condition of the world around us we  
had immediately abandoned our lifelong commitment  
to living green and recycling. Throwing our refuse over  
the wooden railing wasn't an issue that required debate  
or reconsidering. Fort Mumbleblarrg, upon our  
commandeering, quickly became unfit to impress  
visiting colonels. Both of us passed out underneath the  
tilted umbrella, she under a thin blanket and I sporting  
a hideous shower curtain that was most certainly  
someone's stolen memento offa naughty liaison, the  
grey above us got brighter and dimmed. My eyebrows  
knitted upon being disturbed. Is today Wednesday?

Forgot to set the cans out on the curb.

Shitgoddamnmotherbitch the old couple two doors  
down are alcoholics. They're green container is full of-

Slowly raising my head and torso from the seat  
cushions I have the conscious thought that I really  
don't want to know what is making that waste  
management noise underneath my feet. I am tired of  
acquiring knowledge. My head is full, thank you. Try  
again next year. Mayhap by then I'll have finally  
succeeded in getting rid of those terrible '80s pop  
country lyrics that my parents thought would be useful  
to carry around with me for the rest of my life. Or that  
list of all the adverbs in the English language my frizzy-  
headed bitch offan AEGT teacher shoved in without  
permission. Then I'll have space for more data storage,  
but not now. Something is snorting and something is  
loudly crinkling. Maybe the social security office sent  
the wrinkly winos some of the CIA's cocaine stash  
covertly disguised as Sun Chips. They're humping  
furiously in the drainage ditch and feeling like  
teenagers again. That's sweet. Let 'em throw bottles  
and challenge life with a shaking skyward fist. She  
wassa cheerleader and he built an entire car from  
junkyard parts in Auto Shop. Their kid got  
dismembered five ways bya landmine, but that was at  
least six years ago. What-

Decking underneath vibrates as whatever is below us  
thuds against one of the support beams. A misty  
exhalation of partially digesting organic matter sprays  
into view on the other side of the railing. I still haven't  
sprung to my feet. Blood pressure hasn't come close to  
spiking. We all have our fetishes. Who am I to tell them  
what do after the evening news onna weekday? Can't  
believe you're poking me in the ribs to relate this story.

Bullshit. You'll smile and wave when we drive by like  
always. A low, three second rumbling causes the deck  
to vibrate atta different wavelength. Fucking waves,  
man. No, I don't wanna go to the beach. They eat lots  
of cabbage and partake in excited conversations at  
mealtimes. They're passionate people. I am not getting  
out bed. That's what the largest sites on the internet are  
for. To see things like this whenever you wake up.

I. Am. Sleeping.

Go. Away.

Fuck. This.

23 05 2022 23:19

**Me**

23 05 2022 23:24

**Me**

*Dragging my feet into boots, I meander out to Eagle  
Drive, keeping my gaze to the asphalt, searching for  
half finished cigarettes on my way a street over to plug  
inna power bank. Upon returning, I collapse on the  
couch again, clutching my pillow, thinking of what your  
scalp might smell like and exactly where your elbow  
will land when you turn in your sleep. Anticipating  
actions such as these is my job. To always be your  
perfect counterpart. I love you Patty.  
I always will*

23 05 2022 23:30

***Me***

*You are always with me  
Nothing can change that  
They have lost  
And we have won  
Thomas is about to be steamrolled over and flattened  
A speedbump no more  
Just the insect-ridden carcass offa  
Dead opossum  
Scheduled for shoveling inna bag*

23 05 2022 23:35

***Me***

*Waste the wasters of life and time, flock  
That's what bullets are for  
Didn't you hear Charlton Heston?  
Like the Spaniards did centuries ago  
Cut off their cold, dead hands  
And count them as victories*

*Stand up and be counted  
Coward*

23 05 2022 23:38

***Me***

*So. The sticky business of condom recycling. A woman in New York was recently arrested with over a million used condoms that she was washing and packaging, then selling as new. Obviously. Nobody knowingly purchases used condoms. There are questions: [ the Festival is still in ecstatic celebration ] where does one obtain over a million used condoms? from the theater rooms of adult bookstores? does her income tax form officially list her assa jizzmopper? what doessa million used condoms in one room smell like? is the resultant odor thereupon malingering triumphant? frustrated? similar to that on the production floor of GNC's protein powder facility?*

*So. Let's posit that each remanufactured prophlactic sells forra dollar. That means she was sitting on ( couldn't resist ) a million dollars. Materials cost: free.*

*Rolls of cellophane packaging, no need forra screenprint orra brand name, anda heat press package sealing machine: one time cost, I assume. The reliability of said devices as far as maintenance is concerned seems to my mind fairly stable. Electric motor and heating element, footswitch. Rolls of seal wrap cannot be terribly costly. We assume if one can amass a million of most anything that there is unfettered access to a single or at most handfull ( can't resist ) of supply sources. And these items are neither large nor heavy, meaning transportation from point of supply to point of resale is extremely fuel efficient. Are there employees? Only one person was arrested.*

*Probably not. So all of her labor in terms of time involved also seems likea low factor in cost of operation. No specialized washing or rolling machines needed. Laundromat, quarters, ear of corn or similarly shaped object. With practice a hundred an hour could be churned out by one person, minus washeteria hours.*

*So. Eight hour workday. Four days of production a week, one day moving and preparing. Dollar each. That's \$3200 a week, net. Very rough estimate, on the low side. About \$40,000 a year, net.*

*Opportunities are everywhere for those with vision. A very green, eco-friendly, low carbon emission business that nearly anyone with full usage of their limbs can found.*

*And she was arrested. Is that in the true spirit of capitalism?*

24 05 2022 02:03

**Me**

*Keep in mind, that's \$40,000 a year witha standard, realistic forty hour workweek for each employee. One person can produce about 13,000 a month. She already had over a million.*

24 05 2022 02:06

**Me**

*This is, of course, doing it the hard ( couldn't resist ) way. Building one's self-employment from scratch. As one progresses it becomes obvious that an investment in automation would exponentially increase the production capability of each worker. Condoms are not manufactured one atta time. Why should they be remanufactured that way?*

24 05 2022 02:10



**Me**

*This is yet another reminder that spending one's time  
with me is far more entertaining and rewarding than  
being insulted and demeaned every second of one's  
existence in the vicinity of the pathetic coward  
narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle*

24 05 2022 02:20

**Me**

*Also. I'm an excellent lover. He has never once, in  
eighteen years, given Patricia Ann Roberts, soon to be  
Mackenzie, an orgasm. I fucking guarantee more than  
one in the first hour of our reunification. You want  
proof? We'll film it. She's fucking gorgeous and I am  
aware that in my life a segment of the population far  
larger than I could ever personally attend or cater to  
considers me sexually attractive as well. No one  
considers Thomas Wayne Randle sexually attractive,  
except the image of his mumma he has in his grimy  
dullard fantasies*

24 05 2022 02:26

**Me**

*He resents his mumma for making his tiny, infantile  
penis hard every time she spanked his bare bottom for  
discipline assa child. He told me that when we were  
drinking one day. I pointed out that its good he's  
realized that, now he can decide how to deal with that  
information inna responsible and productive way. He  
angrily muttered something incoherent, threw his glass  
bottle into the alley, shattering it and disturbing a stray  
cat, and clumsily lumbered off to the guestroom,  
presumably to snort more cocaine and  
methamphetamine that he had mixed inna baggie*

24 05 2022 02:33

**Me**

*I listen well and have been told I'm easy to talk to, often  
offering insightfull advice*

24 05 2022 02:35

**Me**

*A freelance amateur psychologist at large upon the  
Firmament*

24 05 2022 02:36

**Me**

*Patty and I obviously belong together, as we planned.  
Thank you, readers, flock, for your time and  
perseverance.*

24 05 2022 02:38

**Me**

*More to come.  
Especially if you're Patty*

24 05 2022 02:39

**Me**

*( couldn't resist )*

24 05 2022 02:39

**Me**

*Man, I can do this shit for as long as I live*



24 05 2022 02:40

**Me**

*And he knows it. Poor little jealous Tommy Tiny Penis*

24 05 2022 02:41

**Me**

*I couldn't have done this without him*

24 05 2022 02:42

**Me**

*Right under his nose. Carrying Patty's phone, fully charged and on Do Not Disturb for over two years in his shirt's breast pocket, assa form of infantile dominance. Tommy doesn't dominate anything or anyone. He has no talent, intelligence, or drive. Just a schoolyard bully. Who can't take anyone's lunch money anymore - its all scanned from implanted microchip. There was someone hiring to recycle condoms, but...*

24 05 2022 03:19

**Me**

*Funny. Immediately after I first published The Gospel of Saint Patricia to the Akhasic Records Patty's phone number went from being permanently on Do Not Disturb to be being blocked. He probably thinks that I can no longer send messages to this number. Which, of course, I am doing right now. Fucking coward. The very definition of a loser.*

24 05 2022 03:24

**Me**

*I wonder what his employer would do if it was publicly announced that one of their employees was actually a " ranking member ", a " chapter head or leader " of the Posse Comitatus. A racist activist. Hmmm. Let's find out. If anyone reading this could be bothered to send an email to that effect - please mention where this information can be downloaded - Patty and I would be greatly appreciative. Feel free to get my attention if you need something I can provide*

24 05 2022 03:29

**Me**

*By the way. When I was in fifth grade the Daughters of the Republic offered contest entry to the public schools in the area. An essay contest with cash prizes for first and second place. It was announced on the intercom system in the morning at Dobie, 5th and 6th grade, Corbett, 7th and 8th grade, and Samuel Clemens 9th - 12th grade. The essay was to be titled What it Means to me to be an American. There was no distinction between grades. All entries were treated as equal candidates. I won first place - twenty-five dollars inna check, the equivalent of around \$70 by guesstimate counting for inflation. I do not currently have internet to use an inflation calculator. The year would have been about 1987 or 1988. Second place, ten or fifteen dollars, went to a blonde girl so much older than me I would have considered her an adult. Probably an 11th or 12th grader. We also were treated to a free meal at a restaurant named Kountry Kitchen, in Schertz, directly off of FM 78. Coincidentally the same road my four street neighborhood is directly off of, less than ten miles away. If I'm not mistaken the location is now Burch Roofing Company, but it was decades ago and I wasn't driving. We each were asked to read our essays.*

*Thomas Wayne Randle likes to identify himself as a christian conservative Republican, a proud member of the Posse Comitatus, and his hero is Rush Limbaugh.*

*He still smokes cigars despite the throat cancer because he saw a man on TV do it. A slothful, jiggly blob whose job was to sell advertising. Anyone who tries to claim that either Tommy Tiny Penis or Rush Limbaugh is not the dictionary definition of an outspoken proponent of sexist ideology has a losing debate in their future. Earlier in this thread I identified*

*Thomas Wayne Randle as What is Wrong with America. Let me clarify this. The laws of America are subject to change. All of them. Laws are meticulously defined using the most precise written descriptives possible, a challenge due to the intricacies of language itself, and of explaining those intricacies to a mass enough audience to enact any necessary adjustments.*

*How many people reading this thought the previous sentence was too long? You are neither correct or incorrect. That is your opinion. In reference to a cliché, opinions are indeed like anal sphincters, some are better than others. Some are leaky affairs that don't perform their jobs well, or at all. It is not enough to state one's opinion. Without reasons, plural, to back up that opinion that can be analyzed rationally and debated, your opinion is valueless to an argument. When I say*

*that Thomas Wayne Randle is What is Wrong With America, I am by no means implying that our production of cutting edge ways to murder single or mass amounts of people is a bad idea.*

*( better hit send )*

24 05 2022 06:17

**Me**

*I fucking hate people. Individually and assa group.  
Eighty-five percent of the world's population is  
incapable of formulating an original thought. The  
remainder of us have to pick up the slack and do all the  
work. And I am fucking tired. My father spent his entire  
working life assa soldier so that later on his  
grandaughter, who he never met, could be forcibly  
removed from his son's home, treated as property by  
Child Protective Services, who sued me for possession  
of that property in Guadalupe county, and after a year  
was granted possession of that property with the only  
evidence being presented a typewritten report that was  
actually an amalgamation of six or more other person's  
reports of dismissed charges who were not in  
attendance. This person was a paid employee of the  
suing party, with no training whatsoever in child  
development or, in fact, any area of knowledge dealing  
with children. For the record, I completed a full year's  
credit of child development class and was approved by  
three separate medical PhDs to parent assa single  
father an autistic girl, which I did for seven and a half  
years with no spouse, parents, or brothers and sisters  
to aid. I have received not one penny of child support  
from the child's mother, who now owes me at least  
\$60,000, probably more. Aforementioned paid  
employee of suing party had/has already been  
convicted of the crime Falsifying Official Texas State  
Documents. My daughter Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie is  
about to be sold to one of her teachers, who is  
romantically involved with the only other special  
education teacher at Weiderstein Elementary, herself a  
married woman, wife offa police officer. CPS did not  
even perform a safety walkthrough of her house in New  
Braunfels before assigning her to live there. A  
Guadalupe County Sheriff offered to testify that he went  
to the wrong house to serve me notice of court,  
resulting in me not being informed of the first court  
date by any official means, but my court-appointed  
most likely opioid addicted lawyer, who I did not ask  
for, refused to call him, or introduce any of the  
evidence overflowing out offa backpack, having met me  
at the trial.*

*And I contend that there is nothing wrong with America  
that can't be improved with diligence. The system  
works if used. When I identify Thomas Wayne Randle  
as What's Wrong With America I am, as someone who  
spent ten years inna child bearing relationship with the  
younger sister of the woman he is not married to, who  
actually met me independently and attempted to give  
me her phone number years before she ever met him,  
without even knowing I was the blue-eyed boy from  
nextdoor she had identified on first sight and hearing to  
her family as her "soulmate "  
( better hit send )*

24 05 2022 06:48

**Me**

*, I am speaking as a qualified observer and reporter  
that he is a sexist, racist, fairy tale espousing,  
compulsive liar who has never once spoken a sentence  
encouraging anyone in earshot to learn from their  
mistakes or misfortunes. On the contrary, his self  
esteem is supported only by detracting, demeaning, and  
insulting those around him continuously in an effort to  
appear as something he is not: worth anything. He has  
no talent or passion for any subject of learning. In  
eighteen years he has told his partner " I love you " six  
times, caring so little about her he has never once  
given her an orgasm, being completely obsessed with  
nothing but his own selfish satisfaction. He doesn't  
even know what a clitoris is at the age of sixty-two.  
Hasn't slept in the same bedroom as her for sixteen  
years. Has had sex with other women on numerous  
occasions while pretending she is his wife. No  
marriage records exist, nor has he claimed common  
law on any documents, nor does he have a child with  
her. This wrongfully arrogant imbecilic narcissist  
actually claims to speak for her. I'll let 30.45 hours of  
mutually recorded phone conversations speak of her  
wishes and intents. You can listen to us masturbate and  
hear her have an orgasm with someone else for the first  
time in her life at the age of fifty-three. To borrow a  
phrase from one of my friends, you ain't no kind of  
man, a male or a human, except the outdated, obsolete  
model scheduled for disassembly and recycling down to  
base elements. None of his organs can even be reused,  
because he is too ignorant of how a human body works  
to even take care of his own. Proof again that he does  
not love or even like Patricia Ann Roberts. Why would  
he want to be healthy and spend more time with her?  
He views her as his property and nothing more.*

24 05 2022 09:04

**Me**

*Pathetic coward narcissist loser  
Thomas Wayne Randle  
No one will miss him  
No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?  
I care about Patricia Ann Roberts  
Her family will not do anything  
The police will not do anything  
So I will  
I pray to her god that he hasn't killed her yet  
No one would know, would they?  
Has anyone seen or spoken to Patricia Ann Roberts?  
She is 54 now.  
Almost anorexic. Almost always wearing a tracksuit  
with vertical stripes down the legs and arms. Covered  
in clothing from wrist to ankle no matter what the  
temperature.  
She spoke of her " medications " on the phone. Tommy  
has used cocaine and methamphetamine at very least  
since before I met him nearly twenty years ago. I fear  
he has purposely addicted her to opioids, like his hero,  
Rush Limbaugh. He also completely believes in Q  
Anon.*

24 05 2022 09:15

**Me**

*Please help.*

24 05 2022 09:20

***Me***

*Woke to high winds. Retrieved the solar arrays. Ate  
pizza. Going back to sleep. Tired.*

25 05 2022 00:06

***Me***

*Someone said impregnating wax with mercury and  
coating one's hollow points with it..*

25 05 2022 00:09

***Me***

*I don't want to sleep  
I don't want to dream  
Where are you Patty?*

25 05 2022 00:10

***Me***

*Our water has been shut off. I'm going back to sleep*

25 05 2022 13:34

***Me***

*I love you, baby  
Its about that time*

25 05 2022 13:37

***Me***

*Cactus fire, aided by a stash of dry wood, paper,  
cardboard boxes. A reason to check my mail. There's a  
terrible song playing in my head. I didn't write it, I  
promise. Pizza and 3 Musketeers, slightly melted.  
What are you doing to-night?*

25 05 2022 21:58

***Me***

*Staring at pictures of you and sighing. You're so  
beautiful, baby*

25 05 2022 22:00

***Me***

*FYI: The Festival of the : of the Sentence ends to-day*

25 05 2022 22:02

***Me***

*Brown bears are smaller than black bears, which are in turn smaller than grizzlies. This one is grey. Its back sports the left arm and face of a human melted into it, off-center towards the animal's right flank. Impossible to tell if the face belongs to a man or woman. Just the first two inches are showing, matted with the bear's greyed fur. The eyes are lidless and staring with tiny dots for pupils, pale brown eyes seeming to fade to grey with their surroundings. The left arm is active, flailing and grasping at anything that touches the palm momentarily. Mouth is slack, open, no tongue. I don't know how to judge how large the bear is. I think it's bigger than a standard brown one, and I have no geographic clues. Fort Mumbleblarrg's newcomer is not okay with its tenants' selfish policy of not sharing foodstuffs with the local wildlife, except insects. And its demanding to be heard. I have been close to a few brown bears before, seen pictures of the other ones, and I don't remember them having teeth this long and sharp. Jagged, like shark's teeth. At least they're not in rows. Huh. What a strange thought.*

25 05 2022 22:14

**Me**

*Was properly introduced to the term "gaslighting" earlier. I understand Gaslight Anthem's band name a bit better. No. No one's pointing a finger at you, Tommy. Not everything is about you, Tommy. Fucking narcissist*

25 05 2022 23:03

**Me**

*I invited Tommy to Truecaller. It says it would help him block unwanted calls.*

26 05 2022 00:17

**Me**

*Staring off, hollow. I don't want to live without your voice. I don't even know if you're alive. Noticed I was crying earlier when a tear fell off my face on to my hand. I pray to your god that you are unharmed. I will never stop until we are reunited. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle needs to feel all of the pain he has caused you and I and others before he dies. I keep calling my card, checking my mail. Any day now. All this pain has to end. Which it will, once Thomas Wayne Randle, the fucking pathetic coward narcissist loser, has ceased breathing. May your god protect you from him. I am thinking of you every second of every day. There is nothing more important than hearing your voice, touching your hand, kissing you. I will never stop. You are my soulmate. I love you.*

*I always will*

26 05 2022 01:00

**Me**

*It is unseasonably cool here after the rain. Toads croaking. The trend of our weather cooling here is continuing. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. Where are you?*

26 05 2022 01:10

**Me**

*You had white carpet at your house in Austin. I was  
there with your mother picking up a projection TV.  
Your father was there as well. I just remembered that.  
Do you? What is wrong with my memory? Why can I  
not remember clearly all of the memories of you? What  
did your Aunt Carol do? Fucking Pam and her fucking  
bleach. I miss you terribly. Can't sleep. So angry. Feel  
sick. He must end. This pain has to end*

26 05 2022 01:29

***Me***



*" Michael Mackenzie, hear my words. I love you. And I  
will be there, I promise. And we will be together,  
forever "*

*We are forever frozen in time at these words, the last  
thing you ever said to me.*

*I pray to your god that you are alive.  
I feel like something terrible has happened. Something  
awful has occurred. Please be alive Patty. I love you. I  
always will. I will never stop until I find you, hold your  
hand, kiss your lips. You asked me to marry you. And I  
said yes. " Absolutely. Of course. Yes. " You used my  
full name - Michael Patrick Mackenzie.*

*You looked drugged when I saw you at Christmas. You  
kept shaking your head, like you were trying to shake it  
off, standing next to Paula. You were staggering. You  
said they told you I lived in the then vacant trailer  
across the street. That you went to Lisa's and she just  
closed the door on you, wouldn't tell you where I lived.  
I have still never spoken directly to her. Though I did  
make it obvious that I was throwing away the foil  
wrapper and the bun that I took from Pamela Jo Daby's  
the night she tried to poison me. I yelled into the sky,  
and kicked the trash can, which had absolutely nothing  
else innit, completely into the street, past the curb,  
which is our property line here.  
I do not know if she recovered it, and if so what she may  
have done with it. She was most certainly a jaw-  
dropped witness to the very loud speech I gave in  
Pam's front living room in front of the windows and  
with the doors open. She was still standing there  
staggering in her front yard after I left and was  
immediately sent gibberish twice by my former friend  
and murderous intended host, prompting me to walk  
back nextdoor and use the base of my right fist to knock  
her heavy steel security door off the frame of the house  
it was attached to. When I demanded protection from  
Pamela and Tommy's evil from your god in the form of  
the archangel Michael, she started choking on her  
tongue, sputtering out the words " I don't have any  
money ". I guarantee you Lisa heard that as well. The  
entire block heard me set straight all of Pam's lies. Not  
one person called the cops when I beat the two 15,000  
psi deadbolt locked security door off her trailer. I  
definitely made plenty of noise. Shit, Lisa watched me  
do it. Pam doesn't go outside anymore. She's afraid I'll  
start screaming your name again. And so many other  
things I could tell about the family nextdoor,  
specifically her.*

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children*

*I pray to your God again  
That you are alive  
I will never stop until we are reunited  
I am invincible because I am in love  
I am protected from Tommy and Pamela's evil by your*

*God, Patricia  
We have already won  
And they have lost  
It is time  
This pain has to end  
Please be alive, baby  
I feel that something terrible has happened  
Something is wrong  
Something is very wrong  
I love you, Patty  
I always will  
If one hair is out of place on your oh so pretty little  
head  
I will remove both of their bloodlines from this Earth*

26 05 2022 03:59

***Me***

*I trust you  
Now and forever  
Nothing will change this  
You are the only person I have ever fully trusted in my  
life  
I will find you  
Nothing will stop me  
Just like we planned*

26 05 2022 04:05

***Me***

*Like a phoenix  
Reborn  
I am nuclear fire  
Like the stars  
There is no need to recognize my own face  
It is no longer mine  
Whatever it takes, Kallisti  
To become the bigger monster  
Never let Them win*

26 05 2022 04:20

***Me***

*I hope one day you get a chance to meet her  
She is your aunt, and as planned one day your  
stepmother  
Her name is Patricia Ann Roberts/Mackenzie  
She is ten and a half years older than I am  
She is the smartest and the cutest girl I've ever met  
And I will die for her if I have to  
That's what we do, Kallisti  
If we have to  
And we decide that  
No one else  
Love you always as well*

26 05 2022 04:24

***Me***

*The shrunken head palm tree has its eyes closer  
together and crooked, cartoonish but effectively  
conveying shocked alarm. Mouth still a sinister rictus  
as always. A train has been lighting up to move on its  
way past its temporary neighbor for at least half an  
hour. The hydraulics are firing off one by one down the  
line. Horns bleating ahead. Cocks crowing on both  
sides. I am hyperaware, unable to sleep. Air is cool and  
moist. Our horoscopes say a couple are extremely  
favorable, I remember you saying.  
Let us reap the rewards in the stars  
To-gether, forever*

26 05 2022 04:50

**Me**

*"Children are resilient" defends the obese, ugly  
woman of her actions to her trainee, attempting to pry  
my screaming daughter Kallisti Aeon Mackenzie off of  
me. Her protégé is small and slight of build. Her face  
shows that it is not the pain, the anguish that the  
screaming child, an autistic nine year old, or her father  
are exhibiting that disturbs her. She is merely taking  
into account that my little girl could injure her  
permanently. Purest selfishness in a frowning, red-  
headed, hook-nosed package. Welcome to Child  
Protective Services, you're hired!*

26 05 2022 04:56

**Me**

*My every thought is of you  
Until we are together  
And then, it is the same  
Your blue-eyed boy nextdoor loves you Patricia  
Now and forever  
Your god created us for each other  
Perhaps mine will ensure we stay that way, together  
We have already won  
And They have lost*

26 05 2022 06:15

**Me**

*Tommy's robokiller call screener lets me in every time.  
Recorded four messages with urgent delivery just now.  
Fucking pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas  
Wayne Randle, what a tiny penis*

26 05 2022 06:24

**Me**

*Eight. Make that eight messages.  
Including one informing him that I am his God. In case  
he forgot. Seriously. When I'm in line of sight of him  
he'll fall to knees and cry. As usual. Yawn. Fucking  
pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle  
- Wow! What a tiny penis!*

26 05 2022 07:23

**Me**

*I guess its testosterone er something. Now that I've spent an hour or more talking shit to your pathetic coward narcissist loser tiny-penised ex-boyfriend Thomas Wayne Randle, I wanta eat your pussy right now. Right now. I wanta smash his fragile, paper-maché ribs into the concrete ( 15 seconds ) and then eat your pussy ( 30mins ), and yes, I'll be gently but firmly holding your thighs in place, making sure that no matter how hard you buck and scream you won't wriggle away. For at least 30mins. Then we'll take it from there. You're gonna like having sex with me. I promise. But you already know that. We discussed sex half of the more than one solid day we fell in love and got engaged.*

*The only reason I think you're still alive is because Tommy Tiny Penis is too cowardly to kill anyone. The man shits his pants every day because he's too stupid to realize he's lactose intolerant and insists on eating a bowl of cereal for breakfast every day. Which is what one would expect from a white supremacist whose father is Hispanic, that just tells everyone his daddy was Italian or Greek ( the laziest country in the world ).*

26 05 2022 07:40

**Me**

*We're going to hold each other and make love and smile and laugh and play for the rest of our days. I want you to start talking and never stop. You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. So beautiful. So cute. I want to fall asleep with the smell of your scalp in my nostrils. Hear your " Oooohhh " directly in my ears. Taste your tongue every day. And your pussy. And your ass. Ah. You prefer the word butthole. Mmmm. Come here. Come home. Come. With me. Every single day of your life. I promise.*

26 05 2022 08:18

**Me**

*I love you , Patty  
I always will  
Come home  
Yes, I will be your husband  
To have and to hold  
Death will never see us part*

26 05 2022 08:21

**Me**

*You'll love me when you're on your period. Not only will I happily eat your pussy like an expert, you'll get uplifting conversation, massages, I'll cook and clean the dishes. Nothing like orgasms and an erect penis ( way bigger than Tommy's ) to help get those last bits of blood out. And there! That's better!*

26 05 2022 08:34

**Me**

*I am absolutely, provably better than Tommy Tiny Penis in every conceivable way. And you know this. And so does he. And now everyone else in the world knows. Cool, huh?*

26 05 2022 08:36

**Me**

*You what's great to listen to in the morning?*

*Chemical Imbalance  
By the  
Skatenigs*

*Try it!*

26 05 2022 09:09

***Me***

*I'm doing it right now!*

26 05 2022 09:10

***Me***

*While sowing the seeds of utopia  
You invoked a convenient amnesia  
You forgot how to care  
You forgot how to provide  
You forgot how to work towards a meaningful life  
Ugh!  
-Bad Religion*

26 05 2022 10:01

***Me***

*" ...and instantly, I knew what that gesture meant -  
what you were saying. That hand on my pelvic bone  
said ' wait, child, I'll see you, I hear you, I'll be right  
back, I promise ' You didn't have children at that point.  
But that's what that meant. "*

*( blushes )*

*Has anyone ever told you you're the bestest?*

*Muah!*

*Love and kisses*

26 05 2022 10:08

***Me***

*You'll be reading these words soon, baby. I may be  
dead by then. I am trying, dearest. Without your voice  
there is only hatred and violence. Tommy Tiny Penis'  
incompetent interference is hurting both of us, not to  
mention everyone else around him. There is one way to  
make sure he never hurts you again. No one will do  
anything. No one cares about anyone else, ever, do  
they? I do. And I will do what is necessary to ensure  
your happiness and safety. I love you. Your voice needs  
to be heard. I will die for that to occur. Anytime.  
Anyplace.*

26 05 2022 10:14

***Me***

*Hey man, do you have a cigarette? I could really use  
something to smoke right now*

26 05 2022 11:04

***Me***

*You're a vampire and I'm an alien. Together we enjoy  
the night.  
You can feed on me.  
I'll nourish you.  
I'm rich in all sorts of trace colloids.  
That were birthed from the hearts of stars.  
And you are rich, and deep,  
A mirror pool  
I can look into you in many dimensions  
And always find something new  
Or something familiar  
If that's what I need*

26 05 2022 12:19

**Me**

*Your eyes will read this soon  
I may be dead then  
If I am Tommy will be as well  
And the world will be a better place  
Always know that I love you  
You are in my heart as I am in yours  
I am a part of you  
And you are the better part of me  
Kiss me, dear  
I am near  
And forever yours*

26 05 2022 12:22

**Me**

*Muscles tense and sore. No one ever gives the  
masseuse a massage, right? Sitting naked in the dark,  
surprisingly cool cavern I have built in front of a  
battery powered solar charged fan on the legendary big  
maroon leather couch. Pining for your exquisite  
company. You are a goddess, my goddess. I worship  
you from afar, only for the moment. I miss your voice  
terribly. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. This has  
to end. This is not sustainable*

26 05 2022 13:41

**Me**

*My aunt on my mother's side has been notified of my  
decision. She will probably not respond. That is fine.*

26 05 2022 15:05

**Me**

*We play with each other like children  
With open eyes and open hearts  
I hope I get to enjoy  
All your wrinkly parts*

26 05 2022 19:26

**Me**

*I love you Patty  
I always will*

26 05 2022 19:26

**Me**

*Awake. Few bites of pizza crust. Water fromma Big Red bottle. Thinking of you. My, you have sexy legs. Going back to sleep. Nothing hit the card yet. This pain has to end. I miss your company terribly. You'll be reading this soon. I hope I am with you. I pray to your god that you are alive, and unharmed. More thoughts to follow...*

26 05 2022 21:00

**Me**

*Sweat everywhere, like we were making love. The unseasonable coolness has abated here in Texas. The Lone Star gives me free ice and soda iff i bring in my dad's old bagger #13 thermos. No water. No electricity. Don't care. Without your voice there is nothing to care about except your happiness and freedom. I pray to your god, as you asked. This will be over soon. I love you, Patty*

27 05 2022 02:03

**Me**

*Shared Laura's story with a few other peoples. Should make an effort to finish it before heading north soon. There's that word should again. Mint Oreos<sup>®</sup>™ cookies. Thoughts of holding you close to me here on the couch. This will be over soon*

27 05 2022 04:17

**Me**

*Hazel reflecting blue  
You're touching my face  
I am in your thrall  
Don't ever stop  
Two taps on shoulder  
Where are you Patty?  
Please be alive  
I need you  
And you need me  
I have your happiness*

27 05 2022 04:25

**Me**

*Oooweeeeooo  
I play guitar like Buddy Holly  
Ooh ooh  
And you're Mary Tyler Moore  
I don't care what they say about assembly  
I don't care about that  
-Weezer*

27 05 2022 04:48

**Me**

*Hey, how many Aunt Jemimah jokes does it take to getta Deloitte employee fired? Boxed? Canned?*

27 05 2022 04:59

**Me**

*I feel like listening to Tom Petty right now. You? I like Girl on LSD. That one wasn't a radio hit. Not in my town, at least*

27 05 2022 05:07

**Me**



*You know what's really awesome about this? I mean, way fucking cool. That the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle, a man with a very tiny penis, can't complain or say anything. What's he gonna do? Sue me? By all means, man. That would be the most awesome thing ever. Bring me free publicity. As it is, I've got to generate it all. If he could just sue me publicists would line up like ambulance chasers and ensure a nice, clean, hi-def live internet, shit, cable, is that still a thing? camera on Patty as she reads every single word of her Gospel on a witness stand. And then leaves the courtroom with me. And we have a season off a reality show*

27 05 2022 05:30

**Me**

*She's photogenic for sure. I'm not horribly asymmetrical. And he's a genuine monster. He looks exactly like a picture of what I'm accusing him of in the dictionary. She doesn't use certain words, and I only use them. That's funny. And neither of us ever shit up. Someone else has got to edit that dialogue, man. That is not my job*

27 05 2022 05:55

**Me**

*" There's a smart-ass over here. I can feel it. "*  
*-Bill Hicks*

27 05 2022 05:59

**Me**

*Language keeps me  
Locked and repeating  
-Fugazi*

27 05 2022 09:00

**Me**

*Tractatosdictumst praesent dui vituperatoribus  
theophrastus an fabulas taciti saperet. Alterumlatine  
faucibus evertitur saepe sit postulant dui dui  
definitionem sociosqu dolores.  
-Libre Ipsum  
Talking shit about my mother*

27 05 2022 09:02

**Me**

*Do you read Sutter Cane?  
At the Mountains of Madness  
John Carpenter*

27 05 2022 10:31

**Me**

*I was gonna dash that sentence, but it works that way too. That guy's versatile, man*

27 05 2022 10:32

**Me**

*I'm like, everything Rish Limburger wasn't*

27 05 2022 10:33

**Me**

*( Patty busts out laughing at this point )*

27 05 2022 10:40

**Me**

*And the first time the protagonist sees his female lead's  
breasts, the exclamation  
" TOBELRONÉ! "*

27 05 2022 10:54

**Me**

*Ever been stoned and wanted an iced layer cake variety  
pack in the size and image of Tom Petty as the Mad  
Hatter on your worktable? The head could beea sugar  
skull - complimenting purple - witha tophat. Ah. Got to  
have available shiny silver sugar sauce to mimic the  
mercury. That would be ultraradd right now. Or to-  
morrow*

27 05 2022 10:59

**Me**

*No matter who you choose to be at any given moment, I  
will always be your perfect counterpart. I promise.*

27 05 2022 11:30

**Me**

*Nice legs, by the way  
I am oh so attracted to where they meet*

27 05 2022 11:31

**Me**

*Nothing can satisfy me like you in my arms Patty*

27 05 2022 12:01

**Me**

*You are the brightest star in my universe*

27 05 2022 12:12

**Me**

*Icewater, two fans, Oreo©®™ mint sandwich cookies.  
Where are you?*

27 05 2022 12:19

**Me**

*You know what sweaty guys like, Patty? I nice, hard,  
fingernailed scratch of the balls. Yeah, like dogs like a  
scratch underneath the collar and behind the ears.  
Yeah*

27 05 2022 12:35

**Me**

*Some things are too important not to write down.  
Something to give the future generations*

27 05 2022 12:37

**Me**

*If this is sexy and you know clap your hands  
If this sexy and you know it clap your hands  
If this is sexy and you know then your face will surely  
show it  
If this is sexy and you know it clap your hands*

27 05 2022 12:39

**Me**

*Is there anyone who doesn't think the pathetic coward  
narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle issa whiny little  
bitch? I doubt it*

27 05 2022 13:03

**Me**

*I have become my namesake  
I am the living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children  
-as witnessed by Lisa Warren  
114 Eagle Dr*

27 05 2022 13:18

**Me**

*Don't need nothing but a good time  
How can I resist?  
Ain't looking for nothing  
But a good time  
And it don't get better than this  
-Poison*

27 05 2022 19:49

**Me**

*Where are you?*

27 05 2022 19:50

**Me**

*Drunk and stoned and missing you*

27 05 2022 20:23

**Me**

*Nothing helps. I need you*

27 05 2022 20:24

**Me**

*The original GOSP is up to 9 views. 2nd is still at 4.*

28 05 2022 08:20

**Me**

*Thinking of you and the way you move your hands  
when you speak excitedly. You are truly the sexiest  
woman to have ever existed. I want you to start talking  
and never stop. I am praying to your God that you are  
still alive, and unhurt. I love you. I always will*

28 05 2022 13:12

**Me**

*It is a strange enough event - the announcing of  
noisemaking assa consuming activity.  
Of noisemakers, there issa percentage who specialize,  
choosing one noisy group with more time and passion.  
Some like a straight line of lowest to highest levers and  
hammers.  
Some like to feel the vibrations from strings.  
Some just like to hit things.  
Some, more than anything, like to make fart noises with  
their lips forras long as possible.  
Of these, this last mentioned group, there is The Tubist.  
What expressive tool defines my noise, Tubists ask  
themselves but once in their lives.  
The Tuba, is the answer.  
If you're gonna make fart noises with your lips, then of  
course they'd be better amplified and bassy.  
I have never met a Tubist.  
I have never been to someone's home and seen a pile of  
scratched, dented, homemade from various materials  
tubas.  
Making noise issa disease.  
Support your local Tubists and show them you care.  
Before its too late*

28 05 2022 19:32

***Me***

*Danny just came in and handed me a lit cigarette.  
" Are you eating peanut butter straight from the jar  
naked in the dark? Fuck yeah! That's what I wanna do  
when I'm older onna Saturday night! "  
" Ah. Well then make sure its donated low fat peanut  
butter. The dry finish red wine of the peanut butter  
world. "*

28 05 2022 19:46

***Me***

*You make me wanna do my laundry in the dark and use  
a recommended bleach. When I'm with you I don't  
know if I should study neurosurgery or go to see the  
Care Bears movie.  
You make me  
You make me  
You make me  
That's what you do to me  
-Weird Al Yankovic*

28 05 2022 19:51

***Me***

Well, when I think back to when I was younger  
Life was so much simpler then  
Dad would be up at dawn  
He'd be waterin' the lawn  
Or maybe goin' fishin' again  
And Mom would be fixing up something in the kitchen  
Fresh biscuits or hot apple pie  
And I'd spend all day long in the basement  
Torturing rats with a hacksaw  
And pulling the wings off of flies  
Those were the good old days  
Those were the good old days  
The years go by but the memory stays  
And those were the good old days  
-Weird Al Yankovic

28 05 2022 19:55

**Me**

Right now, yes, right now, the with-it and hip are  
reading Andersen Prunty's Market Adjustment

28 05 2022 19:58

**Me**

I just tossed a fifth of gin  
Now I'm going to DizzKneeLand  
-dada

28 05 2022 20:01

**Me**

You're sitting in my lap like I wassa constantly  
adjustable piece of warm furniture and we're both  
sitting on the giant Grimace©®™ purple foambag and  
I've got my arms around you like you're piloting the  
motorcycle instead of reading, nuzzling your neck.  
There issa nough foambag real estate to prop your  
tablet on and your arms are around mine. There are  
looping sounds playing based onna series of your one  
word answers to questions I asked that didn't pertain to  
sound. And we are happy, forgetting to remember this  
moment

28 05 2022 20:12

**Me**

I am ready to die  
Please be alive, Patty  
See you soon

28 05 2022 20:15

**Me**

Conclusionemqueelementum venenatis. Nullaerror  
veritus blandit habitasse dapibus conclusionemque  
lectus latine quidam. Vereardissentiunt efficitur ad  
repudiare usu ridens ferri petentium lacinia graeco  
doming scripserit porta.  
-Libre Ipsum

28 05 2022 20:18

**Me**

You're the only girl I've ever met that is worth  
fantasizing about. You would easily be the best lover  
I've ever had, that is certain

28 05 2022 20:23

**Me**

*I closed my eyes forra moment and saw a crying little  
girl with a wound on her arm, due to improper medical  
treatment. I need you here Patricia*

28 05 2022 20:29

**Me**

*Listened to binaurals and read from the Book of  
Urantia for nearly an hour. I hate dreaming while  
asleep. I wish you were here*

28 05 2022 21:26

**Me**

*Sleep. Forran hour anda half. No dreams. Nothingness,  
edge of.*

28 05 2022 22:58

**Me**

*Go forth and kill  
And keep killing  
For there is work to be done  
-the prophet [Obblonge]*

28 05 2022 23:00

**Me**

*Ghosts gathered 'round. Far more than the building  
would normally hold if they were alive. They are  
pointing and laughing, then relinquishing their front  
row seat to another behind. And this continues*

28 05 2022 23:59

**Me**

*It is Sunday now. Services can begin. Again. He loses  
every time. Its what we do, specifically. No, we aren't  
from around here.*

29 05 2022 00:02

**Me**

*And of all those laughing, the children laugh loudest of  
all. The dead children*

29 05 2022 00:30

**Me**

*So they've got you waiting along  
Mustache in the ashtray*

29 05 2022 00:48

**Me**

*Used FaceySpace's messenger to tell my father's  
younger sister about the Gospel of Saint Patricia. No  
list of relatives yet. Seven sisters can begat. Other  
information became available as well, phone calls and  
emails and things of caring natures may be employed if  
I care to do that; go that route. I don't at the moment.*

29 05 2022 01:03

**Me**

*This little girl I used to be  
Rode her bike down the stairs  
They put silver where her teeth had been  
Baby silvertooth she grins and grins  
I know all this and more  
-Belly  
Feed the Tree*

29 05 2022 01:14

**Me**

*I show her what is possible. You tell her what is.*

29 05 2022 02:32

**Me**

*We now return to Deathcunt 3000, already in progress,  
on KABB 29*

29 05 2022 07:05

**Me**

*So. Ideas are fun. I've got a line onnan idea factory.  
Real quality notions by the tumbrel. Bushels of oodles  
of abstract thoughts. Some of them are even solar  
powered, though not many of them. Most of my  
concepts unfold themselves better under starlight.  
Slosh of Bacardi 151, halfa cold beer, cigarette.  
Breakfast. Kurtis' schizophrenic mania issin high gear.  
Tired scene, man. Rather stare off into the inky  
blackness in the quieter cave. According to the new and  
improved IRS app, with enough phone calls I could be  
in Detroit by tonight. Peoples funny. Everybody funny.  
I'm a funny prophet. Crack my bitter self up all the  
time.*

*I love you Patty. I always will. Whatever lies you've  
been told they cannot stand up tooa day by day, time  
stamped account of the past three years. This book  
needs an ending, handwritten. Every word handwritten*

29 05 2022 08:51

**Me**

*Staring at your picture.  
Praying to your God  
For your safety and health  
I love you  
I always will  
I trust you  
I trust in you  
And your plan  
I will continue to do as you instructed  
With renewed vigor  
You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed  
The Gospel of Saint Patricia  
is right where we said it would be  
Tommy and Pamela tried the exact same, tired dance  
moves  
One trick ponies  
We have honesty and truth  
And each other  
Our paths are about to cross again  
Just like you said  
Like a phoenix  
You're almost home, baby  
Your grandmother is smiling  
And so is Gloria*

29 05 2022 15:46

**Me**

*Every word handwritten  
-Gaslight Anthem*

29 05 2022 15:48

**Me**



[Obblonge]

No privacy  
No authority  
Perfect Love

29 05 2022 15:50

**Me**

[Obblonge]  
Offensive Coordinator

29 05 2022 15:51

**Me**

[Obblonge]

You cannot be paid to help  
You can only be paid to profit  
I'm not doing this forra profit  
I'm doing this forra prophet

[Obblonge]  
Effective Immediately

29 05 2022 15:53

**Me**

Tommy tried to say you'll never see this. It is  
inescapable. There are screens and people and  
speakers all around you. And you're worth is priceless.  
I will never stop until its what we agreed upon. You and  
I alone inna room holding hands.

29 05 2022 15:56

**Me**

Tommy Tiny Penis  
Pathetic coward narcissist loser

29 05 2022 15:57

**Me**

Patricia Ann Roberts  
A goddess amoungst roaches  
The sexiest woman to have ever existed  
My soulmate, my perfect counterpart  
My heaven and home

29 05 2022 15:58

**Me**

No one's words mean anything except yours. Alone  
inna room, holding hands. Like we imagined and shall  
enact. Wishing real hard doesn't change the world,  
Thomas. And iffit did, I wish better than you. Like I do  
everything else. And everyone knows this. Especially  
her.

29 05 2022 16:01

**Me**

You're beautiful Patty. And so smart.  
I want to spend the rest of my life admiring you from an  
arm's length away.  
Pamela Jo Daby and Thomas Wayne Randle are such  
idiotic insects, aren't they? I will never believe  
anything they say. Never have, why start?

29 05 2022 16:57

**Me**

*Playing guitar in the backyard under the shade in the breeze. Wound up pretending I was Jerry Cantrell, without the wah, of course. That was fun. I can't wait to hear your voice again. I miss it. I want you to start talking and never stop. See you soon, baby. I know you'll be walking through that door soon. Very soon.*

29 05 2022 18:58

**Me**

*Today was a great day. Such a desperate attempt by Pam and Tommy Tiny Penis. That's fantastic. I guess that means he shits his pants two or three times a day now?*

29 05 2022 19:00

**Me**

*Material things are anchors  
Only love matters*

29 05 2022 21:03

**Me**

*Turned my phone on and started laughing. Dear Pamalamadingdong is so funny.*

30 05 2022 11:27

**Me**

*More solar experiments. Yard mowed, most offit, ran outta fuel. Feeling like we're smiling to-gether to-day. I love you, baby. If you're alive, stay that way. The calvary is arriving*

30 05 2022 11:29

**Me**

*Hidden bonus messages! Whilst cleaning the phone I stumbled across some good stuff I forgot I had written.*

*Before switching to Truecaller, my phone's default dialer gave me options for quick responses. These were the four I wrote:*

*There are stuffed animals with more personality than you. They are filled with the thread-spun remnants of an asbestos factory located in central Vietnam. Their cracked, staring, reproachful Bakelite eyes menace those who cross their path. You cannot leave a message. Voicemail and the blather it would spill forth I have deemed as unappetising and unappealing as your mumbled opinions. Suck a cheetah's tick-ridden dick. It is surely the appropriate useage for your ingestion port.*

30 05 2022 14:21

**Me**

*Pretty good, eh? Short, to the point, timely. How bout this one:*

*Where does time go? William Shatner once asked this question, his voice preserved for generations to come.*

*But you, caller, will neigh prove so worthy of recordation. Voicemail, and the audial sewage that erupts fetid and gurgling from it, has not been given the opportunity to make it's acrid, microbe infested home on my communication device. My ears will never hear, reflecting inward towards my neurons, the plaintive whine of your hot malodorous breath stutter your disjointed syllables. Suck a belching tailpipe.*

**Me**

*Wow. Name-dropping in that last one. Oh, youth. A quick, quick response: I'll call you later. Much later. In the unlit hours just before Dawn. At your bedroom window. The silvery strands of your loosed saliva will sparkle as they often do in the red LED glow of your digital alarm clock.*

30 05 2022 14:23

**Me**

*That one was sexy. And the last: Can't talk now. A Shriner is blocking my path on the sidewalk, yelling at me in what I'm guessing is a Mongolian dialect. His largish, rotund visage matches his fez in color. Spittle and sweat are dotting my stupidsmartphone screen. Did anyone tell you that Mongolia was an actual country? I had not been informed, and slighted I feel. Why was I chosen for this role? To not know that the remnants of Genghis Khan's empire still bore the moniker? I blame you for this. It is fitting that my voicemail is not set up. This fact sets well with you and your cohorts have not told me. Keep your secrets. Let them bore through your cortex as parasites do a doomed host.*

30 05 2022 14:24

**Me**

*That was fun. I wonder iffi ever actually sent those to anyone. No matter. They are immortal as part of Saint Patty's Gospel now*

30 05 2022 14:25

**Me**

*Waxing philosophic, dust grooved channels warming distortion. White van speakers filled with bags of sand anda Kenwood deck. I don't miss records, not the rounded fragile ones anyway. Hold on, man. Gotta brush my tracks. I can see the scene - you daring to use the sound reproduction equipment, costly issit?, that your " husband " purchased and possessed and failed to set up even remotely advantageously to - gasp! - hear some, wassit one song? that you enjoyed. And he becoming sullen, uglier than usual, immediately ridiculing, also as usual. How he truly hates any show of happiness or self worth in anyone around him. With no merits of his own he must continuously detract from others in order to seem, however fleetingly, worth anything at all. Hideous. Anyone can be helped. Anyone can learn. But atta certain point, when is the return for the effort nil? At sixty-two, the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle isn't worth any effort, other than a squeeze offa trigger. Leave his bloated, bacteria breeding body in the shoulder of the roadway. The corprophages will dissolve all memories of him in much haste*

30 05 2022 18:05

**Me**

*Let's play your favorites loud, dearest. And do the  
things those pop stars inevitably will suggest. Please.  
I'd love to hear you smile and smile near you. Dance  
sweat moving sing. Choreographed limbs and torsos  
swirl and curl and release jump. All in the clever hook  
offa righteous hump.  
Baby. Yeah.*

30 05 2022 18:17

***Me***

*Tommy and Pamela's language reveals their thoughts.  
Their choices of phraseology imparting more  
information - shit, I just realized I'm typing this on the  
wrong person's text thread - um. Well I might as well  
finish. Oops.  
...than the simpleton words strung tenuously innan  
order. Not what's said. How its said, and why.*

30 05 2022 18:18

***Me***

*Copy. Paste. I think I lost some momentum. Huh. Well.  
Patty should split the square-o and get born again with  
the son offa preacher man, man. That, that's the point*

30 05 2022 18:18

***Me***

*I typed at you in the third person. That was not  
intentional. Iffit was, it'd be cleverer. Ah. If you were  
my mind would function assit never had before*

30 05 2022 18:21

***Me***

30 05 2022 18:21

***Me***

*My head is full of storylines, the could-be's, sums and differences of proprietary categories of data observed and arrived at. The cat in the box is both alive and dead. What is the best case scenario? Not to be outdone by smiling moments, the worst can always spiral deeper into emotional and physical miasma. Each outcome births a new universe nextdoor. Just because a number takes a very long time to count to doesn't mean it is infinite. Being a more accurate prophet than Nostril Dumbass ( - Paul Leary, Butthole Surfers ) or Jeane Dixon issa lower social caste than even musician. Peoples remember the One that told them That Was Gonna Happen. It wasn't funny then and it isn't amusing now, prophet. Maybe you should've kept your mouth shut and played guitar. The only way this concludes is with you and me alone inna room holding hands. From there we decide Our future. No one else. That is what is going to happen. There is no alternative. Whatever it takes, whatever is necessary for this event to occur is what will unfold. Multi-tasking issa skillset I've practiced and honed. I work in my head. And my head works even when I'm asleep.*

*A vision: translator programs, so many peoples, pointed fingers, look at the human garbage, that isn't acceptable anywhere in this world, not anymore, not ever again, this part of the problem has solutions achievable in short and long term  
Right. Let's kill some cunts*

30 05 2022 21:35

**Me**

*The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle is one of many trawler anchors entangled in tree roots before it reaches the fertile delta. A bipedal life arrested at the infantile stage, carried into the elderly grave. Constant: look at me, this is mine, I am the best because I can think that sentence and for no other reason. Extreme selfishness married with a store bought thin plastic costume. Like building homes as brown painted cubes, front doors all inna row. And as usual, using less than the best building materials. Half a million for a roof made of oriented strand board and logoed plastic wrap. Not one solar panel in the entire neighborhood standard despite being located in South Texas. Worldwide fraternity of big-boned ( slothful ) lunch money stealers. Intimidating onnan elementary playground, not the PTA meeting.*

30 05 2022 21:47

**Me**

*Complete refusal to learn from mistakes or accidental successes. Step on the head of the one in front of you and sink it underwater as you ford the brook. Take and immediately destroy and irresponsibly dispose of. Replacing the sadistic pain and suffering caused to others in the place where happiness from accomplishment and empathy could have been fostered. A wannabe demon. Not real evil. Real evil is actually a threat on a mass scale. That can only occur with the stealth of hiding in plain sight while wearing a sandwich as a sign. Being able to shove packaged food into one's mouth does not impress the recruiters on either side of the moral conflict. Not even as a Meal Ready to Eat. If demons exist and eat souls then Tommy and his lookalikes are still quite safe. Nothing to see here, they're a hedge.*

30 05 2022 21:58

**Me**

*Patricia is the most intelligent person I've ever spoken to. Who, like so many of us, have been poisoned both physically and mentally by the outnumbering jealous lazy, who would rather spend more effort and time avoiding work than it would have taken to perform the task, grow, and continue to the next one.*

30 05 2022 22:09

**Me**

*Next to me and in one on one conversation she is completely confident, an amazing listener and orator, comprehending information spoken at a percentage I've never imagined could actually exist. Patient enough to maintain an attention no matter how demanding the thoughtful exercise. Knowledgeable about how a human body works and disciplined enough to maintain it. Imaginative, with the creative vision that the Makers of our species possess, to invent and produce the cutting edge of human wisdom and knowledge. That is the Artist's goal: to take the collected knowledge farther.*

30 05 2022 22:29

**Me**

*A truly breathtaking, amazing person. Who has spent the past eighteen years living with a talentless possessor of people; a follower who hates new ideas and actively tries to destroy them. A hollow shell with no created self, only robotic repetition of irrational and self-defeating tradition. As the Demotivator says:*

**TRADITION**

*Just because it's always been done that way doesn't mean it's not incredibly stupid*

30 05 2022 22:33

**Me**

*He is one of many outdated models of humanity cannibalizing the species. He could have at any point in time chosen to be a part of his community, large or small focus, but instead chose to be a destabilizing disease, both figuratively and as part of the actual physical cause. Fucking Q Anons.*

30 05 2022 22:37

**Me**

*Saint Patricia Ann  
Packed a bag and ran  
Down to Texas  
To one of her sister's exes  
And there became a nymphomaniac  
Because she, at long last, finally had orgasms with  
another person at the age of 54*

30 05 2022 22:41

**Me**

*It is an insult to the gender for Thomas Wayne Randle  
to ever refer to "himself" assa man. The previous  
sentence is not insensitive to any thing or non-thing,  
any one or non-one. I will hear arguments to the  
contrary by anyone who puts themselves inna category  
with the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas  
Wayne Randle.*

30 05 2022 22:45

**Me**

*[ the prophet Obblonge does not actually forsee any  
arguments ]*

30 05 2022 22:47

**Me**

*I just imagined myself playing a MIDI theremin with  
my erect penis*

30 05 2022 23:21

**Me**

*Oh, those sexy things of talk, Patty*

30 05 2022 23:22

**Me**

*This is where boors mention something about skin  
flutes  
And get ignored*

30 05 2022 23:23

**Me**

*Awake and aware that I am the [Obblonge] man. I am  
not the way to salvation.  
You cannot be paid to help  
You can only be paid to profit  
I'm not doing this forra profit  
I'm doing this forra prophet*

31 05 2022 07:50

**Me**

*Your body is so thin, tiny, petite.  
Come. Crawl into my everlasting arms. Curl into my  
comfort. And spend the rest of your days in loving  
congress, appreciated for who you truly are. The  
sexiest woman to ever exist.*

*There issa verse in Deuteronomy that mentions the  
everlasting arms of the Lord. Thy Lord God shall thrust  
forth your enemies before you. And ye shall destroy  
them*

31 05 2022 07:55

**Me**



*It is the verse that the hymn " Everlasting Arms " was  
inspired by.  
That is what Robert Mitchum's preacher, the one with  
LOVE tattooed on the fingers of one hand and HATE  
on the other, is singing throughout the movie " Night of  
the Hunter ".*

*The prophet [Obblonge] writeth not songs. He createth  
hymns unto the Firmament*

*See you soon, baby*

*31 05 2022 08:03*

***Me***

*I love you, Patricia  
I always will*

*31 05 2022 08:42*

***Me***

*When I stare into the burn barrel's fire  
I envision and overlay an image of the world  
Blocks of cookie cutter houses and strip malls  
McMansions filled with pathetic coward narcissist  
losers*

*Kerosene  
Keeps me warm  
I'm alone to watch it burn  
Kerosene*

*Gave away the queen size mattresses and box spring  
Everything must go  
Now I have no bed in which to lay  
Without you next to me there is no need for comfort  
Or sleep for that matter  
That is where nightmares are born*

*And they grow when we are awake  
This pain has to end  
This will be over soon  
And you will be free of his disease  
Love means not thinking twice about self sacrifice*

*31 05 2022 09:05*

***Me***

*My recent Art issa mirror*

*31 05 2022 09:41*

***Me***

*Like broken mirrors  
Ten million shards of glass and tears  
But now we are  
Awake enough to shatter what we hate  
Like broken mirrors  
Reflections offan unfamiliar face  
-Rise Against*

*31 05 2022 09:43*

***Me***

*And in the end, the pathetic coward narcissist loser  
Thomas Wayne Randle is the cause of his life's  
ideology disappearing from the planet permanently*

*31 05 2022 11:17*

**Me**

*And in the same actions he propels the prophet  
[Obblonge] to the status of immortal, his love with  
Patricia being a real life, revered Romeo and Juliet  
story, passed along for generations and becoming a  
standard of English language literature and symbolism*

31 05 2022 11:20

**Me**

*Couldn't have done it without you doing exactly what I  
predicted, buddy.  
I am your God  
You can beg for mercy if you want  
You will receive only the pain you have caused Patricia  
and I  
All at once  
For hours at least  
Your cries will be heard by your God and ignored  
Like they always were*

31 05 2022 11:24

**Me**

*One of Them fell in love  
With one of Us  
And together they changed the world  
Together, forever*

31 05 2022 11:43

**Me**

*You are only foreseeing your future. We have our future.  
Which is different. Where are you? My birthday is on  
June 15th, about the time the man Jesus is believed to  
have actually been born. There isn't much time left for  
you to get here. Hurry, baby. I need you here, safe, with  
me.*

31 05 2022 13:44

**Me**

*Morning. Moistness. Attack agave with maul, axe, and  
loppers. Agave squirts and squelches itchiness on  
sweating manly man, now reddened from ill advised  
afternoon walking trek yesterday. Ah. Trickle of cool  
water. Upper body exercise phase one complete. I can  
now officially hold you closer to me, longer. That's  
exciting. More water, more rest. Stopped sweating at  
point yesterday, close to heat exhaustion. Will  
concentrate on other, more important pressing  
logistical matters the next few days. Let my fingers do  
the walking perhaps. Or the hand jive. When you sleep,  
where do your fingers go?*

01 06 2022 07:18

**Me**

*This is where your valued input would be most  
appreciated. But since it is not here, I have to go get it.  
Or stomp my feet assa cartoon barbarian and demand  
it come to me. Most important thing, man.*

01 06 2022 07:22

**Me**

*" Michael, I can't talk. I cannot talk. "*

01 06 2022 09:35

**Me**

*Message heard loud and clear. Thank you for  
answering. Your wish to express your distress is heard.  
I love you. See you soon, baby*

01 06 2022 09:39

**Me**

*Just as previously stated. Your voice has been beaten  
out of you, enslaved by the pathetic coward narcissist  
loser Thomas Wayne Randle. This is America. This is  
the twenty-first century. This is me knocking out every  
single one of his teeth with one thrust hand. This is me  
never, ever stopping until you are freed from this  
domestic abuser. You will live in fear no more. I  
certainly have no fear of him. Only contempt. Monday  
afternoon at the latest. Advertising spaces in your area  
get reserved. And other screaming efforts. I am the  
loudest one in the room forra reason. Because I am  
always the only honest person. You cannot be shielded  
from the truth. And any lies that were permeated and  
believed will be compensated for. Anyone who dares  
come between us will find themselves in their own  
personal hells. You are the most intelligent, sexiest  
woman to have ever existed. The last time we spoke you  
told me you loved me over fifty times. Asked me to  
marry you. Promised your arrival onna certain date.  
There could never be anything more important than  
your company. See you soon, baby. I love you. And I  
always will. I have been here screaming every day  
since we last touched our fingers and nearly died from  
the aftershock. Our bodies will be unified, and heaven  
will be our permanent residence*

02 06 2022 09:58

**Me**

*Your voice sounded tired, persecuted, fearfull,  
harassed. You didn't want him to find out, did you?  
That's what a beaten prisoner inna barbed wire cage  
feels. Auschwitz, Michigan. Courtesy of the pathetic  
coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle. Tiny-  
penised and smaller brained. And as usual, doomed to  
constant failure. Your blue-eyed boy from nextdoor will  
always destroy the cartoon nemesis. I carry an angle  
ended pink gum eraser inna belt pouch for such  
occasions. Such weak, light lines he's drawn with. In  
the end, just dirty snot-colored ravelings wiped fromma  
page. Come home, baby. Let me bury my nasal  
openings in your hairline and smile under the cover.*

02 06 2022 21:35

**Me**

*Laura's daughter Vanessa didn't have the intestinal  
fortitude to finish the story. An actual expression of  
stomach discomfort across her visage. Now. That's a  
reaction of magnitude. A most praisefull review*

03 06 2022 21:05

**Me**

*Kiss me, please pervert me  
Suck my kiss  
Is she gonna curtsy?  
Give to me sweet sacred bliss  
Your mouth was made to suck my kiss  
-Red Hot Chili Peppers*

04 06 2022 21:09

***Me***

*Thinking of you, Patricia  
I love you  
And you're gonna love  
Finally getting to experience  
The beauty of an actual  
Adult relationship  
One where we both have orgasms  
Many, many times  
Every  
Fucking  
Day*

04 06 2022 21:13

***Me***

*Wow. I'm laughing naked by myself with a red light on  
and an erection that is so raging that my brain isn't  
getting near enough blood flow. Thinking of you, the  
sexiest woman to have ever existed, does that to me  
allot. But this time, wow. I might die if I don't do  
something about this immediately. No internet, no porn.  
Incredible imagination. And your explicit permission. I  
think you're gonna feel this all the way up there.  
Yeah.*

*That's right, baby  
All the way up there*

04 06 2022 21:18

***Me***

*Here we gooo...  
This is gonna go on 'til tomorrow*

04 06 2022 21:20

***Me***

*Did you feel it?  
Are the rumblings beneath the crust rattling the  
tableware?  
Does the screen scream static?  
The magic word is the magic word  
Christmas Christ Mass Abracadabra*

*I can't wait to experience your Art  
First, between your hands and my nostrils  
My mouth and tongue  
Our eyes, hazel reflecting blue  
I am inside you  
And you are in my heart  
Push against me and relax  
Over and over  
Sleep  
Smiling, drooling on my shoulder  
Satisfied, content  
Whole again*

05 06 2022 18:30

***Me***

*I love you. You sounded frightened when we spoke on Wednesday. Your life is more important than mine. I will not allow you to live in fear. I have the money to do whatever is necessary to free you from your prison. I do not expect to live to see my 44th birthday on the 15th. Knowing that you are safe from him is all I need to die with a smile on my face. I am smiling now.*

05 06 2022 23:36

**Me**

*Please, be alive when I get there. My father's family is all around you. Private investigators are not out of the question. This ends now*

05 06 2022 23:39

**Me**

*Sitting atta Super 8, drinking lots of fluids and enjoying the air conditioning. Haven't turned on the TV yet. Pacing the floor smoking Camel blue 99s. Thinking of you and what to do next*

06 06 2022 23:19

**Me**

*How long has this been goin' on?*

07 06 2022 04:26

**Me**

*I close my eyes and imagine your petite form, perfect as it is, with me here on this comfortable, rented bed. Still have not decided on my next course of action, but I'll walk inna couple hours over to the largish fuel station in search of something to hack away the hairs from my chinny chin chin and such.*

*Did you just refer to your breasts as chi-chis? I was looking forra suitable rhyme for monchichis... Breakfast. Something sugary. Ah. Toothbrush. That leaves an hour or three to enjoy your imaginary company here in the air conditioned rattling room. Mmmm. A sound to match your " Oooohhh ". Though there is nothing really in nature that matches it. You are unique, and truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed.*

*I love you*

07 06 2022 04:33

**Me**

*Ah. Paid up 'til Saturday morning. There are a disproportionate amount of private detectives in and around the 96% caucasian steadily devaluing properties of Lake Orion. A comical amount. With moustaches and '80s sports cars. Not kidding. Members only jacket, worn unironically. The sateen sheen matches the curling gel worn atop the pate. Magnum, P.I.*

*Advertising is totes reasonable. Printing up postcards for TGOSP and bulk rate mailing them by the 1000 issa doable option. Your little gazette newspapers are extremely reasonable as well. So many options. There's always options*

08 06 2022 10:26

**Me**

*Your Township is demographically 96% caucasian.  
And historically racist. Alanis: true irony. My forty-three  
year old healthy self could hang out at the Kroger and  
collect at least a hundred phone numbers of very  
touchy-feely women with a wide-eyed, astonished stare.  
And forty job offers from white guys with mustaches,  
Members Only jackets, '80s sports cars, golf pants ( of  
course! ) Par!*

08 06 2022 17:14

**Me**

*The late twentieth century philosopher George Carlin  
thought/taught that golf wassa racist sport.*

08 06 2022 17:17

**Me**

*Thinking of the story of your very early childhood that  
Gloria told me. And my very similar one, with a  
different reason involved, that ended us up at the same  
place in our minds, our sexual needs. We chose to  
construct our brains in extraordinarily similar paths of  
connection. I want to type very dirty ideas here joyfully  
hallelujah. And explore them sanctified with you, as  
children with almost fetally rounded cartoonish facial  
features at play, lovingly touching each other's faces by  
the fire, oblivious to all but our consuming desires*

08 06 2022 20:51

**Me**

*She reads what she's written, her voice her own  
narrator between her ears. " [Obblonge] packs the box  
printed with liquor logos carefully, meticulously. Like  
matroska dolls and Lego©®™ sets the items right  
angle around each other. Pressing the last pieces in,  
there at the corners. Flaps tucked in and closed,  
carried to the dumpster. Into the rank emptiness.  
Maybe someone else will make those their own  
memories very soon. I am done with them. I want them  
all to erase into candlelit recordings, ever changing, of  
my children. Both the young one, and the one about her  
age older than me. Those are the ones I wish to die  
with. "*

09 06 2022 21:49

**Me**

*I will turn 44 as we count on Wednesday. That is what  
the calendar would say iffi hadn't packed it into a box  
long ago.*

09 06 2022 21:57

**Me**

*Release  
Burn  
Effigy  
Nurse  
Love  
Star*

09 06 2022 22:02

**Me**

*Into the Firmament unmade  
Incestuous flesh and ideals  
Kuru, brain rot derived from cannibalism  
Cigarettes  
Taste imbued into elderly tendons  
The cancer cheers  
As do the Good Peoples of the Earth*

09 06 2022 22:05

**Me**

*Don't go towards the light, dear  
The light issa trap  
Everybody knows that*

09 06 2022 22:06

**Me**

*Your figure in breeze in rotoscope  
Onna stage microphoned  
Weightless steps dancing  
Your voice is non-stop, as it should be  
And will be once more*

09 06 2022 22:08

**Me**

*New thoughts are birthed into the Akashic Records  
from my practices  
I don't record all of them  
Some of them are just for you and me, dearest*

09 06 2022 22:11

**Me**

*Hands are shaking. Tears won't stop. I have to know  
what is going on. I don't want to live anymore. You are  
my best friend. I need you. Please, be alive when I get  
there*

10 06 2022 22:18

**Me**

*Being without you is the worst pain I have ever felt. I  
know it is Thomas that was threatening you on the  
phone. He has to die. Your life is more important than  
mine. I will gladly give my life to set you free*

10 06 2022 22:21

**Me**

*I will never trust anyone but you  
I will always love you*

10 06 2022 22:23

**Me**

*I trust you  
I believe you  
I believe in you  
I pray to your God now as you requested  
I will never rest until your happiness and safety is  
assured, by you in person, alone in a room, holding  
hands, as we planned*

11 06 2022 00:12

**Me**

*If the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne  
Randle has to die, so be it. Your life is more important  
than mine, and I will gladly sacrifice myself for you*



**Me***Yeah! This prizefighter sells out the arenas, man!*

11 06 2022 11:13

**Me**

*She wassa very short woman, the librarian in Schertz that would sing the Beatles' " Elenor Rigby " every single time she would check me out. I moved here when I was eight. We weren't scanned back then. No beeps. The verse that begins " Father Mackenzie..." Large stop signs for glasses. At some point when I wassa teenager I stopped coming to the library because I had already read all the books in the building that interested me, both fiction and non. Sometimes you can judge a book by its cover, by the way. Inherently I passed on the L. Ron Hubbard. Still do not regret that decision. Yesterday I sent an open email letter to the staff working at the new, multi-million dollar facility. The same, very short librarian - I think her name is Ms. Douglas and she's the mom offa kid I don't remember on our bus - was still behind the counter the last time I was there a few years ago. She still sang the song. She allowed me to use a computer even though I owed a late fee offa few dollars. I still owe that late fee. I asked the staff, whoever read it, to please download the Gospel of Saint Patricia from the Internet Archive and read it. And recommend it to others, iff it is worthy of such praise. The more people know, the better. It very much feels that my life will be over soon. If so, it will not perish in vain. I am prepared. Sent out many different emails and phone calls. I have made my offerings to Eris. It is time to witness the return. Patty issa gambler, she informs me. I thought it fitting she be Sainted in the Discordian faith. I am not. It is difficult to explain. I hope one day Patty asks me to*

11 06 2022 20:02

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed, Patty. I have been thinking that many of the fantasies, the new ideals, taking up so much of my time now for ages, have not originated from the usual places, but from her connection pouring through, most welcomed and greedily examined. Several of the prevailing sexual themes are not my original work. It feels like she sensed my pain and anguish alone and provided me with a workable solution, assa caring lover would. This is something that I know deep inside. That we are permanently bonded. The world will never know how magnificent she is. I wouldn't have the ability to explain it if I was inclined.*

11 06 2022 20:19

**Me**

*Download Truecaller to identify unknown numbers and block unwanted calls. Join now and both of us get free upgrade to Premium for 7 days!*  
<https://truecaller.com/r/h1G001e2wJ/ph>

11 06 2022 20:20

**Me***Itsan endearing program, like Frostwire.*

11 06 2022 20:21

**Me**

*Also, sent an open letter to Ryan, LLC. Its only fair they have access to all the information they are undoubtedly going to have to answer questions about sooner or later.*

11 06 2022 20:24

**Me**

*I should work on Laura's story*

11 06 2022 20:25

**Me**

*Awake. Red light. Thoughts of blood. Everything covered in blood, iron-rich. Outside. Trees. Ground. Debris. Breanna's name. Tablet/camera/recording. Its very hot in here. Near heatstroke again. Want to grab your hand from the couch and smile. " Stay. Don't go. Watch Suspiria with me. " Curl up and fall asleep until morning immediately, just you and I. Birthday soon. Always unpleasant. Will there be death again this time?  
I love you, Patty. I need you*

12 06 2022 04:23

**Me**

*"I think I've figured out a way, " he intoned, sounding almost bored, or maybe reminiscing about the process that led up to it, " to erase the ability of the human species to feel happiness. Within a few generations. " She is naked, laying inna bathtub full of now room temperature water, headphones on and head listing to one side. She opens her eyes and stares at the line where the water meets the side of the tub. Neither a smile nor a grimace expresses itself on her petite lips.*

12 06 2022 19:20

**Me**

*Kallisti was two anda half when Priscilla abandoned us, taking the car and the phone. When Kallisti heard me talking about the situation she started screaming and crying, and continued to do so for hours. I held and comforted Kallisti every time she was even slightly upset. I know what its like to have no one care. She was inconsolable for over three, four hours. And she understood what I was saying at two anda half years old. I'm an adult, do what you're gonna do to me. But I never forgave Priscilla for that, for putting our little girl through that.*

*There is always so much ugliness  
I will never rest until you are free from his, Patty  
I love you*

12 06 2022 20:12

**Me**

*A hundred degrees or more all week. Feel sick. I miss you. You're all that matters, and all that ever will. I love you, Patty. See you soon*

13 06 2022 14:25

**Me**

*I have you in my heart always, and thus am invincible.  
I stand and scream and tell my story, handmade guitar  
and pens, with style and honesty. And thus am  
unimpeachable. I never act in ways that would cause  
me to feel guilt or shame. Like I said before, I am  
superior to the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas  
Wayne Randle in every conceivable way. And he, a  
representative of christian conservative republicans.  
My, what he makes them look like*

13 06 2022 18:38

**Me**

*Every word handwritten*

13 06 2022 18:40

**Me**

*It must really be a drag to be a hypocrite, man.  
They all look so happy*

13 06 2022 18:42

**Me**

*( laughter, the live audience whistles and catcalls, then  
applause, fades out )*

13 06 2022 18:44

**Me**

*" And we'll be together, forever..."*

13 06 2022 18:46

**Me**

*I can feel the warmth growing in my chest where you're  
touching me from so far away. Thank you, Patty. Its  
wonderful being yours*

13 06 2022 18:48

**Me**

*Someone left the cake out in the rain. And I don't think  
I can take it. 'Cause it took so long to bake it. And I'll  
never have that recipe again. Oh no.  
-MacArthur Park*

13 06 2022 19:09

**Me**

*The SINE preset Christ Conciousness sounds like a  
contact microphone placed on the hub offan offshore  
wind turbine galloping towards the ocean floor, headed  
with purpose entrenched*

14 06 2022 00:11

**Me**

*Listening to my collected works in FL Studio Mobile,  
my favorite is Mirror Onna Moonlit Terrace. It has  
anticipation, dark purple neon, nutrients, and  
centrifugal force. Its also glossy smeared with movie  
butter popcorn fingers. Your fingers, I think, love.*

14 06 2022 00:15

**Me**

*I'd love to see what you can do with random  
ingredients*

14 06 2022 00:16

**Me**

*Stones in the gizzard, gristle shining.  
Strings contracting in unison.  
A feral fetal heartbeat.  
Rows of indentures pale green.  
Bedding of rosy petals, nestling.  
Here. I am right here. Next to you.  
That's my hand at your breast.  
Breathe deep, eyes closed. Feel me.  
There I am. I'm always here.  
When you need me.*

14 06 2022 00:21

**Me**

*And so there issa premise that in the near future  
enough peoples will engage in masturbation while  
viewing their great-great-great-grandparents archive  
collection that a separate fetish name is given tooit.*

14 06 2022 13:28

**Me**

*So. Where does one acquire one million used condoms?  
Maybe they're magnetic. Latex balloons hold static  
charges. Enough ions offa certain charge and you're  
vacuuming trash cans everywhere.*

14 06 2022 14:13

**Me**

*Today is my birthday. Donations of dosages are being  
accepted*

15 06 2022 15:08

**Me**

*Hang on, baby. I love you*

15 06 2022 15:20

**Me**

*One of my roommates died on my eighteenth birthday,  
leaving me with one less friend and homeless. I was  
renting half her trailer at the time. Her boyfriend went  
in to wake her up and the weight of her lungs had  
caused her heart to stop beating. Congestive heart  
failure. 31. Her name was Stacy and she always  
carried Early Times whiskey and Dr. Pepper. I put  
some cash down forran '84 Volkswagen Rabbit and  
lived out offit. A few months later I got arrested for  
LSD and then again for pot. Moved to San Pedro on  
foot. Started delivering donuts overnight. Did that forra  
year anda half. Got arrested for pot again. Typed  
medical transcriptions. Went to jail. Shaved my head.  
Never did grow back in right.*

15 06 2022 15:32

**Me**

*" Michael, I can't talk. I cannot talk..."  
Its been so long since I heard your voice live. You told me not to go up there, so I'm printing up 1000 or so full color, glossy postcards advertising The Gospel of Saint Patricia and having a company in Florida mail them bulk rate to your house and your neighbors radiating outward. Itsa free download from an absolutely trusted site. No products to buy, no services to render. Perhaps any businesses that get one will display them in their windows. Eight lines of text, [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org) on the other side. Bright red with white lettering on white cardstock? Picture of Patricia? Have you seen this woman? Please call 361-401-2221.*

15 06 2022 21:28

**Me**

*I believe that you are in danger. It is the only possible explanation. Tommy Tiny Penis is not a man, he's an infant. You asked me to marry you. And were never heard from again. You are my best friend. If he has hurt you, he will be paying for it. I am here and still love you no matter what lies you were told. Snap your fingers and I'll snap his neck. He has no authority. Never has. Never will. Get out of the house before its too late. I will never stop until I know that you are safe. I trust you. I trust in you. I love will, Patty, and I always will.*

15 06 2022 21:36

**Me**

*You are the only person whose opinion I trust. The only person I've ever trusted completely. To have your voice silenced is a crime punishable by death.*

*I am openly screaming that I believe Thomas Wayne Randle has abducted his ex-girlfriend and is holding her hostage. We need your help. Please. She is 54 years old, 5ft or so. Her body weight is reported to be " anorexic " and is always dressed covered from wrist to ankle, as if to hide bruises. Please contact her if you can.*

15 06 2022 21:47

**Me**

*I will never give up. Your blue-eyed boy nextdoor is bringing you home. Where you will remember what happiness truly is, which is what you deserve, and be cherished and adored like a lover, a person, a friend should be.*

15 06 2022 21:55

**Me**

*Being apart from you these past three+ years has been the worst pain I have ever felt in my life. I need you. I am not afraid of anything. And I will never listen to anyone but you, personally. As we agreed, knowing this would happen. See you soon, Patty. You are in my heart and my thoughts never stray. You called, I answered. Do not allow him to waste your life and time any more than he has. Love and happiness are here, in my arms.*

15 06 2022 22:02

**Me**

Early morning. Thursday. Still breathing. Outside, occluded sky. Coil's Restitution of Decayed Intelligence on the ear goggles. Bought a pair of Skullcandy Hesh Active Noise Cancelling headphones specifically for the ANC. They're fragile feeling and looking and not incredibly great sounding but the 20db of independent noise reduction is worth it to me for now. Not their noise. Our noise. Ah. Ice water. Dreaming while awake of best case scenarios by your side. For the moment I am smiling and calm. Please, be alive and unhurt when I get there

16 06 2022 03:55

**Me**

Hot. Exhausted. Alone staring at the wall. Room temperature water. Your stressed out voice repeating those words. Vision of murder, and the resulting freedom. Peace.

16 06 2022 16:34

**Me**

There is nothing but finding you  
And the return of your voice  
To this Earth  
All else is meaningless waiting  
There is nothing else to do  
This has to end, and it will soon

16 06 2022 16:37

**Me**

I knew when I agreed to your terms  
When we made the contract  
That no matter what happened  
In the end my pain would be over

16 06 2022 16:39

**Me**

I love you, Patty  
I always will  
I trust you  
I trust in you  
You are my best friend  
The only person I've ever trusted completely  
My god-created soulmate  
Without you I can never be home

16 06 2022 16:41

**Me**

I have made it past my 44th birthday. Danny has moved on, doing as everyone else historically does, taking items and leaving a huge mess, borrowing monies she never intends to repay. Todd came by and gave me bowls and small amusing items. That was cool. Alone all day, just the sweat and hot, sun baked water to replace it. Haven't moved from the couch except to switch out batteries. My aunt called to check the status. She's doing chemotherapy again. Down to one eye. Brought her up to date about Patty. Mouth is dry, eyes burning. Ate some dry noodles from a bag earlier. Found some tobacco inna cellophane and rolled it up. Feel nauseated. This pain has to end

16 06 2022 22:13

**Me**



*My head hurts. Laying on the couch inside is more comfortable but more dehydrating. Exhausted. Almost out of water. Sometimes these things they happen. My heart is broken. I don't want to live anymore*

16 06 2022 22:18

**Me**

*Items on my nightstand:  
A folding pocket knife made from .30-06 shell  
A tactical pen  
UV curing glue  
A roll of toilet paper  
Ashtray, w/a White Owl vanilla cigar in it  
Butane torch, skull handle  
Vector butane  
Antique silver cigarette case, engraved "Ann"  
Small phillips screwdriver  
Magnetic key stashbox  
Pack of Job rolling papers ( just like MC Escher )  
Hand blown glass " oil incense burner ", green  
Rechargeable battery powered headlamp  
Active noise cancelling headphones*

*What's on your nightstand?*

17 06 2022 16:56

**Me**

*Rise Against has released a double album titled Nowhere Generation. Was listening to it on YouTube earlier. Have to pick that up*

17 06 2022 17:35

**Me**

*Hope the sun sees you doing well. Perhaps it will offer you two scoops of raisins.*

17 06 2022 17:38

**Me**

*I dreamt I hurled a man over a fourth story railing after observing him beating his girlfriend. No one pressed charges. It was after midnight. Coast to coast am was playing from the balcony below*

17 06 2022 18:32

**Me**

*I haven't looked inna mirror since I stayed at the Super 8. I wonder if I would recognize the face, or, as Ramsey Campbell says, it would just be a bruise*

17 06 2022 18:36

**Me**

*I dreamt I wassa cool loner kid impressing the younger classes on the first day of school with stunts. It is one of the few dreams I've had in years that didn't involve violence, death, or horrible images*

17 06 2022 20:43

**Me**

*Wow. I just noticed that when Danny brought me a cold drink last night she stole another tool, an expensive one I've had for years. It is a wonderful thing to be doing so well that I am the envy and target of the proletariat*

17 06 2022 20:56



**Me**

*A large destruction hammer. It matches out the set of  
hammers currently in her possession. A framing  
hammer, three crowbars. I was using it to open cans,  
since the two can openers I had disappeared. Still have  
the mini sledge. Creamed corn ala screwdriver?*

17 06 2022 21:02

**Me**

*Binaurals on love/warmth/wellbeing  
Thinking of you*

17 06 2022 21:21

**Me**

*Have been reprimanded by my friend Cynthia for  
caring so much about you. Says I am wasting my life.  
That's what most people say. It is my life to spend. And  
this is the only path I am choosing to take. The only one  
with any value at all. I love you, Patty. And you are  
worth more than my life*

18 06 2022 12:17

**Me**

*Viscera  
Ropes and cords pull my limbs  
Wet and hot  
Aching to rend  
Molars gnashed  
Sweat pours, salts my vision  
Stinging seeing  
Any room an abattoir  
Blood soaked thirsty boards  
Ironed rusted orange  
Alive to feed  
I am an animal  
Survey landscape movement  
I proceed*

18 06 2022 14:31

**Me**

*White lace tarnished dust bowl  
Venus trap jaws descend  
Faith is not to be placed  
Nor revoked undue palaver  
Repeated repealed unseated revealed  
Matte to core it shines no more  
Worn smooth cog missus  
Unholy this, vengefull god equalizes  
Into bliss the resultant kisses  
The evil exists only on exit  
Then gone forever  
Memories replacement  
Soffetted candlelit caresses*

18 06 2022 14:46

**Me**

*The pull is from our loins, our hearts, our heads, our  
divinity  
Denial ensures destruction  
Immolation hurts not immortals  
Easily melts waxen masked insects*

18 06 2022 14:55

***Me***

*Where were the eyes offa horse onna jet pilot  
One that smiled as he flew over the bay  
-SOAD*

18 06 2022 14:59

***Me***

*D.M.S.O.*

*Crypto wonder drug in vogue  
Touch the lemon juice  
Taste the lemon  
The police  
Started a riot  
Down at the courthouse  
Again  
Running amok, bashing heads  
I do my part  
Behind the lines  
Swabbing door handles of cop cars  
With D.M.S.O. mixed with LSD  
-Dead Kennedys*

18 06 2022 15:14

***Me***

*One hundred degrees plus  
No electricity  
No running water  
Binaurals set to violence*

18 06 2022 15:17

***Me***

*Taste of fruity pebbles  
Post ralston purina  
Crude proteins and sugars  
Hack saw and blade*

18 06 2022 15:20

***Me***

*Have you ever felt like you were truly alive with  
purpose?  
Like no door was your barrier?  
That volatile structures enmeshed your vision?  
The preacher's son belongs to only One  
And screams his eulogies before deliverance  
Foretold  
Profane and obstinant  
Smiling and charismatic  
Wearing the black uniform*

18 06 2022 15:26

***Me***

*Cavalry in covered wagons  
Supply lines stretching borders  
Armaments oiled and blued  
I fought the law and I won  
Nottingham falls to the hood  
The sheriff of Oakland County  
Burning upon his cross*

18 06 2022 17:52

***Me***

*And you stare at me  
In your Jesus Christ pose  
Arms held out  
Like its the coming of the lord  
And you swear to me  
I would never feed you pain  
But now you're staring at me  
As I'm driving the nails*

*And you stare at me  
In your Jesus Christ pose  
Thorns and shroud  
Like its the coming of the lord  
Would it pay you more  
To walk on water  
Than to wear a crown of thorns?  
It won't pain me more  
To bury you rich  
Than to bury you poor  
In your Jesus Christ pose  
-Soundgarden*

18 06 2022 18:01

**Me**

*If you've never seen the Turkish movie The Antenna I highly recommend it. I just followed a storyline that led to concrete block architecture and it reminded me offit. Tom Waits' Lucinda playing in my head. Thoughts of you and your beautiful voice, as always. A brother in arms coming over to get me stoned. Smoking a Camel blue 99. Breeze in the backyard. Pamela still doesn't dare show her big expensive face outside. The power of the Gospel doth scared her silly.*

*I have become my namesake  
The living embodiment of the archangel Michael  
The right hand of God  
The one with the flaming sword in it  
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah  
Murderer of Job's wives and children*

18 06 2022 21:04

**Me**

*Trains chugging commerce along the parallels.  
Neighborhood dogs, my biggest fans, showing their appreciation. Several families on the block are alive with music and aromatic foods. Signs of living in the community. Crickets and birds returning north. There are several ways I can take Laura's story. Haven't decided which one appeals to me the most. I know how it ends. Its just the what nexts.*

*What's playing in your head, dearest?  
I heard something earlier when I was using FL Studio Mobile. Not what was actually playing, but a glimpse of what I think our combined efforts might sound like. One of the few smiles I got out of today. I love you, baby. The pathetic coward narcissist loser you are currently trapped with be ash soon, dear. Get out if you can. If not, he will not have any choices left. He, in fact, already does not. I will never give up on you. This is our time. You need to be appreciated for the goddess you are. And I am your perfect counterpart*

18 06 2022 21:14

**Me**

*Close your eyes. Take my hand. Its warm and moist.  
Place it first over your heart. I'll do the rest..*

18 06 2022 21:18

**Me**

*Fingers tracing happy trails  
Tickling, only a bit  
More even pressure now  
Relax as I dig in between your bones  
Let out that sound lodged in your throat  
Feel my gentle insistence  
That your pleasure be invigorated  
Elevated and enlightened  
Emboldened and unashamed  
There, the space between your thighs is widening  
naturally  
As am I  
So excited to be next to you  
As I always will be  
This is our time  
Come with me, dear*

18 06 2022 21:24

**Me**

*This is how their world ends and ours begins. With love  
and cherishment and nurturing admiration for each  
other.*

18 06 2022 21:27

**Me**

*Your skin is soft and smells unique, like you. You lift  
your chin as I kiss your neck. Oooohhh. Yes, baby. Yes*

18 06 2022 21:29

**Me**

*We are Exponentials, and meant for each other. A train  
has stopped finally and sends a shudder to its tail. Just  
as I am doing with you right now*

18 06 2022 21:30

**Me**

*Take my hand, lover. I will not hurt you, I promise. I  
am not that man.*

18 06 2022 21:31

**Me**

*The moon she is not out yet. A comforting darkness  
enshrouds the Firmament. A jet from Randolph barely  
visible and not audible. We wouldn't be bothering  
anyone if we were naked here on the AbRoller ©<sup>®</sup><sup>™</sup>  
together. Not that we would care. Ah. Yes. I-. Ah*

18 06 2022 21:40

**Me**

*Garbanzo beans and the tiniest ears of corn. Dark  
greens and shredded cheeses and a bit of oil, that's all.  
We always wind up so hungry, and hungry for more.  
Bits of turkey or chicken. Ah. Yeah. I forgot the  
utensils.*

18 06 2022 21:44

**Me**

*Just being with you is the whole point of my existence.  
Yes. I'll get the forks*

18 06 2022 21:47

**Me**

*The sounds of last night's conversation is playing  
backwards through some effects through the speakers.*

*Volume peaks are triggering synths with much  
reverberation. A recording offa field in England fills  
out the rest. You are so beautiful laying there. This is  
what I've wanted all my life. Thank you, baby. I love  
you*

18 06 2022 21:59

**Me**

*There is nothing else that I could ever want*

18 06 2022 22:00

**Me**

*Touch me, please. Let me know that I am wanted. I  
know, I am needy. I need you to notice me*

18 06 2022 22:05

**Me**

*You know what the best thing to get that film off your  
teeth in the morning is? My tongue*

18 06 2022 22:08

**Me**

*It only takes an hour if we practice*

18 06 2022 22:18

**Me**

*Dreamt I hopped a train and wound up in Cincinnati.  
No violence. That's two in one day*

18 06 2022 23:58

**Me**

*I have been reminded today is father's day. Thanks,  
man*

19 06 2022 11:05

**Me**

*From Sal Paradise:  
All the heartache in  
the kitchen has soul food for  
starvation survivalists*

*The silence you scream  
is an unsung echo ringing  
the doorbell to home*

*Heavy is the head  
that wears the heart like bruise  
shine on open wounds*

*Haiku for breakfast  
my favorite things to make  
are mistakes and eggs*

19 06 2022 16:00

**Me**

*No dreams today. Listened to Kallisti's voice on one of my tracks. She'll be 11 in September. I haven't seen her since she was eight.*

19 06 2022 18:34

**Me**

*I keep hearing your voice. Feel sick. I don't want to live anymore without you. I need you, baby. Please, get away from him. There is happiness here, with me*

19 06 2022 18:39

**Me**

*You sounded frightened when we spoke. I am praying to your god for your safety and return. I love you, Patty. I always will. There can never be another*

19 06 2022 19:08

**Me**

*Neighbors are playing music. They sound happy. Its been so long since I felt that way. I can't stop crying. Shit. I need the moisture. Do you have a bowl to spare, man?*

19 06 2022 19:21

**Me**

*And I don't want to be here anymore  
I know there's nothing left worth staying for  
Your paradise is something I've endured  
I don't think I can fight this anymore  
I'm listening with one foot out the door  
If something has to die to be reborn  
Then I don't want to be here anymore*

19 06 2022 20:46

**Me**

*-Rise Against*

19 06 2022 20:48

**Me**

*" I see you assa phoenix..."  
I miss you. I need you. Where are you, baby? I love you. This is worst pain I have ever felt.*

19 06 2022 20:49

**Me**

*Am getting picked up by Brother Jeremiah and his parents. A place to crash for the night in a/c and take a shower. His dad is diabetic and there's always sugary things in need of eating. Perhaps my last tax check will hit tomorrow. I miss you terribly, baby. I have to know what happened. I will find a way. I promise. I love you.*

19 06 2022 22:11

**Me**

*Anger overflowing  
I am wrath  
The violence in our nature  
Is the image of our maker  
Kill and keep killing  
I will destroy everything in my path  
Nottingham falls to the hood  
I will leave the sheriff of oakland county bleeding from  
his perforated intestines  
I am hatred  
And I am done with waiting*

20 06 2022 12:22

***Me***

*You will be free  
Your voice will be your own  
This is guaranteed*

20 06 2022 12:23

***Me***

*More from Sal Paradise:  
Putting words to tongue  
seems like a stitch healing time  
such a lovely scar*

*The mouth of yr heart  
bleeding hunny down my throat  
a silent moment*

*Curious magic  
finger tip incantation  
whispers on the skin*

*Window shopping is  
an event that carries a  
sidewalk to yr feet*

*There was a Highway  
lead a motor to decay  
something explosive*

*At one time I was  
a running man circling  
what I thought I bought*

20 06 2022 12:50

***Me***

*Public display of  
affection is gunfire through  
yr churches and schools*

*All the love you kept  
locked away for some hero  
to carry yr shame*

*Still the beating heart  
is a thief taking life from  
the sick and the dead*

20 06 2022 13:23

***Me***



*My glass house only  
throws polished stones to the mirror  
skipping all the cracks*

*A break in the face  
is boomerang reflection  
form shape shadow haunt*

*The lines we've crossed have  
caused the world to blur the flame  
smoldering image*

20 06 2022 14:03

***Me***

*All my feet are air  
port floors bathroom doors and  
hinges greased the way*

*But a step into  
the next dance was a kiss for  
the mourning of lips*

*Borrowed shouldered tears  
holstered at the hip firing  
shots into the void*

20 06 2022 16:18

***Me***

*Todd and Jeff and Rose just left. I had just decided to walk to nowhere in the two afternoon heat when Todd pulled up. I couldn't take it here anymore. They were great company. Its now three hours later and I don't feel complete hostile rage. I'm alone again now, sitting in front of the fan on the couch. I am about to burst into tears. I am broken. This is so fucked up. I spent my whole life helping others function and living my life well. Now I'm broken. I don't function at all anymore. I can't go on like this. Nothing inside works. I don't want to live anymore. Not like this. Not broken, feeling paralyzing anger and suicidal depression all day every day. I don't know what else to do.*

*You asked me to believe you. You asked me to marry you. We fell in love over these years and over those conversations. I told you you were my best friend, that you were the only person I've ever completely trusted in my life. Your last words, until the few recently, were a promise - to trust you, that you would be here, and we would be together, forever. You swore we would never stop talking. Three years later I am unable to think of anything else at all but you. I have no idea what happened. But I still trust you and in you. I love you dearly, more than any woman I've ever known. I know deep in my heart that Tommy is the cause, and that he is hurting you along with everyone else around him. Please forgive me if I cannot hold back and I travel up north against your wishes. I just couldn't hold on any longer. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. It has completely consumed my insides to the point where I barely function. I believe your words. I love and trust you. And I simply cannot bear the awful lies Tommy and Pamela keep telling. It just underlines the fact that you are in danger. And I have already lost my daughter to ugly, awful, selfish liars. I will not allow you to be hurt any longer. I love you more than I've ever loved anyone, Patty. And I always will. There can be no other for me. Not after what we have shared. I pray to your God as you requested that you are as safe as possible. This is the worst pain I have ever felt, and it has to end.*

20 06 2022 17:23

**Me**

*And. Just like that. I have a paying client for YouTube productions. Provided I spend my last tax check, due any day now, on reconnecting my water, electricity, etc. And there it is. Me inescapably coming out of every and any speaker, screen, etc. Talking about The Gospel of Saint Patricia. And lo, unto the Firmament the prophet [Obblonge] was unleashed. Told you I'd see you soon. I love you, baby. I will never, ever give up on you. You deserve someone like me, who actually adores you and cherishes your time, and actually wants to make love to you, the way it should be done*

20 06 2022 20:48

**Me**

*The knowing hands' digits dig deep into the muscle tissue. Hold, press, release. Repeat. Until the knots are dissolved. Tension subsides. I catch your exhalation and it makes me slightly dizzy. So does your smile and that trademark oooohhh. And this is just the beginning, dearest...*

20 06 2022 21:07

***Me***

*Wherever you are now, I am with you, as you are with me. Close your eyes. I will be there soon, and a new, never before experienced horizon will open itself up to you. And you will curse all the time that has been wasted. Be safe, my love. Be here soon*

20 06 2022 21:11

***Me***

*This is the beginning of the end of all that horror. I promise*

20 06 2022 21:12

***Me***

*I am still losing body fat and gaining muscle. Your new life partner will be an extra pleasure to your senses*

20 06 2022 21:15

***Me***

*And healthy as ever to pleasure your senses*

20 06 2022 21:16

***Me***

*An explosion, this one close enough to send flaming fist  
sized chunks of burning matter hailing down upon us  
and everything in sight. A searing blast of oven barrels  
directly sideways, transmuting the visible spectrum to  
the final day offa carnival, full of cheap plastic bottled  
whiskey, burnt sugar, understated menace, and malice  
overt. Both of us are thrown against the far railing.  
Almost losing consciousness, we scramble to toss  
several erupting couch cushions over the side before  
the rest of the upholstery ignites. The entire deck  
vibrates violently as the nightmare bear is thrown  
against the mooring posts, its jaws snapping several  
times like a shark's. A shriek far too reminiscent of  
human speech bellows from below. Laura is on her feet  
first, brandishing her sawtoothed machete but backing  
towards the sliding glass doors, one of which has  
cracked deeply but maintained its integrity. I follow her  
wide-eyed gaze to spy the offending creature coming  
into view as it woundedly staggers towards the  
riverbank. A two foot section of its rear flank is actively  
on fire, on the side opposite its unfortunate human  
addition. The human handed arm is flailing, fingers  
blurring. It becomes apparent that the unsettling  
sounds its making are also coming from the face  
enmeshed in the fur on its back. Unbelievably I find  
myself fascinated, unable to take in any other stimuli.  
Trailing an stench part burning hair and part Texas  
BBQ, it tumbles headfirst over a rocky ledge and is  
swept splashing fetid mudwater with the current. I lose  
my stomach contents over the railing, tannin-rich and  
sharply red. Behind me, a clang resounds as the  
machete hits now bare wood slats and a sound much  
more disheartening than any our mutant visitor had  
uttered bursts from Laura's lungs.*

20 06 2022 22:07

***Me***

*[ charred glass and copper, poly-fill and stuffed  
animals' eyes, once alive with children's imagination  
now splattered with phlegm and dirt*

*carousel uneven creaks flashing ticking bulbs in the  
humid summer air*

*the disappointment in her eyes*

*parasites replacing fish tongues*

*many eyed the reproach*

*ifs, not whens*

*dovecote abandoned*

*sharp stab upon kneeling]*

20 06 2022 22:28

***Me***

Fort Mumbleblarrg has grown more than a few charred scars on its outer walls and roof, but demurely extinguished itself on behalf of its pair of new occupants. Which is fortunate, since neither of us remembered the fire extinguishers under the kitchen sink, cabineted away from prying eyes until far too late for them to have done us any good. Our favorite perch of second story deck still holds our weight when we jump onnit, and gets a new coating of upholstered cushions, the aforementioned red spray cans taking sentry post at each corner. I use a jet-nozzled water hose to spray off or away any unpleasant remnants underneath. Taking stock of rations we find several weeks worth of gluttony still shelved, with far more wine than either of our stomachs will forgive us for. There are no other structures in view, at least nothing that could still be recognized assa structure, but we decide that an exploratory mission a bit farther down wouldn't hurt, spoiled as we are from all the junk food consumed previously. A search of the premises turns up no maps or information regarding our Fort's geographic relationship to anything else. There are no firearms either. Colors are still skewed unwholesomely. It is voted that any expedition for more supplies be held off until, well, something changes. The propane canister attached to the cookstove is full. Cans of ham and pork product, sliced potatoes, name brand government cheese. Add heat. Stir. Pass out from exasperated exhaustion. Maybe getta chance to repeat.

20 06 2022 22:56

**Me**

Tapioca morning. Beigeish-grey with lumps of sky pus. Just like mom usedta make, including streaks of burnt char floating here and there and everywhere. Colors have not returned to - previous? Browns are lighter tans. Blues are non-existent. Reds are darker, as are the lightest hues. Yellows are peppered mustard. Greens are in the army now. It is observed the wind direction has been generally the same as far back as we recall starting this trip. Which keeps a fairly consistent speed forra weather pattern. When my father died I found a notebook embossed with a gold US Air Force Chaplaincy seal dated 1974 that he had partially filled with the weekly rainfall amounts on our half acre property for fourteen years. He would watch the Weather Channel non-stop. And that was some of the more interesting data tables meticulously recorded.

21 06 2022 01:23

**Me**

*Weekly expenditures on groceries, including exciting annotations, such as the BX discontinuing their brand of generic grade "A" cigarettes. Monthly lottery totals - spent, won, and lost. If I were writing all of this down as an account of my life during what most surely is the final chapters, this would be the most horrific part. As I had such a meteorological inspiration at home, the specific scientific study of weather was not one of my favorites. My brain stubbornly insists nevertheless that a constant, unchanging wind pattern is not only wholly unnatural but surely cataclysmic. Of course it is. And not even top five on my probable events to be concerned about list.*

*Laura uses a plastic folding stepladder to climb onto the roof, easily attaining the peak. After about a minute she yells that she can see two more similarly constructed roofs further up the riverbank, hiding silent and ominous amidst the pines. The one closest looks like it took a direct hit from a meteor, maybe recently. I don't ask why she thinks that and she doesn't explain. Also reported is the absence of anything else. Sliding down the shingles directly to the deck she takes the gutter with her to the floor. Triumphant. I applaud.*

21 06 2022 03:48

**Me**

*Those earrings. We discussed them in the bathroom when we were doing a line, didn't we? I remembered seeing you wearing them because I imagined them, The Artist As She Intended. I think I pawned the guitar I had at the time for the extra cash to get the stuff for us specifically. I don't remember for sure, but I think it was a white one, maybe a Washburn, Strat style humbucker single at the bridge, maple neck and fretboard. I had also purchased a Seymour Duncan JB aftermarket pickup new from Hermes or Mars or whatever the big box store was at the time and it wasn't the one I particularly wanted but it was there and I'd never switched out a pickup before. It was new in the box, \$50-\$70. Maybe it wasn't a Washburn. I've had a lot of guitars for not very long. Always the disposable income source when extra cash is needed. Huh*

21 06 2022 12:25

**Me**

*I'd do anything to be in your company right now.  
Where are you, Patty? What is going on?*

21 06 2022 12:31

**Me**

*Its just past noon and I've smoked half a pack of Camels since last evening. Started cleaning up the mess that previous houseguest and dog left. They always leave a huge mess. Took a mirror outside and shaved with a tub and water from several two liter soda bottles filled atta fountain at Niemitz park. Insisted I didn't want company when someone sent text messages this morning. Wrote sommore in the rapidly filling blank hardcover book. The work ahead is second nature. The reason is not. I would have much preferred to hide away from the world with you. Now in order to reach you I have to scream from every screen and speaker and billboard. Make friends with Clear Channel. The prophet [Obblonge] predicts 65degrees and cloudy on the local news at 10. Hey! This guy fixes air conditioners. I will do whatever it takes and never give up. A promise issa promise*

21 06 2022 12:49

**Me**

*The scaborus cloudcover begins to darken above us as we are emptying our backpacks in preparation for what we assume will be a shortish excursion - a scavenger hunt in search of girl scout cookies and anything inebriating besides wine. Thunder churns in the distance, a reversed .wav sample with the release parameter cut off. Windspeed dies to almost completely still - the eye offa scowling hurricane. Within a minute precipitation pelts from above. It hits suddenly, a moving vertical wall of high velocity liquid. We were under the parasol already, but instinctively we curl farther away from the edges. Not wanting to touch it immediately, we watch silently as the muted twists of hues and tints that had comprised everything in our views gets actually washed away, a color by number demonstration from end to beginning. The world matches the convex glass screen images my 8-bit Nintendo projected me on the black and white Zenith screen in my tiny walk-in closet sized bedroom growing up, contrast knob past middle detent. What were formerly straight deck plank edges become pebbled mud. I can't decide iffits an actual effect of the downpour or the tears in my eyes and very soon I stop trying. Laura curls up tighter inna ball and leans against me. I put my arms around her and my head behind hers. With our eyes closed it sounds just like ordinary rain. More funnel shaped thunderclaps. I try to think of nothing and fail. The memory of my first girlfriend's best friend splashing in the rain as we made out in her parent's van parked inna Southwest Texas University parking lot. I can't remember her name, the friend, but she was narcoleptic. She actually couldn't order soup atta restaurant and told us there wassan official phobia about drowning inna bowl of soup. I can't remember that word either.*

21 06 2022 19:06

**Me**



*The bleaching downpour ends as abruptly as the onset. An extremely unpleasant brightness is glowing through my closed lids. I pull the shower curtain over us and combined with her bedding we have the classic pillow fort. It helps, but I still refuse to open my eyes. Actually being inna world before the colorist hits the comic book is nothing like the animated Saturday morning drama/commercials would have had us believe. We lay huddled under the coverings with our faces buried in our pillows. Hours pass. I mimic Ed Sullivan and say, "and now, the Beatles.." " answered with a " Huh? " and an audible grain of relief. I explain the reference. She makes up improv cowboy shows with heap big success. I relate as many Twilight Zone and Outer Limits and Alfred Hitchcock plots as I can remember, which is quite allot. Fortunately the stash of wine is at hand. When stranded mysteriously inna horrifying alternate dimension remember to bring a storyteller other than Teddy Ruxpin. Makes the hours melt away. Ah, like the colors. I don't remember falling asleep or what episode I was on. When I next become conscious my head is angry and my mouth is dry and I am still not willing to open my eyes or crawl from underneath the damp bedclothes.*

21 06 2022 21:32

**Me**

*Can't sleep. Heartburn, probably from chainsmoking cigarettes. Er something. Finishing Laura's story is something I need to do. Have the end. Not close tooit still. Looking like an actual novel. I wonder how long offa note my shitty notes app will record*

21 06 2022 21:40

**Me**

*" To Serve Man " is one of my favorite black and white episodes. I read the story it was adapted from as well*

21 06 2022 21:41

**Me**

*I don't actually remember any of the Alfred Hitchcock Presents or Hour episodes, but I saw every one and read the Reader's Digest- sized magazines.*

21 06 2022 21:43

**Me**

*As well as Issac Asimov's and Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine. They were often five to fifteen cents each at the base thrift shops. Several hundred pages, not overcrowded with ads.*

21 06 2022 21:46

**Me**

*Two of my favorite books were stripped jacket hardcovers for similar prices. Short story collections. Dark Forces, edited by Kirby McCauley, which had the original print of Stephen King's The Mist. Coincidentally he is/(was?) King's literary agent. And one of the year's best science fiction collections edited by Gardner Dozois. Don't remember which year. Had several. One volume in particular was really outstanding. Barnes&Noble would also run great sales in their catalogs of their in-house prints. Dead of Night, classic horror. A really thick one containing nothing but a century's worth of devil and demon stories. Two zombie collections, before they were omnipresent. One titled Sex and Death: 22 stories. Didn't start reading HP Lovecraft or Ramsey Campbell until I was old enough for public libraries. Ah. B&H also had some classic haunting and ghost story collections. The more purchased the cheaper they got. I would getta big, heavy box of hardcovers for ten or fifteen dollars courtesy of my grandmother's holiday card money.*

21 06 2022 22:05

***Me***

*I'm here every day with you. I didn't want you to miss any*

22 06 2022 17:25

***Me***

*I love you, Patty. A friend tried to hook me up with someone yesterday. I told him no, thank you. I have been celibate for years now. There is no one else I ever want to have sex with. There can be no one else. You asked me to marry you, and I said, " Absolutely. Yes. Of course. "*

*You are with me in my heart*

*Always*

*All ways*

*See you soon*

22 06 2022 17:30

***Me***

*I need you. Being separated from you hurts worse as the time period becomes longer in duration. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. Every single thought, all day, every day is of your safety, your happiness, the awful unknown that the lack of communication has wrought. You promised me you would never stop talking to me, that you would always be my best friend.*

*You asked me to marry you. As predicted, not one of your psychopathic hypocrite sisters or aunts has done anything but regurgitate the pathetic attempts of Thomas Wayne Randle to keep infantile possessorship over his property, you. He is simply incapable of thinking an original thought, forever vainly struggling to be what I am. His fantasy creations are inconsistent in details, in one case changing three times in four days, completely contradicting elements of the continuity flow. He is so mentally deficient that despite the exact same tactic failing every single time for years, he still only employs a coward's lie through even more inept surrogate mouths, being too intimidated by even my voice to bear hearing it from across the country.*

**Me**

*How tiny and ineffective his personality is, an intellect void of reasoning ability, barely able to sustain an attention span long enough to even imagine a sexual encounter, much less actually engage in one. Only able to envision how he perceives he controls the peoples around him. Unable to think objectively about actual causes and effects. Purest selfishness without an benefit to the host system. Destructive, injurious manipulation of information coupled with physical intimidation in an effort, however wasted, to achieve some sort of self-deluded domination over all whom he interacts with, never once realizing the futility of this behavior - that he, in fact, is the object of scorn and ridicule universally. No one is laughing with him. Only at him, ever. He is the opposite of special. As far from unique as measurably possible.*

22 06 2022 22:15

**Me**

*How desperate his whole existence has been, every second another panic that his secret will be discovered - that he is without worth, talent, drive, skill, intelligence. Negatively impacting society with his self-destructive and abuse infantile behavior patterns. A small, fat kid on the playground yelling, " Nyuh-uh " over and over again as his classmates belittle his mediocre achievements and much inflated sense of accomplishment. Playing pretend to the very end that he's winning a game with a prize and mommy's approval at the finish.*

22 06 2022 22:23

**Me**

*Unable to accept his stark, utter failure at life, never once having a beneficial and loving relationship with another human being, including himself, which he never bothered to create. Never actually experiencing pleasure, instead mistaking the small sadist's endorphin release caused by inflicting pain, discomfort, humiliation. The truest definition of failure, both as a whole and in individually defined categories. His only legacy being that his actions will hasten the removal of his ideology from all cultures on this planet permanently. An example of the wrong way. Even now, the only thing that makes him memorable is the amount of words I have written about him, and then only as the obstacle to happiness and progress that he insists on being.*

22 06 2022 22:35

**Me**

*Thomas Wayne Randle:  
Pathetic liar  
Epitome of cowardice  
Ineffectual Argumentation  
Inept sexual partner  
Embarrassing existence,  
A fraudulent life,  
Wasted,  
And harming others*

22 06 2022 22:40

**Me**

*He is beyond rehabilitation and any sort of usefulness,  
yet paid no dues to his community in any measurable or  
even theoretical capacity. A hypocritical disgrace to his  
fairy tale and his lineage.*

*No society reveres the coward, the hateful imbecile, the  
rodent in their midst spreading disease while wasting  
their resources. The antithesis of reason and  
enlightenment.*

22 06 2022 22:49

**Me**

*There is no reason to tolerate the presence of this  
misshapen mound of smegma-ridden flaccidity. No one  
will miss him. Not one mourning funeralgoer will be  
there to carry a casket. Not even a collective sigh of  
relief, for he is that unimportant. How many tens of  
millions of words have I spent extolling the virtues of  
Patty, only to throw in some sparse sentences at the  
very end concerning him at all.*

22 06 2022 22:55

**Me**

*My brothers and sisters  
I beseech thee to smite the abomination  
Thomas Wayne Randle  
For he is the enemy of hope  
And the poisoner of love  
Let his deceit fall silent  
For the betterment of all humankind  
Spill his humours and fluids upon the earth  
And rejoice  
For thou art doing the Lord's work*

22 06 2022 23:02

**Me**

*The city lines are down  
The kerosene's run out  
The fracturing of all we relied upon  
Let's shed this unclean skin  
And learn to feel again  
'cause all the shoulders on which to cry are gone*

*He looked at the field and then his hands  
All I need is what I have  
And fell a tear of happiness  
She watched the world crumble away  
Is this the end of yesterday?  
Lord, I hope so is all he said  
All gone are the old gods  
Gone are the cold, cold wars  
At last we go forth  
On wings of amnesty*

*The city's lines are down  
The kerosene's run out  
The fracturing of all we rely upon  
Let's shed this unclean skin  
Let's start to feel again  
Now that the shoulders are which to cry are gone*

*-Rise Against  
Endgame*

23 06 2022 15:17

***Me***

*Will be spending tomorrow night and most of Saturday  
at the Fuck You temple. I guess they need the Fucking  
toilets cleaned*

23 06 2022 15:24

***Me***

*And there's a fire on the borders  
And its burning down the walls you built high  
And there's a steady stream of anger  
And its spilling from the coasts  
A tidal wave*

*We want the world and we want it now  
Tonight I watch your fires burn out  
The cold dead hands we pried these guns from are  
yours  
We want it all and we want it now  
The time has come to drown you out  
We make ourselves at home while your body's still  
warm*

*Yeah your numbers are dwindling now  
Though endangered we'll still hunt you down  
With your heads onna stake  
Long may you reign  
-the great die-off*

23 06 2022 15:39

***Me***

*To be a racist is to be an enemy of America*

23 06 2022 15:42

***Me***

*Fuck you Tommy Tiny Penis*

23 06 2022 15:43

***Me***

*Anytime.  
Anywhere.*

23 06 2022 15:43

***Me***

*I stand in the sun and scream  
While you cower, pissing yourself in the shadows*

23 06 2022 15:44

***Me***

*Goddamn my penis is bigger than yours*

23 06 2022 15:44

***Me***

*See you soon*

23 06 2022 15:45

***Me***

*Running away, eh?  
-Monty Python*

23 06 2022 15:46

***Me***

*Wow. That suit and tie makes you look gay*

23 06 2022 15:48

***Me***

*Cry, infant*

23 06 2022 15:48

***Me***

*Your mumma ain't gonna save you*

23 06 2022 15:49

***Me***

*And you have no control*

23 06 2022 15:49

***Me***

*Over your bowels, I mean. Really? You can't drink  
nilk?*

23 06 2022 15:50

***Me***

*Is thata skinny tie and cocaine?  
I know guys that wear dresses that would call you a fag*

23 06 2022 15:52

***Me***

*You took a lesser paying job on the other side of the  
country instead of moving to Schertz or Garden Ridge  
off 3009 for more of your precious money because "  
your " girl likes me better than you and always has  
Always will, too, man  
That's because I am your superior in every conceivable  
way  
Everybody knows this inherently  
Regardless of race, religion, or national origin  
I'm especially considered superior in your cute little  
clubhouse  
I'm one of the whitest people in your timezone  
Now matter how or who looks attit  
You're not good enough to clean my size 12 wide Doc  
Martens with your tongue*

23 06 2022 16:13

**Me**

*Love you, baby  
( I'm a better lay than Tommy Tiny Penis. But that's  
obvious just by looking at me )  
See you soon*

23 06 2022 16:28

**Me**

*According to your new mortgage, with the strange  
words " sheriff of oakland county " written onnit, my  
1980 trailer is valued at more than one third your  
residence onna golf course. And sits on more land.  
Except I own my property. How many more decades  
you got to pay on that assa 62 year old? That's  
interesting, man. Why does your refinanced mortgage  
have a racist hate group reference onnit? Let's get the  
crowd's opinion...*

23 06 2022 17:23

**Me**

*Do you think that video Patty shot at her grandmother's  
house in Universal City of me and Priscilla having sex  
on the bench swing on the back covered patio has been  
uploaded to a free porn site yet? Patty says Prissy  
gushed so much she actually thought she had urinated  
on me. Paid her \$300USD for that. I remember buying  
heroin and cocaine with that. That's what she was into,  
and I was into her. I didn't find out that I was being  
filmed or where that cash came from until justa few  
years ago, though. Shit, man. If I'd a known I'd a put on  
a real show*

23 06 2022 18:20

**Me**

*I can't wait until this is over and you're here with me,  
Patty. Do what you have to do to stay safe, baby. He  
won't be able to hurt anyone soon enough. I promise*

23 06 2022 18:22

**Me**

*Pathetic coward narcissist loser:  
Thomas Wayne Randle*

23 06 2022 18:23

**Me**



*Close your eyes and take my hand, my love. This will  
be over soon.  
We are equals, you and I.  
And truly gods amongst roaches  
We are Exponentials  
And will nourish and enrich each other; inspire  
Propelling each other farther  
Than we could reach individually  
Stay armed, stay vigilant  
The coward is cornered  
His dying breath is assured to be tainted with  
unwholesome disease*

23 06 2022 18:31

***Me***

*You told me you had a problem with me not believing  
in your god  
I said I recognize your god's existence  
And recognize it as nothing to be worshipped  
My goddess is older, I said  
But iffit bothers you  
I can acknowledge your god  
Many, many days later  
I would demand your god's attention  
And, not being a hypocrite  
Was granted my request  
Later that evening I paid my tribute to Eris  
Our deities are not uncomfortable with each other  
And they are most certainly enemies  
Of the gods Tommy and Pamela worship  
And they are most certainly stronger  
As are we  
I love you, Patricia Ann  
I always will  
Its time to come home  
I need to go home  
And stay there*

23 06 2022 18:43

***Me***

*Hazel reflecting blue  
Then a smile anda swirl of brunette  
Wrapping my arm around you  
And my hand around your breast  
Fitted and matched perfectly  
Warmth is overwhelming  
Blanketed cushioned insulated  
Tensioned and released  
Breaths exhaled in  
Immaculate peace*

23 06 2022 19:02

***Me***

*Even after all these decades  
I have to stop myself from showing off to gain your  
attention  
And also stop myself from being nervous  
Just because you're looking at me*

23 06 2022 19:06

***Me***

*Take off that tracksuit dear  
You're making me hot just thinking about it  
And if we're gonna sweat  
Our skin would be better uncovered*

23 06 2022 19:09

**Me**

*You're giggling as you're heating the wax  
And then you're giggling rubbing your cheek against  
the smoothness  
Removing me from your mouth you climb on top of me  
laughing  
I am glad you find me so amusing*

23 06 2022 19:14

**Me**

*Standing in the ocean hours before the hurricane hits  
That pull of the magnified wave that at any moment will  
be too much and prove final  
I've never forgotten that feeling  
Its the same resolved fear that I'll never return  
That flashes momentarily immediately before you bring  
me to orgasm*

23 06 2022 19:19

**Me**

*You're laying on your stomach moaning pitches  
concurrent with my fingers tracing around your bones,  
kneading away the knots in your frame's muscles. I'm  
saying things, sounding important. Working towards  
your invigoration, and other knowledgeable appearing  
phrases. Placing my hands firmly, not tickling. I've  
been practicing I say. Scalp downwards. Soles  
upwards. Its my pleasure, I say, meaning it. Because  
I'm totally checking out your ass the whole time*

23 06 2022 19:28

**Me**

*There's really only a few ways our bodies fit together.  
And every time they do its always exciting*

23 06 2022 19:31

**Me**

*Can we do that again? I think I made a mistake  
somewhere. No? Are you sure? You're not just saying  
that? Well. I think I can do better. Let's try that again.  
Yeah, right now. Whatever else we had planned just  
isn't as important. I love you and I want it to be perfect*

23 06 2022 19:34

**Me**

*Nearly three in the morning. I can hear your ugliest, dumbest sister nextdoor screaming at her grandchild, who can't be more than five, through her walls and my open doorway. It makes a knot in my stomach, and I want to tear her apart. This is growing more and more frequent. No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they? Especially not if they're if they're physically smaller. People make me sick. Your family are some of the worst examples of the species. What exactly can a five year old girl do that is so threatening to an adult's fragile ego that they deserve this? To have their supposed guardian threaten them with such behavior? Adults do not act this way. Only infants, overlarge and self-absorbed. And I am the one who had his child stolen under threat of gunpoint and sold as property to the highest bidder. Disgusting and disgraceful. Another monster hypocrite with crosses displayed on her interior and exterior walls. Vile and hurtful to all around her, violating the sanctity of parenthood, of family. She belongs inna prison work camp, eating a sack lunch three times a day, just like her conspirator Tommy. An insult to reason and justice. There is no excuse to continue to let them breathe. Bullets are cheap, lead pellets cheaper. Problem solved. Fucking ugliness incarnate. And the chains of abuse keep generating dollars for the wasters of life and time.*

24 06 2022 03:09

**Me**

*Kill them all. Run them through with bayonets. Do not suffer the unfit to live and continue to hurt others. Do not hesitate. Pull the trigger.*

24 06 2022 03:12

**Me**

*People always choose the worst possible outcome. It is they who are unfit to live. Its going to hurt the whole time. And it has been earned. Reap what you have sown.*

*We don't have to speak to anyone ever again, baby. There isn't anyone out there who will listen even if we did.*

24 06 2022 03:18

**Me**

*Forced gender reassignment assan alternative to capital punishment. Tommy and Pamela would be excellent candidates for the pilot test program*

24 06 2022 09:07

**Me**

*It is time to trade impotence and incompetence for eloquence and reassurance dear*

24 06 2022 11:28

**Me**

*[Obblonge]*  
**HOSTILE WITNESS**

24 06 2022 14:36

**Me**

*Arrived at the Fuck You temple. Bunking down in one of the guest pods with two others. Hooray electricity and air conditioning. Charging my banks and devices. I saw concrete pedestals by the parking lot, so I know what part of my meditations will include. Vegetarian breakfast and lunch, no talking please. Setting the alarm for 5:30, festivities end at 7pm tomorrow. A nice break from the 106 degrees it was today. Asked the peoples linked to me on Facebook, about seventy er so, to please download and pass on The Gospel of Saint Patricia. I think the last time I posted was two or three years ago. Postcardmania is emailing attentively. Bulk rate targeted full color glossy postcards. Tax check should hit next week. Er something. Shorted a battery pack earlier today, one less to move the fan until I return the utilities to their former duties. Its been a hundred degrees or so for two weeks now, drought conditions.*

*I love you, Patty.*

*I always will.*

*My thoughts are always of you.*

*Goodnight, dear.*

*See you in the morning*

25 06 2022 00:07

***Me***

*After lunch, which was delicious. Built and stocked bookshelves. Will be fed a " light supper " as well. More meditations. More bookshelves. There's chanting and bowing, but I'm not into that, so I just stand and listen. Lecture. Oh. Teaching. Right. Not in the heat. I think of you in the quiet, and I am happy.*

25 06 2022 12:19

***Me***

*For enhanced effect, always smoke a joint immediately after meditation boot camp, complete with bald guys, at the Fuck You temple. That was actually physically intensive, and I didn't participate in chanting or bowing. I sat. I sat very, very still. I walked at least 18 laps around one of the world's worst acoustic spaces, slowly. Still not chanting. Had three awesome vegetarian meals, as much as I could eat. And filled up bookshelves with new stock from boxes. Try to separate the English from the Vietnamese, please. There were also books in German, French, Chinese, maybe more. I have been gifted with a tote bag, plain, solid-colored, like I was carrying porn in the '80s black. Inside it is some glossy wallart and a beaded necklace, choker-length. And some of those books. Which I'm going to check out now. Come. Join me. And if you like, hit follow.*

25 06 2022 19:37

***Me***

*I was informed the officially old guy who I refuse to call Abbott because that's notta Buddhist term can speak ten languages and is currently learning French. Wow. There is eight books in here. I recognize one of them, a reprint offa very old text. Wow. Janakabhivamsa issa long last name. That guy hates filling out forms. But only on rare occasions because he's a Buddhist.*

25 06 2022 19:45

**Me**

*Sitting in front of a/c and chugging water forra moment. Another 106 degree day. Will be back at the house soon to pass out again. Wonder if anyone on Facebook has seen The Gospel yet.*

26 06 2022 18:11

**Me**

*Sitting inna car in my driveway and smoking Papaya Punch and Blue Cookies. Very stoned. The Casualties live In New York album is playing. Wish you were here*

26 06 2022 21:37

**Me**

*Im usedta reading. And I don't need a religion in metaphors. That looks like a cool sentence*

26 06 2022 22:10

**Me**

*That one was good. I like that one.*

26 06 2022 22:11

**Me**

*My former houseguest brought me two beers and nearly an entire fire pit cooked chicken fromma street over. Some slices of bread onna plate. I am very full now. Fans still spinning. About to pass out again. Thinking of you, as always*

27 06 2022 00:04

**Me**

*Have a charge back on the phone. Walked to the store and got some ice and soda. Four white owl vanilla cigars and four cow tales. Breakfast lunch and dinner*

27 06 2022 14:53

**Me**

*Broke into the old apartment  
This is where we used to live  
-Barenaked Ladies*

27 06 2022 15:03

**Me**

*The rain pours, finally. Best time of day. Solar panel inside, prepared. Exhausted, sunburnt. Thinking of you, as always. My one true love, the reason for my existence. It hurts being without your company. This is the worst pain I've ever felt. I live you, Patty. I always will. I will never give up until you're holding my hand and are free from the danger posed by Thomas Wayne Randle and his racist wet dreams. See you soon, baby*

27 06 2022 15:34

**Me**

*And everything is dearly missed  
Blood relations and bricks  
My expression  
My confession  
Add it up extract a lesson  
More than this  
Once again  
Like a bullet, as a friend  
Tell me can that be all there is  
-Bad Religion*

27 06 2022 18:25

**Me**

*Humid. Tired. Determined to find you alive and well. I  
need you, and you need me, as we planned. I love you,  
baby. We will not be stopped by anyone, my love. I  
promise*

27 06 2022 18:37

**Me**

*Eyes heavy lidded, but no sleep. Hungry. Perhaps more  
dry egg noodles or dehydrated refried beans. There's  
always a 8.9 pound can of something called Brunswick  
stew ( chicken&beef ). Orra pouch of chili, no beans.  
Too tired to .... Head and stomach hurts. Out of water  
except what's in the thermos. This has to end. Where  
are you, Patty?*

28 06 2022 07:41

**Me**

*Alas, like always, no one answers your landline. I'll  
keep trying*

28 06 2022 11:28

**Me**

*I feel tears tearing open my face in the very near future.  
Out of water. After two years I have finally opened the  
nine pound can of Brunswick stew. Its tomato based.  
Too exhausted to go anywhere now. At least its not as  
hot at the moment. Sealed in. Solar lights and fan and  
more quiet. Naked. On the couch. More sickness and  
sorrow. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas  
Wayne Randle cannot be punished enough for his  
crimes. But we will try, won't we?*

28 06 2022 12:00

**Me**

*Stomach tying in knots. I curl around my pillow, my  
placebo Patty, and try not to vomit. There is nothing  
that is me that doesn't hurt. I don't want to live  
anymore. Thomas Wayne Randle has to die*

28 06 2022 12:25

**Me**

*I dreamt of creatures the size of hippopotamuses that resemble gnashing coarse haired earwigs, themselves infested with hamster sized translucent lice. They burrow mineshafts and clack when they move, leaving lanes of upheaval. They are rupturing asphalt through and around a highway overpass, concrete powdering.*

*No traffic is visible. Was the sky always grey? Gas masks in children's sizes adorning the plastic visages of mannequins. A great crowd in attendance at a megachurch, screens gigantic. An even more crowded parking lot. The empty parking lot at the amusement park by the time our sweeper trucks would arrive: overflowing barrels and bags and cans and bottles as far as the horizon, and over. A hive mind disturbed by petroleum. And then quiet. Periwinkle and soft. The smiling nude figure of Patricia Ann, my fiancé, the rightful owner of the silver cigarette case. No sound. She smiles and moves slowly, close-up of her face, her hazel eyes and layered colors of auburns and brunettes. This image lasts just as long as the previous combined.*

*And then-*

*Dampness. Soaked linens in contact with my waterlogged skin. Sweat cascading, though the ambient temperature is cool. Sweeping, scratching above the rush of the river. The fore quarter of a yacht has upended nose to sky along our side of the riverbank. Cords and cables suspend sunken hangers-on trailing downstream. Bright colors are visible in the torn sunlight below decks. A blackened smear is still traceable marking the bear's escape to trout Valhalla.*

*Despite the obvious forces that brought a chunk of watercraft still present, I get an urge to investigate the bright colors, perhaps merely because they are bright colors. Laura is still asleep and doesn't move when I shamle out onto the deck. Camel from the silver clamshell engraved case. Cthulhu Zippo clicks and sparks. I grab a tree trimming pole with rusting serrated half-circle at the end and pick my way goat-like towards my destination, the wreck of the Robin Leech IV.*

28 06 2022 13:31

**Me**



*Upon reaching the remains of the craft it is far more noticeable how much its moving with the current. I have no intention of getting in the water and see that most of the primary tinctures that lured me here are various life preservers. With exception of a latched plastic box, which looks like a first aid kit. Laying belly down on the honeycombed limestone it takes no effort at all to snag it and draw it towards my hands. The mess of fiberglass and foam shifts to the side away from me shortly thereafter. Snapping it open I realize it is not a first aid kit, but an expensive lunchkit, bearing logos I don't recognize. Inside are half a dozen chocolate bars and the greening contents of what must have been sandwiches. Good enough. As I'm reaching the Fort the wreckage gives completely way and continues its journey. I decide to give Laura a choice: maybe these arrived by sea, maybe by petrodactyl. My first instinct is to show Kallisti. Existing on sugars is the realm of the child. Eating two on the stairs, I wait until I sense movement above me to continue ascending.*

*At what point is conversation an adversary?*

28 06 2022 13:55

**Me**

*A bright orange, open-roofed, rollbarred pickup truck laying on its side is the first thing visible as we crest the hill, having hacked our way up a pebbled drainage culvert to our neighboring meteor strike. The home is/was similar to the one we have claimed, colors and building materials matching. Floorplan a bent mirror of Mumbleblarrg. The damage to the roof has caused the entire structure to cave in on itself, like a punch in the center of a risen yeast doughball. Its not creaking or making any undue complaints, just looking defeated. A smear of linens and cutlery sprays out in front of the entranceway, an ornate wood and glass windowed double door. Closed, but not locked, we find. Swinging inward without the customary horror movie sound effects, the scene laid before our eyes is silent and bewildering. A giant, probably taloned hand has used a massive charcoal to sketch in the sickeningly elongated outlines of four humanoid figures from underneath the overturned and burnt sectional sofa across the floor and facing wall. Pompeii-like in spectacle, an upraised arm with fingers splayed is discernable easily near the vaulted ceiling. Piles of black soot mimic rolling anthills across the long piled carpet. A few bushy tails weave away behind end tables. Not seeing any remaining access too an upstairs, we both hug the outer walls in a circuitous route to the kitchen. Neither of us register a closed pantry door as luck. Maybe fortuitous.*

*Wordlessly backpacks are stretched to capacity.*

*Finding positive foothold on the debris strewn floors proves more treacherous on the way out. Slamming the entranceway doors behind us explodes loud exhalations from our lungs. Whatever was in is now out. True artists we are.*

28 06 2022 14:33

**Me**

*The way back is always shorter than the route there,  
and today is no exception. Unloading the bounty  
soberly I set down a two liter of generic dark soda and  
without thinking immediately pick it back up. A genuine  
smile for the briefest of moments before searching  
fingers find the release mechanism. And the clever  
stash safe almost unscrews itself. Dry titters from both  
of us. About half an ounce of some sticky centerfold  
worthy marijuana. Unexpected but more common a  
relic than anything else. Some things are the same on  
both sides of the interdimensional abyss line. We  
consider waiting 'til after our shift, lest our bosses  
knock us off as we applying fire.*

28 06 2022 15:01

**Me**

*Solely to amuse myself I spraypaint " The Way Out Is  
Through " in red block letters across the roof shingles  
facing the waterway. I consider adding the signature  
windows as eyes of the classic Amityville house before  
realizing I don't draw well enough to pull it off. Instead  
an arrow groundward labelled DOWN.*

28 06 2022 15:19

**Me**

*Tuesday matinee?*

28 06 2022 15:21

**Me**

*I love you, Patricia Ann  
I can never say that enough*

28 06 2022 15:22

**Me**

*I need to go home, baby.  
I am dying*

28 06 2022 15:23

**Me**

*Walking naked in the rain in the backyard has cooled  
by body temperature temporarily. Its not a hundred  
degrees for once. Also not much batteries. Exhausted.  
Staring off. Please forgive me if I cannot keep from  
executing Tommy Tiny Penis. It is the only way to  
permanently and immediately stop the hurt he is  
causing all those around him. If you will not sacrifice  
for those you care for, you do not love them. You could  
be dead right now. All because Thomas issa dying  
coward. I can stop that. It saves you and others. This is  
how I have lived my life, in the service of others. To end  
it the same is a noble deed. I am doing what I can to  
hold on. Without you, without even knowing if you're  
alive, while knowing the vermin with which you are  
trapped. That issa problem with an easy, quick answer.  
It will take no thought or effort to tear him into  
unrecognizable fragments.*

*I knew, when I accepted your offer, that no matter what  
happened, my pain would end*

*I love you, Patricia Ann  
I always will  
I trust you  
I trust in you  
Come home, baby  
Before there is nothing here but empty quiet walls*

28 06 2022 17:15

***Me***

*No tax check. Am long overdue. Back to a hundred  
degrees. Walked up to the Lone Star and got free ice  
and soda. Sitting, sweating. Thinking of you. This is the  
worst pain I have ever felt. I love you, Patricia Ann. I  
will kill him. This pain has to end*

29 06 2022 12:04

***Me***

Upon surveying my red painted handiwork, Laura adds *THIS SIDE* to the *DOWN* arrow. It seems more positive and helpful that way, she says. I gotta good start with the roof, may as well keep the good vibes on parade. I shrug and nod, passing her the bong it took all of ten minutes to build and digging my free hand into a disturbingly loud bag of cheese powdered popcorn, not one formerly purchased with a trademark onnit, but one made from popping kernels over the propane stove and dumping them into a large paper bag, then dousing with packets of the powdered cheese paste of poverty from macaroni and cheese dinner boxes, extra salt. The previous food purchasers had apparently been watching their sodium intake. I wonder out loud how much of that gunpowdery substance on the carpet was sodium. And if it would have been worse had there been less or more. Usually this much cynicism would draw a remark from my current companion, but not now. A burst of smoke filled exhalation and now there are two hands digging in the popcorn. The sky and the river have been slowly becoming the color of Fanta Orange for the past few hours. We are both filling our stomachs with as much dry, filling items as we can shove in. Saltine crackers with peanut butter ( low sodium, low fat ). Half a case of red dry from California up on deck. Ready for horror and nausea when you are, world.

29 06 2022 13:30

**Me**

The expected wave hits with the same directional wind picking up to twice average speed. My stomach registers the intrusion but defies, asking for more California red. A shockwave sends both of us to our knees, cushioned from the hard wood of the deck. Instantly I hear Patty's voice discussing our favored sexual acts and reasons why over the telephonic airwaves from Michigan. The jazz playing on the radio gets louder, impossibly louder. Herbie Hancock, I recall. Stan Getz begins with impromptu vocals courtesy of my lover-to-be as the brightening orange river rises centrally over thirty feet. No discernable reason is visible underneath. Chunks of debris are ramped up and flung a distance before reuniting with the waterway. I remember my mother complaining about the name of the local river when we lived in South Carolina, the Pee Dee. Her name was Dolores; schizophrenics always relating their world through their own selfishness. Patricia asks me what my favorite sexual position is on three. One, two, ...and we agree. Something massive and crocodile like swishes its scaled tail upstream, smashing a former boat dock further and letting loose a low pitched growl. Jaws snap. We cheer from our perch above the Firmament. Lunch happens, whether its fishy or salty popcorn.

29 06 2022 17:42

**Me**

*My available balance is seventeen cents I tell the soda  
colored sky as I'm knocked over again on my way to  
our lean-to shelter. Laura busts out laughing,  
remembering that I was still waiting on my income tax  
refund. Finding purchase on my mat I deliriously sing a  
NOFX song while quaffing more wine. " Malt liquor  
tastes much better on the street! " They had inflatable  
sheep sex toys in-store for that album promotion.  
Laying on my back I notice the sky bubbling  
carbonatedly around the edges of my vision. Where are  
Fantanas when you need them? We cheer and salute  
our surroundings with our bottles as another wave tests  
our stomachs.*

29 06 2022 17:58

***Me***

*Head hurts but I've been drinking no wine. Exhausted  
again. Naked and sweating in front of the battery  
powered fan. Close to passing out. What I wouldn't do  
to do so next to you, Patty. I love you. I always will.*

29 06 2022 18:06

***Me***

*A small beaded mala necklace hangs next to my wallet  
and keys fromman officially licensed Shining movie  
Redrum key hook on the wall across from the fabled big  
maroon sofa. I hold my placebo Patty close, tears  
stinging*

29 06 2022 18:13

***Me***

*Laura is shaking me. I am typically reticent to rouse.*

*She persists, adding, " WAKE UP! " inna less than calm manner. Eyes are opened as she yanks my body up by my shirt. I think, " Why? Something is obviously going to kill us really, really fucking soon and I was asleep. Do you know what its like dying in your sleep?*

*Pretty awesome, I hear. Like preferred. Why-." And then I notice too much orange. Which, by the way, is somehow not even close to disturbing as no colors but black and grey. Just before I drank myself into a coma I remembered thinking that the sky was more creamsicle than Fanta. Mmmm. Ice cream. Snore. And it still is, though much dimmer. In fact, it should be the dead of night. No stars visible. Heavy, rapidly moving cloudcover, sherbet orange. Looking forward parallel to the ground thick forest of pine trees is still visible, the house we're crashing at. But everything about four feet from the bottom of the deck is covered in Fanta. " Its not a fog. Watch. " She throws a small bag of trash, which we have been keeping in the spirit of not attracting so much attention, over the railing, as far up and out as she can. I watch its arc and see it splash. A few hundred feet and far too high for it to be in the river. I hear the sound offit hitting the rocky shore a second or so after seeing it ripple liquid-like through the orange. " It looks like liquid. Reacts like liquid. I stirred it with that oar. I watched it rise from the river. Like, from the river. It poured out of the river half an hour ago. No sounds, but from the river, like a dam had burst. I stirred it, but it didn't have any resistance. It just looks like its there. We can still hear the river and where it is. And whatever the fuck is going on with those moving stars. Itsa good thing I heard you making noises for years or I would have shot myself in the head the first time I heard that shit. And. And. An ..." Laura shakes her gaze falls downward. " Well, at least someone was listening. " I offer. We sit. She offers all her thoughts of her four children, her grandchildren. I discourse on my daughter and fiancé. The orange silently stays attits level below deck, our eyes never straying while we speak.*

29 06 2022 22:44

**Me**

*I want to kill and keep killing. I am violence and death and hatred. And all of this would dissolve instantly with your voice. I cannot allow you to suffer anymore. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle has to die. I love you, Patricia. I cannot bear the thought of you suffering anymore*

29 06 2022 23:02

**Me**

*[ encouraged with a crowbar, she  
head lifted by his hair, raining blood seconds after  
being severed, he saw the crowd's children eating  
snacks a full ten seconds*

*they all deserved the typhoid, Mary*

*none of the sisters even human*

*monastery wouldn't let them in  
they froze to death attits gates*

*the flesh devoured by parasites until they burst forth  
from inside, spilling onto the tiled floor*

*she only looks you in the eye if she's lying*

*children of the village ingested*

*teeth falling out, blood in urine, cough*

*if not now, when?*

*fire consuming*

*go on little girl, ring the bell ]*

30 06 2022 00:06

**Me**

*Four in the morning. Neighbors brings me a couple  
cigarettes and I walk over and get my battery bank  
charging at Kurtis', who is currently in jail. We're bad  
peoples. Will have a fan until daylight. Door closed. No  
more mosquitoes getting in for now. Exhausted. Will  
walk down for more ice and soda later. Going back to  
sleep, hopefully to dream of you. I love you, Patty. I  
always will*

30 06 2022 04:01

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

30 06 2022 04:02

**Me**

*Sunburnt. Dark inside the cave. Locked away from  
their noise. Naked and alone. As usual.*

30 06 2022 11:39

**Me**

*Back from walking to the Lone Star. Definitely  
sunburnt. Eating dry egg noodles fromma bag. No tax  
check. Back to naked in front offa fan in the darkness of  
the cave. Thinking of you, as always*

30 06 2022 13:05

**Me**



*I will never stop believing in your perfection. Your frightened declaration that your voice has been held captive and is in danger replays continuously in my head. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle has to be executed for the benefit of all humankind. Nottingham falls to the hood, the titular hero of the story. As always. Your grandmother was correct. Guys like him always lose to guys like me. I love you, Patty. I always will.*

30 06 2022 16:49

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. And I am truly his God. As Clive Barker would say, his suffering will be legendary even in Hell*

30 06 2022 16:51

**Me**

*We know their names, flock. Hunt them down. And ye shall destroy them*

30 06 2022 16:53

**Me**

*Much though he recites the sacred texts, but acts not accordingly, that heedless man is like a cowherd who only counts the cows of others- he does not partake of the blessings of a holy life.  
-the Dhammapada*

30 06 2022 18:09

**Me**

*Should a seeker not find a companion who is better or equal, let them resolutely pursue a solitary course; there is no fellowship with the fool.  
- the Dhammapada*

30 06 2022 19:31

**Me**

*Back from a third walk to the store. A friend may be dropping by. I had nearly fifty people here last Thanksgiving, without benefit of electricity. From six in the morning to ten thirty at night. None of them related to me. Most of them expecting you to be here. But you've read all that. Postcardmania has an amusing marketing package. This will be something to work for. I will never stop until you are freed from your slavery, my love*

30 06 2022 19:36

**Me**

*Sitting in the backyard I can hear Pamela's screaming and pounding on her floor. Again I wonder how a five year old can be so offensive to someone in their fifties, especially their own grandchild. And she will grow to hate her, deservedly*

30 06 2022 19:38

**Me**

*So. Goats n' Stoats issa cool name forra feed store*

30 06 2022 19:40

**Me**

*I'm a lotta fun by myself. Can't wait to be inna room  
with you again. You're the best*

30 06 2022 19:42

**Me**

*So. In this song that keeps getting played around me  
this chick says she's sweeter than a Swisher. That's not  
difficult to do. This bowl of dehydrated refried bean  
flakes I'm eating dry is sweeter than a Swisher. Just  
pointing that out to my best friend*

30 06 2022 19:49

**Me**

*Until I am dead, you are the only reason for me to live,  
Patty. I love you. I always will. I will never stop until  
we are together as we planned. No matter what it takes*

30 06 2022 20:13

**Me**

*See you soon, baby*

30 06 2022 20:14

**Me**

*Still staring at those four pictures I screenshot from  
Facebook. You're beautiful, baby*

30 06 2022 20:15

**Me**

*This continues long into what our clocks tell us is the  
afternoon. No change in anything exterior. Eventually  
we mutually agree that there isn't a whole lot we can  
do if the orange rises and engulfs us, except maybe  
climb on the roof. Climbing onto our mats after making  
sure the plastic stepladder is in an emergency position  
we fall into a silence. I'm still drinking, but we were  
both slurring our speech from the start. Physical  
exhaustion does not stave off the watchful eyes, and we  
both wind up staring all around us. The river's chunky  
rush, that scratching noise, yipping and barking of  
foxes at one point. The atonality of the new stars fades  
with what should be daybreak. We muse aloud as to the  
fate of our all-star female glee club gladiator circuit. I  
stand and proclaim loudly my preference for the third,  
angrier sounding ones before falling nearly on my face.  
Laura yells that I'm just saying that because I was born  
with the reds.*

*A footnote: B.B. King is noted as saying that everybody  
has the blues. I happen to disagree with the King. I was  
born with the fucking reds. My fiancé, who, not  
coincidentally, is the mother of my child's oldest sister,  
has a touch of the psychic flair. Her aunt told us that I  
am a frightening, bewildering thing to behold on the  
astral plane. An ever-changing, red cloud of faces and  
forms with three long penises, frontally mounted  
prehensile scorpion-like projections. This is the story of  
the same woman who grabbed my junk after I danced  
with her one holiday at the grandmother's.*

30 06 2022 20:49

**Me**

*Perhaps it is because I am a Discordian in faith.  
And/or because my mother wassa paranoid  
schizophrenic and I grew up usually alone with her, the  
behavior patterns well observed. Or maybe I'm just  
radd. She also said that sometimes she would observe  
me astrally and I would disappear. Which apparently  
isn't supposed to happen. Like, according to her the  
astral plane is where one goes to be invisible, no one  
ever disappears frommit. Always happy to be  
disconcerting, ma'am. Legend hassit that Prissy, my ex  
of ten years and the third of four girls nextdoor, drew a  
picture of me in that form assa little girl, no one quite  
expecting to find that those three projections were  
penises. To be fair, I don't think I would have assumed  
that either. Patricia, my betrothed one, told me that  
while herself inna sort of trance state after nearly  
fourteen hours of continuous conversation. I have been  
exploring various trance and brainwave states all my  
life, even inadvertently assa child. Sometimes things  
are amazingly perfect together. And sometimes things  
wind up in some kind of fucked up alternate dimension  
nextdoor more than likely doomed in some sort of  
uncertain but probable way. Such as life, as Kurt  
Vonnegut would say.*

30 06 2022 21:06

***Me***

*Ah, and Amber has made an appearance. I updated her  
on The Patty Situation, including the marketing  
campaign strategy. She promises to return later with  
vitamins and minerals. I suspect should I be making the  
trek up north to the land of my father she will be in  
accompaniment. One's true friends are one's most  
valuable assets. One of the buddhas probably said that  
as well. A regular angry bodhisattva I am. I keep  
thinking about one of the chants at meditation boot  
camp that mentioned Hard to Injure Buddha. That's  
just awesome*

30 06 2022 21:45

***Me***

*I love you, Patty. I can never say that enough*

30 06 2022 21:57

***Me***

*You're the cutest, most beautifullest girl ever. And I am  
the luckiest boy to have you ever look at me twice. This  
fact is never lost on me, my love*

30 06 2022 21:58

***Me***

*Right. On with the story*

30 06 2022 21:59

***Me***

*You inspire me to live, and accept love back into my  
heart. You are doing your job well, my dearest. Even in  
absentia.*

*Absentia issan awesome movie, by the way*

30 06 2022 22:06

***Me***

*Rob Brezny said it was absolutely imperative that I be physically touched as much as possible in the coming weeks. I thought the likelihood of that was grim. When Amber gave me a hug I nearly burst into tears. Thinking of astrology just now, I went and checked, somewhat horrified. My fears, such as they were, have abated. My mother was born on January 10th.*

30 06 2022 22:14

**Me**

*Nothing like a can of Ocean Spray jellied cranberry sauce opened upside down from the label near midnight to remind one offa throne fit forran art collector*

30 06 2022 23:29

**Me**

*Something about eating in general is gross and unwholesome sometimes. Unless its your perfect pussy, of course*

30 06 2022 23:31

**Me**

*I have scat singing and beatboxing in my head, assif I was playing samples onna keyboard. What's in your lovely head, dearest?*

30 06 2022 23:44

**Me**

*Another trip to the store for ice and soda. Locked back in the cave.*

*I remember: watching the Julius Sadowsky Show on public access 20. Living at the El Morocco apartments. On the other side of San Pedro from Maggie's and Mama'a Cafe. Someone broke in to my apartment when I was at work. Stole my 2 slice toaster and an eighty dollar CD boombox. Also made breakfast, all the eggs. No, they did not clean up, but they did take the plate and fork.*

01 07 2022 05:10

**Me**

*I love you. I am dying without you. This is the worst oain I have ever felt. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle has to die*

01 07 2022 05:12

**Me**

*He must feel all the pain he has caused you and I and everyone he has ever met first. I will make sure of this*

01 07 2022 05:13

**Me**

*I wish it could have been another way. But I have to assure your safety. That excuse forra human issan internationally recognized hate group member. People don't get any dumber than that. And stupid people are violent. He cannot be allowed to continue breathing. And I am his God. It is my responsibility*

01 07 2022 05:15

**Me**

*I love you, Patty. Stay vigilant, stay safe. Kill him at the slightest provocation*

01 07 2022 05:16

**Me**

*Pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne*

*Randle:*

*Forever synonymous with failure*

01 07 2022 06:28

**Me**

*Second return from the store for ice. Got a ride back and two cigarettes from the chick that usedta manage the place. Like I've got an alms bowl out*

01 07 2022 12:14

**Me**

*There's a letter from a law firm for Priscilla Roberts Bratton in my mailbox. I left it there*

01 07 2022 12:16

**Me**

*I love you*

01 07 2022 12:38

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed*

01 07 2022 12:39

**Me**

*Third trip to the store. One hundred and six again today. Have two fans on me at the moment, both solar powered. Existing on dry egg noodles, dehydrated refried beans and 7up. Thought of Pete Camarillo, owner of Dopehouse Records in Houston, who I heard killed himself over a girl. I salute him. That's the best reason. Sunburnt. Thinking of you, as always.*

01 07 2022 15:28

**Me**

*Sitting, sweating on Kallisti's Five Nights at Freddy's fitted sheet, part offa set. Notta day goes by that I don't think of you and her*

01 07 2022 15:34

**Me**

*Reading some poetry I wrote you, I am reminded of how utterly sad and pathetic Tommy Tiny Penis and Pamela really are. To play the game of life and lose so badly. Tsk. Tsk.*

01 07 2022 16:11

**Me**

*Ah. The attorneys are merely reminding dear Prissy that she owes \$1710.80 to Universal City. Of course. And at least \$60,000 to me.*

01 07 2022 16:50

**Me**

*Fourth return from store. Pepsi this time. Because its  
better than Coke. Got complimented on my calf muscles  
by someone who said they usedta run track. The chick  
with blue hair who was working ran out and gave meea  
cigarette when she saw me pick one up off the ground.  
Have I mentioned I really fucking hate Pamela? I'm  
pretty sure I have.  
I heard a stand-up:  
Its not the heat, its the humidity  
Its not the hate, its the stupidity*

01 07 2022 18:10

**Me**

*Happy indeed we live,  
We who possess nothing  
Feeders on joy we shall be  
Like the Radiant Gods  
-the Dhammapada*

01 07 2022 18:24

**Me**

*I've been inna really great mood since meditation boot  
camp  
Chant! Chant now! Chant harder! Move and I'll beat  
you with a fucking stick! You're not not wanting hard  
enough!*

*I don't know why that worked. If some christian tried  
that shit I'd beat their face in withan anvil*

01 07 2022 18:30

**Me**

*You should've seen me in the monastic traditional robe  
with the Hello! My name is [Obblonge] sticker. They  
weren't orange, they were periwinkle blue. Pure  
Crayola, man*

01 07 2022 18:40

**Me**

*I guess orange is for full time monks, although  
Quantree's is kindoffa burnt orange with a cool, quick  
release metal spiritual looking thing. Taking them on  
and off is notta quick process*

01 07 2022 18:42

**Me**

*Eddie Izzard is one of my favorite performers. I've seen  
all his solo shows and even allot of the movies he's  
been in. In one performance he points out that  
Englebert Humperdinck is not that man's original birth  
name. He had the option to call himself anything at all,  
and that's what he chose.*

01 07 2022 18:54

**Me**

*One of my favorite bands is Machines of Loving Grace.*

*Witness:*

*She smells like the future of money  
She smells like everything  
The simple plots become confused  
The jaws are locked and we are immune  
Know your faults  
Know your friends  
Be prepared to take revenge  
Thought I could win  
Keep it alive  
Watch it dissolve in this Slaughterhouse Five  
Thought it could be  
Sift the debris  
Heir to the throne of the Suicide King  
Bent like a reed in the wind*

*There is one movie, one fiction novel, and one non-fiction book mentioned in the lyrics above. I went immediately to the Schertz library and read all of their Kurt Vonnegut books after hearing this. I think I was 12. Its also worth noting that none of these references are references at all. The lyricist, who I assume was the singer, just wrote down cool sounding phrases wherever he heard them and took them out of context. Almost every song in their three album plus one song on the Crow soundtrack catalog shows evidence of this. Even the band's name issa shortening offa poem, All Watched Over By Machines Of Loving Grace, which later would be used assa title forra documentary onna moneymaking scheme involving banks, etc. Listening to this music and following up on the lyrics, trying to understand what the fuck he was talking about enriched my life and mind permanently. Even the song titles lead one to research:*

*Perfect tan/Bikini Atoll, Albert Speer, Golgotha Tenement Blues. And most of the time this proves the actual lyrical content to be, shall we say, very open to interpretation. Fucking genius. I also blame the singer for the band's breakup after three albums for no reason other than I know firsthand that hanging out with geniuses issa trying experience*

01 07 2022 19:22

***Me***

*Coincidentally, the third track of their eponymous debut album, Rite of Shiva, issa Discordian reference that I wouldn't get for another ten years*

01 07 2022 19:32

***Me***

*The hearts of machines are powered when you breathe.  
I pulled the soul trigger  
Watched her face  
Now I'm a believer  
I do the Rite of Shiva*

01 07 2022 19:34

***Me***



*Have been delivered a pack of smokes by Cynthia and her son Andrew. We laughed about meditation boot camp at the Fuck You temple and I pawned off the honeycombed limestone rocks in the future that are not part of my planned yard decorations. The sun is set and its quite comfortably breezy. Wish you were here. Have been informed that the IRS is officially behind, so my water and electricity will not be back on until... Such is life. See you soon, baby. I love you*

01 07 2022 20:28

**Me**

*Aha! Walked up to the Sonic on 1103 closest where my recently released from prison friend that I have known since I was 16 is currently manager and got hooked up with a double bacon che and tots. Not high in nutrition but so much more tasty than dry egg noodles and dehydrated refried beans I have been subsisting on. I shall sleep well tonight, thinking of you, of course*

01 07 2022 22:00

**Me**

*And she gave me four dollars, instructed to but myself a beer. I think I will do just that*

01 07 2022 22:02

**Me**

*Down to 175lbs, very little body fat. Got to look good for my baby. They're playing Britney Spears, right after Ms. Gaga. Still no ab definition, but I've never had that.*

01 07 2022 22:10

**Me**

*Back at home. Passing by I offered my services to Lisa, who has an underground pipe leak. It is the first time I've actually spoken to her in the thirty-five years we've been neighbors on and off. I didn't actually speak directly to her the night she got the full show when Pam tried to off me. Fuck I hate your sister. And I'm not a Buddhist so I'm allowed to. Did not purchase a beer.*

*Instead filled up my dad's bagger 13 thermos with Sunkist and got some Mexican caramel cookies and two Cow Tails, which remind me of the four years I spent in South Carolina before moving nextdoor to you. Sitting in the backyard towelling off, drinking iced liquid and smoking donated Marlboros. Feet are bit sore and I'm definitely sunburnt. Think I'll write sommore, which is currently what I do full time now. I love you, Patty. I can never say that enough. I long for the day when your hand is in mine, and I can finally go home*

01 07 2022 23:51

**Me**

*You're the most important thing that has ever happened to me. Shit. I just sat down and burst into tears. This is the worst pain I've ever felt.*

02 07 2022 00:02

**Me**

*I will never give up on you  
I love you  
I always will  
There can never be another*

02 07 2022 02:33

***Me***

*You are perfection  
We are Exponentials  
You and I*

02 07 2022 02:33

***Me***

*Renamed your landline Tommy Tiny Coward Penis. I'll  
keep trying*

02 07 2022 02:51

***Me***

*Muah!  
Love and kisses*

02 07 2022 02:51

***Me***

*You are so sexy*

02 07 2022 02:51

***Me***

*I am here for womankind  
And I have been betrothed to you  
This bond will never be broken*

02 07 2022 02:57

***Me***

*I am still praying to your God  
Which is not the god of Tommy and Pamela  
I still make my offerings to Eris  
All Hail Discordia*

02 07 2022 03:00

***Me***

*Tommy Tiny Coward Penis refuses cowardly to answer  
the landline. Like a coward. Oh well. I'll keep trying*

02 07 2022 17:18

***Me***

*I love you, Patty.  
I always will*

02 07 2022 17:19

***Me***

*That's my favorite position as well. Except I'm good  
attit. You won't believe how good I am attit.  
Unbelievably good. Try it. You'll love it. I promise.  
Satisfaction guaranteed*

02 07 2022 17:21

***Me***

*0001Read the Gospel of Saint Patricia on the Internet  
Archive*

03 07 2022 19:40

***Me***

*0001Read the Gospel of Saint Patricia on the Internet  
Archive*

03 07 2022 19:46

***Me***

*Laura's Story, to date, has 157 views on DeviantArt. I  
posted it about an hour ago*

04 07 2022 02:44

**Me**

*We are names and faces not listed in the pages  
We are searching line by line  
The voices in the wire  
The glass under your tire  
The panic in your eyes  
And when we start to lose control  
And when we start to lose our minds  
That's when I close my eyes  
And feel a sudden urge  
To watch this whole town burn  
Open up the whole damn sky  
Like the 4th of July  
The 4th of July  
I am as patient as a volcano  
A butterfly inna landmine field  
I am a dandelion making guns go silent sticking out of  
every barrel cold as steel  
And may this find you started  
I'm a moving target  
Set up running but the pain keeps coming  
I feel a sudden urge to watch this whole town burn  
Light up the whole damn sky  
Like the 4th of July  
The 4th of July  
Searching for something worth saving from this burn  
Tried to envision the glass half full  
Give me a reason to smother these flames now  
Before they begin to glow  
I can't stop the sky from falling  
All I hear is voices calling  
Asking have you come to heal us  
Touch my shit again you'll feel us  
Sudden urge to watch this whole town burn  
Light up the whole damn sky  
Like the 4th of July  
From branch to roots  
We are back inside  
Scorching the Earth  
Like its the 4th of July  
If everything that you knew wassa goddamn lie would  
you up and explode like its the 4th of July?*

04 07 2022 06:58

**Me**

**-Rise Against**

04 07 2022 06:58

**Me**

*20 hours ago I created a new DeviantArt account and posted about 40 poems and musings from the Gospel of Saint Patricia. Just finished uploading about another 40.*

*Within one hour Laura's unfinished serial text story had earned 998 views. 20 hours later Laura's Story has reached 2400 views. I have one follower and have been invited to two groups. That's completely unannounced and word of mouth. And again, its not even finished. And its by far the longest writing posted. At two in the morning onna holiday Sunday. That's a thing*

04 07 2022 22:26

**Me**

*Also ganked a recent copy of The Writer's Market off Frostwire. A list of all the publications, how much they pay, what they accept for submission...Also literary agents n businessy stuff  
Even grants for writers  
Next is to post some of my tracks on music licensing sites and possibly make a few dollars selling diapers and used cars*

04 07 2022 22:48

**Me**

*Just edited and prepared another eighty or so uploads. My hand is kinda cramped from editing dialogue onna touchscreen. The prophet [Obblonge] doth delivered his sermons in short attentions to the deviants*

05 07 2022 10:35

**Me**

*Hey, baby. What are you wearing?*

05 07 2022 10:37

**Me**

*In less than two days officially posted on DeviantArt, Laura's Story has garnered 3400+ reads. I have posted now over two hundred separate creations in the site's literary section. Am maybe halfway through properly labelling my audio back catalogue.*

05 07 2022 21:27

**Me**

*Posted another ten er so most important missives to DeviantArt. Laura's Story issat 4,500 reads. My Neighbor Is Gross, wherein I compare Pam's naked body tooa Lovcraftian nightmare, is almost at a 1,000. Working onna second one in that series, where I inform the flock that my gross neighbor indeed has the 2nd ugliest pussy I've ever seen*

06 07 2022 17:04

**Me**

*Eight in the morning, day three. Laura's Story is up to five thousand reads. It occurs to me I had better at least write another installment pretty soon.*

07 07 2022 08:31

**Me**

*Have been doing some research on the various methods  
of procuring income revenue from the YouTubes, and  
the particular specs of the audio/video requirements  
that are expected to be submitted. Posted on a couple  
of poetry sites, sexy stuff about you. Wrote sommore for  
the Deviants. Making a list and crossing off  
accomplishments rapidly. Will be submitting to  
publishers for pay now that I've got a current list from  
the Writer's Market. Have emails to send to publicists,  
agents, private investigators. Perhaps I should record  
an audio resumé for voiceover work and the like. I love  
you, baby. See you soon*

07 07 2022 08:51

***Me***

*Rob Brezny was insightfull, again. My body is yearning  
to be touched so forcefully its almost physically painfull  
and concentrating on my tasks, which are of highest  
importance, is becoming ever increasingly difficult. I  
need you, Patty. I need to go home.*

07 07 2022 09:47

***Me***

*When nothing's funny it gets easy to laugh at the drop  
of a hat orra bomb  
When someone's screaming its hard to ignore, like the  
shout offa gun  
C'mon  
Let's run tooa place somewhere the party never ends  
Let's run 'til there's no way to go on  
C'mon  
Let's run from a promise that could never be kept  
Let's run, its sure to chase us down  
C'mon  
When no one's laughing you can bet they've been paid  
not to find out what's going on  
When something's funny there's a feeling you get  
Like the grip offa threat  
C'mon  
-Devo*

07 07 2022 10:56

***Me***

*I pledge allegiance to the fact  
That your love is all that matters  
And your gestures have the power  
To bring the whole world to its knees  
But don't let me torment you  
Don't let me bring you down  
Don't ever let me hurt you  
Don't let me fail because  
I desire your attention  
I desire your perfect love  
I desire nothing more than this  
To give you happiness could become a lifetime goal  
A smile I might bring you is more important than world  
peace  
I pledge allegiance to the fact  
That you're wise to walk away  
For nothing is more dangerous than desire when its  
wrong  
-Devo, lyrics adapted from poetry by John Hinckley Jr.*

07 07 2022 11:12

**Me**

*People have a strong reaction to the De-Vo. No one ever shrugs and says they're okay. Usually when forced to listen to entire albums of theirs because they have the misfortune to need a ride from me, my passenger will slowly get quieter; sullen. Maybe even make the mistake of lying and muttering something like " They're alright.." when asked if they dig the tunes, man. As they slowly shrink into the seat and begin to show signs of stress and distress around the jawline. They can't walk.*

*Its too far and hardly anyone but a younger me will trudge fifteen miles along a highway access road merely to launch a protest of your shitty taste in music.*

*So the conversation becomes one sided, the driver raising the stereo's volume with the amplitude of his own, renowned for chest rattling voice. Multitudes of interesting datastreams spewing into the many windowed compartment. There issa very good reason so very few persons wear Devo t-shirts to visit their loved ones at the county detention center. Because they sound like what they intended to: a mockery, constant and unrelenting, of the music that statistically appeals to the world's largest audience. Even their instrumentals are sarcastic, with whatever Mark Mothersbaugh is refusing to sing with genuine emotion coming off as mean spirited and actually insulting to the listener. Unless that listener is the driver of this car you're currently stuck in.*

*I've mentioned the above track before. It cracks me up every time. Love is only real iff it is overwhelming - affecting your decisions like a diagnosis of manic depression. That is what the paid songwriter is talking about when they use the word love. There are also plenty of songs about just straight fucking somebody or thing, immediately and sight unseen. The best tunesmiths cleverly combine these two themes. John jr's words here are distinctly worded inna threatening manner. The actual underlying information he is attempting to convey is right and true and correct.*

*Necessary, even forra human being to display forra healthy emotional life. But our dear Mr. Hinckley is, shall we say, awkward? Shy is far, far too gentle a descriptor here. Its notta low self esteem. Itsa reveal in the introduction that your coworker that's now chatting you up is in the middle of episode five and you haven't even signed the contract to start the production. And you're dear costar has somehow not noticed this.*

*Method acting classes absorbed directly into personality.*

07 07 2022 11:49

**Me**

*I Desire is track eleven on one of Devo's finest albums, probably my favorite overall. It was not a single release. Like most of their output, the beat per minute is higher than average radio listener is comfortable with.*

*Dancing to this would be exhausting quickly. Angry punk rock finger pointing songs live at this speed. Mosh tempo. If one is listening critically, the effect of the instrumentation is too many snare hits - marching too fast wearing full combat gear towards an active combat zone. We're not there yet, but when we get there some of us ain't gonna write anymore letters to that girl we're pretending isn't fucking somebody else right now.*

*Language affords us many ways to attempt to arrive at destination. Information cannot be transmitted. It can only be received. No one exclusively uses the individual word definitions found in the dictionary. So many influences of culture, location, era, comprehension, etc combine to form an idiosyncratic adaptation of the user's language. Which is not shared with the intended receiver of the information, who has their own unique and uniquely wrong interpretation of the same language. This is the fault of time constraints.*

*We only live so long. To spend hours or days discussing the intended meaning of every spoken sentence would prevent most of life's events and activities from ever occurring. Nevermind the obvious: that it is the miscommunications of information with every sentence heard that largely is the cause of the actual problems that wind up taking so much more of one's undetermined until dead lifespan. Attempting to transmit information via solely written language solves some issues but introduces others. I estimate eighty percent of all the conversations I've been engaged in were ultimately unnecessary. Nothing at all gained from them. But until they're analyzed in the past tense it's impossible to tell which ones are necessary and beneficial. So. Live a fuller, more satisfying and productive life by multitasking. If that doesn't make immediate sense to you, don't worry about it. It doesn't apply to you.*

*You see what I just did? I just pretended I was Devo while writing an unsolicited review of Devo. A very competent, insightful review of Devo.*

07 07 2022 12:56

**Me**



*Knowing what we do about Mr. Hinckley and his relationship with Ronald Reagan and James Brady, maybe not so much with Jodie Foster, the not poetic, concrete phrases used to convey our protagonist's feelings of intensity are, as words can often be, honest and revealing in their choice of usage as opposed to the multitude of other words and combinations that could have been employed. "I pledge allegiance", "whole world", "power". An overtly stated self awareness of the speaker's bad, dangerous self. It does communicate that the speaker understands that the other person, the target of his affections, is a person, and not an object or something to be possessed. "Don't let me" recognizes the intended as an equal, or perhaps even a superior. A very good start in the understanding of interpersonal relationships. The speaker is showing concern for the intended's emotional well being. An example of empathy. A positive trait. The intentions are appropriate. If the intended recipient of them had been informed at the beginning of episode one, or at latest the first commercial break of two, and the pair of them written the script together.*

07 07 2022 13:29

**Me**

*Which is why this works as a commentary on a common theme present in many cultural areas: relationships as a power struggle instead of a beneficial union of abilities and personality traits; interests and ideas. A listener at first may not notice exactly what the disconnection is. I didn't. An underlying feeling of.. hey! Three minutes up! Next song! This one's uptempo too! Move those feet! Why yes, I am wearing steel toed boots. Why?*

07 07 2022 13:39

**Me**

*Four days. Laura's Story is at 6,000 reads. I should really have another installment by the 7 day mark.*

08 07 2022 22:28

**Me**

*I'll meet you in the shadows that come at night  
I'll listen to your cries through the door  
If you won't let me in I'll just wait outside  
Until you're ready I will just be ignored  
I'll find you when you hide in the darkest cave  
And be there when you emerge  
I will shield your eyes from the blinding light  
Is there a prayer to lift this curse?  
'cause you're in trouble  
You're in deep  
You can't wake up but you can't sleep  
When it starts to slip away  
And the world forgets your name  
I will not give up  
I will not give up on you  
Let the earth shake  
I won't move  
No matter what you say or do  
I will not give up  
I will not give up on you  
I will wait for you at the forest edge  
And fear each season change  
I don't care what anybody else says  
They can leave I will stay  
I'll save you a seat when the table's set  
Hold your place 'til you return  
And I will light a candle by your photograph  
If and when you say the word  
Then I'll come a'running down these streets  
Fast as my feet will take me  
When the crowds all go away  
And the world forgets your name  
I will not give up  
I will not give up on you  
Let the earth shake I won't move  
No matter what you say or do  
I will hide the pain that I push through  
Put a brave face on for you  
Choke back tears I meant for you  
I will not give up  
I will not give up on you  
Confer and flood  
Let the earth shake I won't move  
No matter what you say or do  
I will not give up  
I will not give up on you  
-Rise Against*

*The crimson is edging in my peripheral vision  
Strength and focus are the only words that can describe  
me  
I am no longer human  
Humans are weak and selfish  
Like Thomas Wayne Randle  
There is no face, gospel reflecting assa mirror  
Creator instinct surges through this vessel of ordered  
instruction  
Materials elemental utilized consciously  
Tapestries exquisite invented by the Artist's will  
Held up in the sun for all to view and appreciate  
Like the fetid, decaying ugliness of Thomas Wayne  
Randle  
After his God hoists the mud-encrusted trash can he*

*lives under away from the ground*  
*His God's immaculate example to the good peoples of*  
*the Earth*  
*Of the definition of shame and unresolved error*  
*The Cost Of Failure*  
*The Opposite Of Priceless*

09 07 2022 16:11

***Me***

Have the lyrics tooa new track written: Business Of Managing Uncertainty. I'll get my computron, mic, interface, monster power conditioner, and guitar when I getta chance. There's nothing on the walls here, but the ceilings are vaulted and high. Maybe I should grab a few moving blankets, at least two to cover the sliding glass doors while recording. That tax check has gotta hit soon, but then again, of course it doesn't. The \$200 my sent me for my birthday will probably not be there today, most likely Monday. I can survive on that here until it does. I'm not in the way here any more than anyone else, and I'm a courteous helpful quiet one. Unless I'm not. Sent offa message to the only other aunt I have contact for: Tina Hookano, who married a Hawaiian guy. Remember I said that Facebook showed meea picture offa stereotypical hula dancer witha flower in her hair? That I slowly realized has my father's face? Yeah. That's my cousin. Wow. Maybe after the first three albums drop I can get invited to the islands. Or completely unfriended. My aunt Gail no longer wishes to speak to me apparently. I guess I offended her by not adamantly not being a white supremacist. If Tina doesn't hit me back this weekend I'll just use the few names I have. I can't imagine it would make too much offa difference. None of them have any claim to the not fucking much my father left behind. And I could probably get an extra \$700USD within a week. Time is nigh. All I need at minimum to throw the new neck on the guitar is tung oil, set of \$100 Steinberger tuners, a new locking nut and string retainer bar, neck plate and hardware. \$140USD max. I can use the pickups and controls I have now. I would very much like a new bridge, too. That bizarrely not Floyd Rose copy that I attacked with the Dremel for a solid day technically works, but I suspect a better designed one would transfer more vibration and be more comfortable. That's another \$150USD. Either a Babicz or the newest design Schaller has introduced. I've bought in at the first, basic level of Amplitube 5, but if I'm planning on recording extensively I'm gonna need more toys to play with, and its so much cheaper than actually accumulating five metric fucktons of amps n shit. I suppose I could pay fucking IK Multimedia forran email credit transfer, WHICH IS FUCKING FASCISTS COMPLAINING THEY LOST THE WAR. Ahem. Right. Have notations n chords n all those alphanumeric strings of nonsense that are used to notate songs written down for another track. Have maybe half a dozen demo projects on FL Mobile that can be imported and expanded. I have plenty to say and it won't take long to establish whatever stylistic vocal habits I'm gonna use. I don't know whether much if any traditional singing will occur, but there will be recorded deluges of words, spat quickly and vehemently. Either I'll release a purely spoken word album as well or lay down the messages over instrumentation. But this shit is going live very soon. \$500 gets a Wordpress hosted site forra year. My chosen domain name is for sale for \$10.99. No kidding. That would mean I either rent server space from, like, Rackspace er something, or just set up a computer and keep internet and power running tooit that just acts as the site's server. Knowing me, I should probably pay

*Rackspace er somebody. Things like interwebs and electricity don't seem to be a high priority at the moment. I can make Art anywhere, man. And I can expand my cult in person on the road quickly while getting paid. Inspirational, I am.*

09 07 2022 18:53

**Me**

*Turns out my preferred domain name is available for \$10.99. Web hosting services start at \$2 a month. Even \$10 a month is way less than I was figuring. So I should be selling  
[OBBLONGE]  
FUCKED YOUR GRANDMOTHER  
shirts real soon*

09 07 2022 22:04

**Me**

*The writing continues. Laura's Story is still the most popular by far, at 7,000 reads in six days. Second most popular, at over 1,000 reads, is Pam's Gross Neighbor 1st Edition. I have noticed that upon posting no matter how quickly I check my gallery feed someones always beat me there. Within seconds a complete stranger somewhere in the world is checking out my shit. That is flattering. Not only that, the few that have reached out for conversation or group requests are of a younger generation. To be recognized by peers in your age group is one thing. To still be considered cool by, I suppose, even two or three generations younger is most flattering. Will hit 250 separate posts by tomorrow or the next day. Amusingly, an untitled deviation one sentence in length has about 400 reads. But its a short sentence. All offit is clearly visible without clicking onnit. I'm not a one trick equestrian rider. " Are farts the poetry of assholes? " Understanding how the site works, about 400 peoples clicked on that just to show they laughed attit. Of course, my love poetry and stories of you and your splendor comprise a large portion of the total word count. I notice that a core audience of about 140 are fans of me talking shit directly to and about Tommy Tiny Coward Penis. Patty's Poems are labelled often as such. Either with a number or another descriptive word after it. And the response to those is varied from forty to nearly a thousand. Some of the longest are detailed descriptions of my sexual fantasies involving you. Those are not written as poetry but straight narrative, and I'm thinking there's a distinct possibility someone with posters of Fabio on their dining room walls may be in touch. Orra tour bus load. My phone number and exact address, including nine digit zip code, oh, and the Craigend one as well, are parts of the publications in multiple locations. Lemme know if you get some traffic.*

11 07 2022 00:11

**Me**

*Posted an actual professional looking link from Deviant on Facebook. That's a first. Wish you were here. This is meaningless without you. Tommy deserves to be publicly executed for what he has done. You have to be free. My tracks are labelled, mostly. At any point I can walk away and die knowing you are free of him and we have both won. There is calm and peace in this. That is the proper state to be in when committing murder. It is a deliberate action. No matter what, dearest, we win. I love you, Patty. I always will. See you soon, baby.*

11 07 2022 00:19

**Me**

*Deviant for nine days. 291 literary postings. 8,100 reads of Laura's unfinished Story. Renamed all the untitled entries and the sequential ones, Patty's poem 1-12 are now labelled with wordier headings, and getting more popular.*

13 07 2022 09:16

**Me**

*I just called your number and its been disconnected, like Tommy Tiny Penis's.*

13 07 2022 09:58

**Me**

*I wonder how long Truecaller will allow this canvas to be used*

13 07 2022 14:31

**Me**

still chase your ghost  
I still walk these streets  
And feel your hand inside my own  
Why do we have to run away to feel at home  
We spent lifetimes waiting  
Still waiting on the day  
When home is the only way we tolerate the pain  
And I woke up  
In the middle of a dream  
Chasing someone, or something  
A hidden face I've never seen  
Where were you when I woke up?  
To a world without your voice  
To sing me back to sleep  
Don't let it go  
Are you letting go?  
Whoa  
I steady myself at the altar  
Spell your name inside my mind  
We're all someone else, when the sun sets  
And every time we close our eyes  
But there's a world as complicated  
Somehow we buried it alive  
And it flows like a river in the dead of winter  
Deep underneath the ice  
And I woke up  
In the middle of a dream  
Chasing someone, or something  
A hidden face I've never seen  
Where were you when I woke up?  
To a world without your voice  
To sing me back to sleep  
Don't let it go  
Are you letting go?  
Whoa  
Two worlds that I am caught between  
Which one is real, which one is just pretend?  
'Cause you're a door I cannot close  
A static voice that comes and goes  
A fatal crash and I can't look away  
And I woke up  
In the middle of a dream  
Chasing someone, or something  
A hidden face I've never seen  
Where were you when I woke up?  
To a world without your voice  
To sing me back to sleep  
Don't let it go  
Are you letting go?  
Whoa  
Still I am wandering  
In search of anything  
That brings you back to me  
That brings you back to me  
Whoa whoa

13 07 2022 20:26

**Me**

-Rise Against

13 07 2022 20:26

**Me**



Sitting on the balcony smoking a cigarette. ANC on.  
More less noise. Three breakfast tacos from across 78  
fill my stomach. My generous hosts never stop arguing.  
Reached out to Brittany with a message on Facebook  
messenger. If you ever visit your Facebook page again  
you'll see a grand, very large DeviantArt link. Really. It  
takes up most of the screen. 292 posts in nine days.  
Obtained a disposable razor and hacked through the  
grey scrubbrush. Screenshot another picture of you off  
of your Roberts Randle page. One of you holding Aiden  
aloft, mimicking a scene from the Lion King, wearing a  
white golf visor. Your pearlescent teeth are showing  
and you look stunningly beautiful. You are truly the  
sexiest woman to have ever existed. I could never look  
at another woman like I do at you. Being apart from  
you is the worst pain I have ever felt in my entire  
existence. If my tax check hits the card today I will  
immediately board a plane and shoot that ugly insect in  
his intestines with a .50 caliber lead pellet, smeared  
with mercury impregnated wax. And just watch him die  
over hours. After which I would smile for the first time  
since I last spoke to you for so many hours, and then  
shoot myself. You would be free, and so would I. This  
pain has to end. I can't allow you to be hurt any longer.  
If no one else will do anything, then I have to. Your life  
and happiness are far more important than mine ever  
was. Typing that made me feel complete, whole, not  
empty or full of rage. Almost happy. I need to go home,  
Patty. And the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas  
Wayne Randle needs to be publicly executed; to feel all  
the pain physically that he has caused you and I and  
everyone else he has ever stood next to. Hours won't  
cut it, but they will have to suffice. You are so beautiful  
baby. I wish I could touch the skin of your face, kiss  
you, anywhere, everywhere. Slept for maybe two hours.  
Woke up mumbling Kallisti's name. The number this  
text thread formerly reached out to has been  
disconnected, like Tommy Tiny Penis's. As it has the  
past three+ years, the landline just rings and rings. It  
has been labelled Tommy Tiny Coward Penis. No  
society reveres the coward. The half hispanic white  
supremacist. Tommy has obviously been tampering  
directly with information online. A big, fat, dead, joke.  
It says "definitely married" on one website. That's  
hilarious. Definitely not an official document. Marriage  
records are real, tangible, and kept at county clerks  
and courthouses on file. Yawn. Another states, for some  
bizarre reason, in the middle of what issa blank field on  
yours and Kylie's separate pages, that he is of "  
western european descent" [sic]. Yeah. He didn't  
capitalize the w or the e. And he mentions Italy. Which  
is not in Western Europe. Fucking pathetic loser. He  
could have spent the time he took doing shit like that  
and spent it with you. Instead of smoking crack and  
flaccidly masturbating to child pornography on one  
screen while typing out idiotic nonsense for only his  
hated rival to read and laugh at later. It would be sad if  
he was a human, or even a rodent. I just step on  
insects. I don't consider their feelings or potentials.  
Just like he and the rest of Them don't. I am a perfect  
mirror. And I have given, entrusted, with the tools to  
murder the world. They are ornately engraved, and  
provided by the god you made me promise to pray to.

*Which I insist is obviously a facet of Kali. That which  
created suffering but didn't have to. Hatred and  
suicidal sorrow when before no emotion existed at all.  
That is not something to be worshipped or feared, but  
pitied and held in contempt. I made the promise to you.  
I keep it. That is the choice that I made. I knew when I  
accepted your plan, that no matter what happened, my  
pain would be over. I can barely hear birdsong and  
trainer jets from Randolph. The motorist traffic on 78 is  
masked by the out of phase signals. An air conditioner  
below me to the left. The tear that just hit the cracked,  
rusted-nailed balcony 2x4 underneath my bare feet  
soaks in silently as well.*

14 07 2022 09:40

**Me**

*Sent Brittany and Kylie messages and links to  
DeviantArt on Facebook messenger. Within an hour the  
little checkmarked circle on Kylie's turned solid. She's  
seen it. Finally. Someone who may care something at  
all for another human being. I have been writing an  
publishing non-stop on this phone for eleven days  
straight, for as many extended hours as I can, hands  
cramping in new places. I love you, Patty. I can never  
say that enough.*

15 07 2022 11:15

**Me**

*There will be a spoken word album separate from any "  
music " releases. My back catalog will serve as an  
introduction to the listeners. All or most available free.  
Tommy Tiny Penis is an easy target. Fat and weak and  
stupid. Slow of tongue and wit. I win any debate  
involving him easily. His money, dwindling with his  
uncontrolled addictions, will not serve to ease his pain  
or aid him. My weapons are simply proprietary. I am  
the ocean, and all fanged creatures in it my  
unquestioning soldiers. His corpse an easy to relate  
symbol for his ideology. Snot-colored ravelings of  
social erasure wiped forever from the pages. Evolution  
tolerates no failures for long. Hit me. You can't hurt  
me. I am not the victim, like he pretends he is. What a  
laugh. Living one's life pretending, and pretending to  
be a victim at that. Squawk! I've got a broken wing.  
Invalid indeed. Expired milk, lactose intolerant, bowl of  
miasmal running jelly. Spineless one-celled UV  
casualty. You're gonna love having sex with me, baby.  
You know it and I know it. See you soon.*

*Muah!*

*Love and kisses.*

15 07 2022 20:45

**Me**

*He claims he's the devil himself. Elmer Fudd in a  
Party City costume, poorly playing pretend. Keep  
trying, Tommy Boy. You'll never be me.*

15 07 2022 20:47

**Me**

*Thinking of you. Lonely and vacillating between self-  
isolated loneliness and starved desolate need for love  
and touch and sex. I miss you*

17 07 2022 03:45

***Me***

*Good morning. I love you. See you soon*

17 07 2022 13:18

***Me***

*The third upload of The Gospel of Saint Patricia is now available at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org) 700+pages!*

19 07 2022 06:51

***Me***

*I've been a member of Facebook for like twenty years. Hardly ever posted anything at all. I just posted a long status update that turned into a rant, including two pictures and a threat to kill a man's entire extended family. As Craig Ferguson used to say, it's a great day for America.*

20 07 2022 18:32

***Me***

*In the past week DeviantArt reports that I've got an additional 18,940 reads. I am maybe halfway through tagging the posts so they can be searched for with anything but their titles. More than a thousand a day from an author completely unknown. Who hasn't been on the site for three weeks yet. I have AC/DC playing in my head.*

20 07 2022 18:38

***Me***

*About 30mins ago I was notified that I have been given a Daily Deviation Award. One of my works, I Am Ubiquity, will be spotlighted today. There are over 43 million members of DeviantArt with over 350 million works for display, download, and sale. I have been a contributing member for less than three weeks. Looks like I finished editing, rearranging, tidying up my page just in time. I am honored. I Am Ubiquity by theprophetObblonge on @DeviantArt <https://www.deviantart.com/theprophetobblonge/art/I-Am-Ubiquity-921527564>*

22 07 2022 02:44

***Me***

*I wish you were here with me.*

22 07 2022 02:44

***Me***

*Staring atta picture of you I screenshot off of Facebook, cropped, and adjusted to taste on the too-bright screen of the old Dell laptop I'm using here at Todd's. Before the hotspot wandered away I watched the read count for I Am Ubiquity reach 8,100. It was at less than 200 five hours ago. It is not one that I chose for the "Featured" gallery. Wound up deleting about a hundred deviations in the spirit of clearing away the half-finished ideas and the works that belong more properly somewhere else. The site is also a marketplace, printing on photo paper and canvasses, calendars, postcards, coasters, mugs. A simple freeware image program and a bit of practice. Or the GIMP, which is freeware but loaded with every possible option, requiring, as the literature states, "a steep learning curve". I've installed this program several times over years and never once used it to successfully create an image. You really are breathtakingly gorgeous. The picture of you holding Aiden assa baby wearing a white visor, kissing him, is my favorite of the few I have of you. It hurts not having you in my arms and your voice in my ears. I have been sickened with concern for so long. Humans always choose the worst possible outcome. I am amassing an army of random freaks, the Erisian way. You instructed me not to come up there, and I am trying my best to follow your words. I still don't know if that will be possible. I don't care if I ever see my parents' old trailer again. There is nothing I need but you looking at me with desire. Your life is worth more than mine, and the cartoon stereotype who is holding you hostage cannot be trusted to do anything but fuck everything up for as many people as it can until its dead. I cannot allow it to hurt you anymore than it already has.*

22 07 2022 06:11

**Me**

*Going through the 48 tracks I've made over the past seven years-ish, I've collected the 8 cover songs inna folder marked Obblonge Swings The Hits and posted them as mp3s to the Internet Archive. Another 21 are marked demos due to being either made with stolen software and/or uncleared samples. Those will also go to the Archive, and all will be available for free download from the website. 14 are marked license. Made with purchased software and cleared ( free for fair use ) samples. These may be listed with licensing sites for commission on usage rights in media. 5 are marked release, an EP they're still called. The two I sent you, and three more. Some of the ones marked license could actually join them forra cohesive album.*

*Perusing the Deviant site I am reminded of my individuality. Distinctive, not popular. A niche market for certain. But a market nonetheless. My writings even more so. Nothing in the literature category on Deviant is anything at all like mine, I say having seen very little.*

*Even the longest, horror fiction story, which is still obviously Lovecraft-inspired, stops there and stands on its own. I have adopted a writing style which incorporates many anti-contractions, taking out the apostrophes and adding more letters to make verbal-sounding connecting words that require more instead of less effort to write. Also making unapproved compound words with the same intention - to give the effect that a narrator is speaking the text to the reader.*

*Inclusion of dudespeak, offa throwback variety, '70s through '90s. This visually sets my writing apart from its neighbors, even before comprehension. A tendency to use longer than average sentences spaced apart with staccato ones. And unlike Lovecraft, not dependent on adjectives.*

22 07 2022 07:12

**Me**

*I want to run my fingers through your hair and smell your skin; the back of your neck. Open my mouth and taste your shoulder. Wrap my arms around your waist from behind and sway slightly while standing, then spin you slowly as we lay wherever we are, face to face, kissing and smiling.*

22 07 2022 07:21

**Me**

*I am ubiquity is up to 16, 500 reads. It isn't yet 7:30am. That's a thing.*

22 07 2022 07:27

**Me**

*7:30pm. 65,500 reads.*

22 07 2022 19:27

**Me**

*My buddy Dominic turns out to live about a ten minute walk from here. He showed up with some spliffage and bolio and a left handed Taylor acoustic electric. Playing upside down onnit made inspiring sounds. Total views for the day: 91,400. That's just that one. Two deviants bought me one month of basic core membership each, so now I can see more cool stats like which countries people who viewed my profile page from. So far my Art has touched peoples in Germany, the United Kingdom, Austria, and Belgium. Yeah. I know. I'm anglo cubed. Oh. And India. Also, someone identifying themselves assan agent and promoter has asked me if I want to work with them. They think I'm a "profound individual ". I've been getting courted by Disney's bots since day one. Not a live person, just something about what, why, and mainly how I'm writing that immediately set off their algorithms. Certainly no one is overseeing this. Adding this figure with the stats up til three days ago brings me tooan approximate total of 155,000 total views. This is now day nineteen. Staring atta picture of Patty. The larger the audience, the safer she is.*

23 07 2022 04:52

**Me**

*I love you Patty. Knowing you have appreciated me for who I am all this time is the most rewarding part of being me. That is where self confidence truly springs from. Knowing that I chose to make myself someone that you would ever look at twice. That is winning, dearest. That is winning the game of life. Thank you. I can't wait to make love to you. We're going to wonderfully happy sharing our lives together.*

23 07 2022 06:24

**Me**

*Just woke up. Was immediately handed a plate with large lines onnit anda bowl. I had one cigarette left, saved for the morning. Shaved, showered. Have been given some stuff inna brown paper towel for helping take care offa pitbull. Dom complimented me on my guitar building skills; he was really shocked. " Most of the time when people say they've made their own guitar, that is not the result! " Legend hassit he's got a set of Jackson tuners that he's had inna drawer for like twenty years. If that's the case, then I'll install the new neck and grab a dremel. And be off. I am ready to write songs on guitar and record a spoken word album. Have FL Studio installed on Todd's laptop. Was playing around with it last night. The usb ports are disabled in the bios and I can't plugin the mouse or my external drives. Stupid touchpad. Alright. Gonna ask forra hotspot and, if granted, check the stats.*

23 07 2022 17:12

**Me**



*Got the USBs on Todd's laptop functional by removing the CMOS battery and shorting the leads with a scrap of tinfoil for a minute. Using a mouse is much more efficient than a trackpad. Apparently I experienced a massive surge in popularity the day before I got the Daily Deviation listing. Went from an average of 3,000 reads a day to 20,000. I won't know for another day or so - the geeky stats page is a few days behind - I was at 157,000 the day before the award. Last time I saw I am Ubiquity was at 97,400 alone by the end of the day. Which means in less than three weeks I've earned over a quarter of a million reads, without benefit of search tags for most of that period. No advertising anywhere. Just signed in and started taptaptapping on my phone. Haven't heard from the agent/promoter again, but it's the weekend and I don't have a steady internet connection, just whoever's hotspot. My thoughts are always of you, my love. We are forever frozen in time at the last time we spoke. We will speak again, soon. I will never stop until we are reunited. I fear for your safety and it's still making me sick and exhausted. I trust you. I love you. I always will. This is the worst pain I've ever felt, being without your voice, and your company, physically and otherwise. I will never, ever forsake you. You sounded so stressed on the phone. Every fiber of my being wants him dead. What he is doing is an example extraordinaire of What Is Wrong. A poster infant of The Wrong Way. I honestly don't know if I can hold back, baby. Not after hearing the strain in your voice. A classic, textbook narcissist. Just like I predicted. We knew this would happen. Being a prophet is not the job I signed up for. I suppose that's a universal occupational complaint.*

24 07 2022 05:36

**Me**

*Uploaded 21 more tracks, the earliest ones, to the Internet Archive. Found a bunch of cool song titles while digging through the external drives. Don't remember writing those.*

24 07 2022 05:44

**Me**

*So. I have come to the conclusion that I now have a fully functioning computron, external drives from which I have installed numerous noisemaking programs, notable among them at least eight guitar amp simulators, an interface ( external usb audio card with two combination microphone preamps/1/4" instrument inputs ), and an electric guitar featuring a body I hand carved out of exotic Honduran Mahogany. Even two sets of headphones. And no instrument cable.*

*I need a 1/4" to 1/4" connection. Then I could be playing and recording an electric guitar. I have one at my house. It's most likely sitting on the floor or the couch, where I left it. That is three cities away. Same road. Long walk, short drive. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch.*

24 07 2022 07:58

**Me**

*Communicated with an agent. Have you heard of nft space?*

24 07 2022 11:01



**Me**

*I am ubiquity has 100,000 reads. As of two days ago that's 202,000 total. Out of all of those peoples 468 page views. But get this: 102 of those page views were unique. Meaning, 102 people liked my shit enough to visit my page an average of four times each. Or, 12 people have visited the page like 8 times. Either way, it means I have a certain amount of fans. Actual, like fans. Somewhere between 11 and 100. Some of which could be in India, Belgium, the Netherlands, the UK, Austria, or Germany. Huh. That's a thing.*

24 07 2022 11:13

**Me**

*Sat in front offa laptop and programmed noises for the first time in around two years. Used the computer's built-in microphone to record my gracious hosts arguing, which they do often. Cut out this chick Scrappy sating " I don't know" abd tortured the sample for a minute, minute anda half. Then repeated and cascaded it down in pitch to begin the standard EDM constant kick ( give'em something to dance to ) with some high pitched synths and an arpeggiated acid lead line. Titled, so far: How To Break Out Of Choice Paralysis. One of the many cool song titles I must have missioned myself to produce forth at one point. It went together quickly, two hours max. Not finished, but could ve by the end of the day if someone wanted it to be that way. That's good. Recipe for learning and creativity works again. Binaurals before I go to sleep. One more cigarette and picture of you. Title of binaural preset: regressive hypgnosis. I will be very amused if I getta message or phone call from someone telling me they want pay me for something. Just what that would be I don't know. A book deal fromma publisher? Rights tooa certain piece? A custom affair? Handwritten? A speaking engagement somewhere? There aren't any pictures of me or recordings on DeviantArt, just allot of words. ( shrugs ) Doesn't matter. I can do anything. Especially for you, dearest.*

24 07 2022 14:17

**Me**

*More communications with agent/promoter person. I think they may have sent me a friend request I accepted on Facebook. I accept them all immediately now. That person looked like they were photographed playing a movie character that wassan agent. Like a scene from Velvet Buzzsaw.*

24 07 2022 20:28

**Me**

Wind is breezing humid and unpleasantly warm on the balcony. Air conditioners rattling below. Traffic from 78 not visible or overwhelmingly audible. Made changes to the previously mentioned track. Clocks in at forty-nine seconds. Mixed better. More triple cheese. U-he makes distinctive products. The laptop is holding up better than expected - no glitches in the audio stream yet, and I'm not using the Focusrite driver. That's cool. Days have blurred into one long experience here. Constant writing up until today. An also constant stream of peoples through the door and incessant arguing from my generous hosts. The fragile feeling Skullcandy and headphones were a wise investment. Har. I say I haven't written today, but there's thousands of words on your canvas alone. Someone is listening to conjunto downstairs. Thoughts in a mild state of shock with physical exhaustion still present. Steady stream of peoples and I'm the default valet. Evening, man. Why are wearing a coat? No. I don't want a puttit somewhere. Pizzas in the oven. For the briefest of moments I am alone. Police sirens crest and ebb. Commonplace occurrence here across the street from Judson. One cigarette left. Been smoking incessantly, like Rod Serling. I would stop if I heard your voice again. Steady stream of focusing. Two of the pictures I have of you from Facebook feature you kissing Aiden assa baby. They're sexy and precious. A girl sat next to me on the small futon that is currently my base of operations yesterday and I had to shove a cigarette in my mouth and pretend I had to use the restroom when she insisted on coming into physical contact with me repeatedly. Whole body violently convulsed inside and I nearly started shouting. The only reason I did not is because I realize that is not the proper response to someone showing you affection, however slight. She wasn't offensive, I am. Tommy and Pamela have ineptly carried out a campaign of lies against and to me in which you are an weak imbecile, unable to voice her own thoughts. That is the most offensive thing possible to me, that either of these selfish narcissistic blobs would dare to implicate such, to use your words, farce. The insult to my intelligence is not noticed. Neither of these cretins are capable of such a feat. But the untruths spelled out in Pam's and Carol's text threads are disgusting. You are the most intelligent person I've ever spoken to. Suggesting otherwise to your family and my neighbors is so ridiculous a challenge it was doomed from the start. Neither of those slugs possess one tenth of the attention span or presence of rational thoughts to ever pull off such a feat. After taking all of your ugliest sister's murderous intentions - while she was filming me, no less, in front of her four year old grandchild - and throwing them back in her big expensive face, she never comes outside anymore. A quick, nervous run to her car. No more lounging in the eight foot privacy fenced backyard. Her bribed police attempt was hilarious and simple-minded. I do believe she got fired from her crossing guard position immediately after that, being that she was technically employed by the Cibola police force. Better hit send.

24 07 2022 22:53

**Me**

*They gave meea warning ticket for criminal trespass. Which issa felony. A warning ticket. I noticed the LED lights on their body cams showing that they are indeed on were not lit as well. I got them to stay for two and a half hours. Pam must've been so disappointed they couldn't actually do anything, except what I asked. Maybe my account is biased. Maybe its all a matter of perspective. Well, that's my perspective. Periscope up and scanning the horizon. The looks on their faces when I told them I was gonna call the Lake Orion station in the morning and getta copy of their police report. After they left I rode my bike a street over to charge my phone and those cops were parked at the end of street, just out of sight from my house. Talking animatedly. I didn't catch what was on the screen in the vehicle. They shut after a few seconds when one of them noticed me stopped and staring at them in the early morning street. I took off and proceeded to Kurtis', where I plugged into his lightpole in the front yard. After two or so minutes another police SUV turns down Falcon and passes in front of me, hitting the brakes briefly. I got a bad vibe, so as soon as they rounded the end of the drive I unplugged and rode hard back to my place around the other end of the street, along 78.*

25 07 2022 02:34

**Me**

*Made it back inside without sight of incident or more cops. Haven't been harassed. Some people I've met have. This is not the same crowd as when we were younger. How prophetic offa statement was that? Months later Pam sends meea text at five in the morning claiming that I stole her FedEx package that was insured \$7000 as "framed art. " Funny. I saw Wesley dig out a square cube box about a foot wide out of their trash earlier that day when I was mowing the grass. It looked like it was opened. She claimed she knew it was me and she's calling the police. I told her that would beea great idea. And that was that. No cops. Not at my house at least. I have an idea what wassin that box. But no evidence to support it. " I don't have any money. "*

*That is what she said while choking on her tongue before your God. It wassa truly awful feeling being inside her even a second. My new definition of hideousness. I am going to try to sleep now. And I am praying to your God for your safety. I do not trust anyone but you. And I've barely heard your voice in two years. I miss you. I won't stop until we are reunited. This pain has to end. I'm ready to never see my parents' home again.*

*Peoples hate prophets. They're a lower caste than even musician. It wasn't funny when you said This Is Gonna Happen and it isn't funny now, prophet. Sometimes its best to be reserved, and not complete the sentences. Just stop talking and pretend a period had arrived. Works fantastically. I love you, Patty. I always will. I wonder what random peoples around the world are doing with my story, our story, permutating their thoughts right now. I don't want to dream while I'm asleep.*

25 07 2022 02:53

**Me**

*We know their names. Bind them with tires and set them on fire. There is nothing that these vermin need to breathe. Kill them all. Run them through. And pile their bodies in the streets for dog and cat food.*

25 07 2022 03:20

**Me**

*You asked me to write you a story.  
I can only write my part, baby.  
This is our story.  
What does your journal say?  
Mayhap someone after us compares the notes and pieces it together.  
Until then. My story is The Gospel of Saint Patricia*

25 07 2022 03:26

**Me**

*Available free, 24/7, available for translation in your browser. For as long as the human race exists.*

25 07 2022 03:27

**Me**

*I've even provided a soundtrack. Both my songs and that of others. Spread the love...*

25 07 2022 03:28

**Me**

*740 pages and climbing*

25 07 2022 03:29

**Me**

*No. No sleep for me. I had to get up and scribble scrawl inna blank lined paper repository, clawing attit with my pen. After I was finished, I saw it was good and said it was good. So it was good. Typed it into Notepad on the laptop using my preferred Gorey font. A bit larger because I'm old. Saved it as: This Is Not The Way It Will Always Be. No one is here at the moment. I think I'll tell it to Fruity Loops.*

25 07 2022 05:15

**Me**

*I love you. I always will. We will be united. One way or another. I promise.*

25 07 2022 05:17

**Me**

Police sirens. That cop who turned around from the passenger seat on the other side of the steel fence and asked me where I got the acid. "Aw, man. Why you doing me this way? You sold it to me. I thought we were friends." Patty's surprisingly low and sultry, formerly tobacco-tinged voice, "Will you marry me?" And I, "Absolutely. Of course. Yes." Brightness. Eyes are stuck together. Mouth is as well. Head hurts like a wound. Despite all of this I have an erection, complaining against the black denim. Propping myself up on my side, I realize I am laying directly on the bare oriented strand board of the master bedroom floor, next to the box springs on the other side of the room from the bathroom's entranceway. My backpack is next to me, its contents spilled out partially. It does not appear my original idea was to use it as a pillow. Kallisti's rainbow Hello Kitty unicorn stuffed toy is laying next to me on the boards. That must have been the goal. Light is filtered in the room through the closed sliding glass doors, as filthy as they were when we arrived and now striped with grey, two inch wide tape already peeling. It still seems to bright. My stomach isn't nauseated. Besides my head nothing physically hurts, not even a cramp from passing out in such an inopportune location. I fish out Ann's case and spark a cigarette, refilling it from the supply conveniently already next to me. The resultant smoke lingers hazy in still, mottled air. Finishing the first one too soon, a second joins it. The scene reminds me of a movie, any movie, maybe one I saw as a child, when life was a stressful series of near-misses and collisions with loudness. Poorly tuned upright piano would suit, but I'm glad there's no soundtrack. Sounds of wind, insects buzzing, sweeping/scratching, and the grey television noise of the river under it all. My body tells me I've been asleep for a long time. It's done resting, even though I'm already voting for another period of blackout. Walking sideways to the bathroom my boots crunch on pieces of broken mirror, the large one that had been attached to the drawers along the bedroom wall. Shoveling water from the tap in my mouth before resting my forehead at the bottom of the basin and letting it flow around my eyes and ears, the roof above gently thuds with footfalls of what should be a cat, but is probably a fox. Slumping back outside, determined to ignore my body's insistence that enough rest has been achieved, I collapse on the pallet of varying soft things under the umbrella. I register the fact that Laura is not laying there before pulling my daughter's toy, the one that she gave me to hold on the way out from a visitation at the Child Protective Services offices in New Braunfels behind the independently owned gas station, to my face. Closing my eyes, I can clearly see the obese, ugly monsters employed there, their names embedded in their images. The rote emotionless monotone reciting of the most elementary psychological programming. Repeating lies over and over is supposed to make others repeat them as well. The fear and angry bewilderment on their butter knife painted faces when it didn't work. The large, brightly colored warning sign in the hallway stating that being close enough to read it causes cancer. That's why we put this transmitter in a hallway filled with your



*children and the malformed rejects of humanity.  
Something steps onna decaying branch somewhere. I  
do not open my eyes.*

26 07 2022 09:41

**Me**

*Angela Rios. That was the creature assigned to our case. Flabby too-short fingers clumsily slipping on pages it was reading from, baby carrots stuck inna fleshy softball center. Her lips always bore the expression of someone shitting with hemorrhoids. That was her happy, smiling expression, the one imprinted with proximity of diet soda and packaged food and parasitic disease, credit cards and lease agreements.*

*She was around ten years younger than me and appeared ten years older. Claimed to have two spawn of her own, but I didn't believe that forra second. That would require someone to have sex with that thing.*

*Framed on her desk was propped a picture of indeed two children, curiously where the person sitting across from her could view it. Neither of the boys bore any of her features besides a general skin tone. There was no wedding band on her furred paw, norra line tracing the former existence of one. Always dressed in clothes that accentuated the fact that it didn't have a neck, no matter what the temperature. Like all of its cohorts, disgusting and disgrace-full. I'll never forget her telling a trainee, a bloodless, red-headed, hook-nosed skinny thing, that " children are resilient " when my daughter was kicking and screaming, tears streaming down her beautiful face from her blue eyes, desperately trying to hold on to her father whom she had never known a twenty-four hour period without since the day of her birth. It took both of them to carry her to the vehicle of the woman she was sold to, the teacher across the hall from hers at Wiederstein Elementary whom she was engaged innan affair with, herself married tooa policeman. She was still screaming as the short-tempered woman behind the wheel gunned the engine, actually leaving black treadmarks on the asphalt in the parking lot. She was never the same from that day forward. Kallisti was so happy she woke up laughing. She loved Hello Kitty and My Little Pony and playing on her tablet and her daddy. After that day, the first visitation after she got on the bus and never got off, she was never the same. Tears replaced laughter, for both of us. No one cares about anyone else, ever, do they?*

26 07 2022 09:42

**Me**

*It is greylight when my eyes open again, internal clock registering that another resting period of time has passed. The wind has not ceased, either innits direction or its intensity. I open a can of unicorn meat packed with a dark red barbecue sauce and devour the contents without putting a dent in my famished state, white corn tortilla chips ( less sodium! ) with an unfamiliar brand on the bag crunching between bites. There is no sign that Laura has returned to base camp. Her backpack is missing as is her large, green handled machete. The spiral notepad and Al's pen are sitting untouched by messages on the stainless steel cookstove, anchored by a purple crystallized geode. A few inch tall statue offan anthropomorphic clothes wearing groundhog with sunglasses holds a sign that reads " I heart Massachusetts clam chowder" is smiling up at me next to the faceted, shiny rock. I have never seen this particular gem offa conversation piece before, though I recognize it as the kind of thing that Laura would leave at my house onna semiannual visit. I am still staring attits painted plaster exposed teeth when my hand hits the bottom of the bag of chips and comes back wanting more. The little wannabe inanimate woodchuck's name is Timothy, not Tim, I have decided. He made the clothes he is wearing himself, including the shoes, but did not write the printing on the sign, being illiterate. He has been paid to advertise onna sidewalk closer tooa beach than he would like forra restaurant that barely has enough business to keep its two employees and proprietor in the kind of lifestyle they are accustomed to, the kind with food and shelter. This is notta children's story, nor animation. There is grit and hard-boiled detective debauchery in this hole-dweller's tale. Gulping more water while considering what tin to next explore I scan the surrounding pines and immediate area for signs of my companion in unfortunateness. No footprints in the nonexistent snow. Ants have absconded with the breadcrumbs. Deciding on mandarin orange pieces lazily glopping in extra light syrup I add some aspirin to the swallows. Besides the sweeping scratching the environment is content being Earth forra moment. Stomach full, I return to sleep, stubbornly insisting that the eatery by the Cape on the coast isn't going to celebrate another year of operation, knowing that it won't work. Whatever story I have invented will not be there while dreaming while asleep, replaced by narratives not of my conscious design and certainly not of my choosing. Pulling the pile of various softer materials over my body, I hold the embroidered eyelashed toy to my chest. The last thought I have before thoughts escape is that my body cannot afford the moisture its losing through my face.*

26 07 2022 09:45

**Me**



[ rash of symptoms mimicking closely        that of  
red with heat the end of the iron brand smells of  
cooking flesh when pulled away  
concrete right angled architecture bars on windows  
many stories up  
primary colored plastic shining with smeared,  
fingerprinted grease  
gunpowder spilling from hands trembling packing the  
round shot too many there are too many  
their faces sweaty on the bed, swiveling on necks as the  
door is thrown open  
Mommy? Where are.....  
register printing, this is all make believe, none of the  
drawer's contents are worth anything, they all bear  
beastly marks  
when the time came, it was too late  
a full three minutes before the uselessly flailing body  
hit the jagged rocks, cutting off the scream  
blue and red neon sign illuminating what will soon be  
cordoned off with yellow and black crime scene tape  
remember, don't yell rape, yell fire]

26 07 2022 10:12

**Me**

Have made contact innan official capacity with agent  
person. All clear to transmit works for sale. As you can  
see, I've begun the second season of Laura's Story,  
formerly my greatest hit. Another Deviant staff member  
has messaged me with a compliment on my writing, "  
its real, " man. Still no tax refund. Staring off and blank  
at the moment. I am fortunate. Todd mentioned killing  
people while on hold with AT&T. I suggested two ways:  
amassing a large amount of smoke detectors and  
harnessing the tiny amount of radioactive materials  
located therein to build a explosive dirty nuclear device  
- remember, don't use a credit card or purchase more  
than two or three from any store - and hacking the  
modern c type chargers to catch on fire in the hopes of  
taking the house with them. The prophet [Obblonge] -  
like cookies and milk.

26 07 2022 17:15

**Me**

Fun Fact: using the avg time listed to read Laura's  
Story, 47min, multiplying by 9,500 reads, that means  
slightly over 310 days worth of time has been spent  
reading that story alone.

26 07 2022 17:58

**Me**

*For that one. The other 215 are much shorter. I Am Ubiquity probably takes fifteen seconds. Its at 100,000 reads. So 100,000 divided by four gives us 25,000 minutes. 25,000 minutes divided by 1,440 inna day is another 17.36 days for that one.*

*I'm a life stealer*

27 07 2022 00:36

**Me**

*In three weeks I've stolen more than a year of time from peoples. I'm not sorry*

27 07 2022 00:39

**Me**

*Called your landline again for an hour and a half. Hanging up by the fourth or fifth ring, redialing, like always. Its labelled Tommy Tiny Coward Penis Randle. I'll keep trying.*

27 07 2022 02:57

**Me**

*I love you and I always will. Angrily pacing. Head not clear. Thoughts of murder, torture. This is the worst pain I have ever felt in all my existence.*

27 07 2022 03:02

**Me**

*You are truly the sexiest woman to have ever existed. There can be no other for me. I keep your words in my head and heart every hour. You answered my childhood fantasy - everything I ever wanted - with purpose and direction. You did it. You aimed and hit your target. I will see you soon. I promise. This pain has to end.*

27 07 2022 03:06

**Me**

*Returning briefly to my house I find that it has been broken into. The bottom lock is broken and the metal plate on the frame twisted on the floor inside. The top lock was secured. Someone or probably someones have been crashing there. Since the top lock was secured I know Danny has been there. I'm sure she hassa bullshit story for me. Couldn't find my guitar cable. Grabbed some 1/4" patch cords, maybe they will suffice. Two bags of beans to contribute to my own feeding. No check in the mailbox, though there isn't supposed to be one. Having trouble thinking clearly at the moment. I am so tired of being tense and angry and full of hatred. I just want this to end.*

27 07 2022 15:12

**Me**

*Posted another eight this morning at two am. One est. 13 min read by six had 266 views. I wish you were here. Being without you is the worst pain I know ever felt. No taxes yet. I write non-stop. I will be heard.*

29 07 2022 09:55

**Me**

*[ excuse me, I need a partner, I have a partner and she  
isn't here and that hurts, I have incorporated some of  
your thoughts, for your review, assan unfinished  
jumble: ]*

### *Transmutation Of Anger Into Rhodium*

*I read, pronounced reed in this instance, nearly  
everything around me and actually see very little. So,  
assa reader, I create more of the universe than most.*

*When I say that you are weird it issan expression of  
admiration for the singular being I find you to be.*

*Help us find what exists between the air.  
You're unhappy? Well, I am happy for you. There.  
That's done. Next.  
Contact your union reprehensible with voice activation.  
Keep moving. The De-Vo says we are here to go.  
There is no such thing assan inanimate object. Move or  
be moved. Your supply lines are your fortress's weak  
points. You have no advantage sitting here. Stagnancy  
the most prominent disadvantage.  
Immortality the next paradigm.  
Your resources will be recycled.  
Since you insist on hoarding yours shall be reclaimed  
now.*

*Yes. I do own the wind and the street.  
I block traffic in the avenue as I walk.  
For it is mine, and I am walking.  
Gods are indifferent.  
Your cannot petition your God with prayer. The tidal  
wave will hit the shore no matter how many kneel and  
whisper.  
Present your work for review, Artist.  
It isn't complete until it is independently reviewed. Hit  
cut and print. The conveyor is bringing more materials  
with which to work. More ideas are presenting.  
Complain if you must, but do it while working.  
Life will continue in different forms.  
There is nothing special about your form. Unless you  
nake it special.  
There are no organizations.  
We all live solely for ourselves.  
There are no conspiracies.  
Only viewed in the past from the present. From the  
present is the data collectible.  
Constantly shifting focus is necessary.  
Myopic viewpoint misses enemies above and below.  
Your straight path visually clear.  
Don't look down? Don't look behind?  
Learn nothing. Incorporate nothing.  
Consume the same. Exist solely on sugar. Fatter and  
weaker your thumbs become. Until their advantage is  
rendered obsolete.  
Our senses nearly the most ineffective upon the  
Firmament.  
Your God is not to blame.  
Your worship offit is.  
You chose this, you're doing it now.  
Your black iron prison is tradition.  
Objective reality is not static and uniform.*

*Subjective reality cannot be either.  
You are a self aware universe.  
Only if you have formed a self, by yourself. Otherwise  
you have no self.  
Identity is not your birthright.  
Organizations only exist inna certain focus. Attention  
to the past.  
There is no such thing assa present group.  
The word family is obscene.  
To not incorporate this is your inevitable folly.  
In the present, focus there is only one, or one plus one.  
Everyone is always working for themselves. Some  
positions have benefits. Some positions are mutually  
beneficial.  
Mutually beneficial means one plus one equals two.  
Sometimes one plus one can be exponentially more  
than two.  
This is the meaning of partnership.  
If one plus one equals less than two proximity robs  
from those nearest.  
This is disharmony.  
Dissonance within an engine.  
Sympathetic resonant frequencies multiply.  
Partnerships only exist with trust.  
Never trust more than one at any time.  
( continuing. had to hit send )*

30 07 2022 01:33

***Me***

*Education exists in the past focus. Application exists in  
the present focus.  
Attention to the processing of data as a process.  
Itself multiple processes.  
Visualization of information being checked, yes/no,  
error until success, and incorporation of results,  
simultaneously in multiple focuses as a practical  
exercise essential to performance.*

*Experiment.  
Compare.  
Classify-categorize.  
Compile and cross reference.  
Upload and revise.  
Enjoy in joy.  
Repeat.*

*Performance enhanced.  
Simultaneous parallel and multi-core calculations.  
Projections of futures as a focus as well.  
Probabilities are precognitives.  
The effect of laziness, the sin of sloth, is the resultant  
uncertainty of future possibilities.  
Which increase the likelihood of fatality to the starship.  
Casualty of billions.  
Is your position capable of time travel?  
If you insist on not being unique, it will cost you.  
Incorporation of disparate information is what  
increases the strength of the species.  
We are starships at war.  
Carrying civilizations of billions.  
Our flesh their universal prison until death.*

*Don't stop. You know what has to be done. Create more  
content. You are what you publish.  
This is war.  
You said They, with a capital T.  
I also recognize a They, with a capital T. Who is your  
They?  
Help us find what exists between the air.  
If you can't be bothered to work towards-  
We can do this the easy, quick way.  
You chose to suffer instead of live.  
Now suffer.  
Your selfishness is your demise.*

*Where are you, my love?  
You are my partner.  
The only one I trust.  
We have not dissolved this partnership. This is  
disharmony.  
To exist in disharmony is to be inevitably flung apart.  
System crash.  
Avoid at all cost.  
Probable future projected as complete loss. Correct  
immediately.*

*Excuse me. I am hurt and I am angry.  
There is no benefit from this reaction.  
I am still perfecting the hardware.  
I ask for your pardon for my behavior.  
And yes, the knowledge gained from this can be  
demonstrated.*

30 07 2022 01:34

**Me**

*Posted five more tracks on the Archive. A Self-Contained Walk, A Stalker Follows, The Eaters Of Children, They Sound Like Babies, and Unicorn Poop Grows Fantastical Orchids. Researched licensing fifteen other tracks online. I could list on four sites for 35% net commission. Or one site exclusively for 60%.*

*That is, the sites that accept them on an individual basis. My noises are generally not considered friendly, but neither are horror movies. Unfortunately, all the .Wav files are on the hard drive at the house. Except two or three. I can start with those and see what happens. Feeling weepy all of a sudden. Posted two more deviations today. Going through the list of 230+ almost every one of them have reached over a hundred views. Secret Agent Man was kinda being a douche so I wrote him what is probably the longest text message on Telegram that he's ever witnessed. Filled him in on me. I actually wasn't expecting to hear from him again, but now he's all excited. Huh. So, yeah. If I want money I have to create, um, art. 'cause he sells art. Er something. He talks to peoples who have lots of extra income not doing anything, just sitting there all stuffy in the mattress. Reports more profits are to be had selling digitally on NFT space. Huh.*

30 07 2022 07:52

**Me**

*I just figured out Fugazi's Long Division on my instrument*

30 07 2022 18:22

**Me**

*Was just listening to myself read my own thoughts from a page a little excitedly and fast. Recorded right before the power went out. Feeling a sadness creeping on. I got the hard drive from my computer yesterday.*

*Opening up fruity loops and these old projects is bringing back the feelings I had when I made them. Its been so long I don't remember a lot of where I left off. For the first time since I've been here I feel lonely and uneasy, like I should just walk out the door. Shit. I love you, Patty. I need you in arm's reach. I miss your voice so much. I will never stop until we are reunited.*

31 07 2022 08:50

**Me**

*A collection of the last month's Daily Deviations features a one-sentence review of " I Am Ubiquity, " currently at 109,700 reads, by one of my followers, who has also written reviews for half of the list and is responsible for the posting itself. It also informs me that I was nominated by a different person. It has now officially been one month since my unannounced entry into this creator community.*

*Total reads thus far: 225,140.  
169 favorites.  
226 Deviations, soon to be 227.*

*I have been gifted a paid membership tier by the Director of Community Relations for the site that allows me to see these cool stats and offers a higher commission rate on sales through the marketplace. I have an agent now, and have had conversation with an actual fan, who lives on the actual other side of the Earth.*

*Thank you all.*

*See you soon.*

01 08 2022 04:45

***Me***

*Despite Patricia's decades-held phone number being disconnected, I am most pleased to announce that I am still able to send text messages to it. Thus, my project is allowed to continue on its original canvas.*

*Adding to The Gospel of Saint Patricia daily. Latest edition on the Internet Archive at 740 pages. Epic.*

*Nice try. The pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle tried to stop me. In vain. As usual. The true-life writings posted involving him and Pamela are some of my most popular, as well as all of my autobiographical entries. More peoples respond and come back for more memories than my witty quips and timely observations.*

*See you soon, baby.*

01 08 2022 04:56

***Me***

*And the gospel reflecteth assa mirror. This is forrus. Forrus to view. Looking into it we see Them for what They really are.*

03 08 2022 02:09

***Me***

*There are monsters everywhere.  
Become a bigger monster.  
We are truly gods amongst roaches,  
You and I, Patty.  
We are the apex predators.  
This is our feedlot to graze at leisure.*

03 08 2022 02:15

***Me***

*You wanna watch Suspiria with me?*



03 08 2022 02:16

**Me**

*We can play footsies.*

03 08 2022 02:16

**Me**

*I love you, baby. I always will.*

03 08 2022 05:11

**Me**

*I can't wait to be alone, inna room, holding your hand.  
This has to end. And end soon. Love and kisses.*

03 08 2022 05:13

**Me**

*Fired off another Deviation as soon as I woke up. Have submitted for review at least one every day, almost. I think I skipped one or two days. Distinguishing the separations between is far from my concern. Have a couple laptops to repair/refurbish/whatever. That, in theory, will occupy the next immediate hours. Listening to music, someone else's noise, for the rare occasions. Aphex Twin's I Care Because You Do. I had this on cassette before I moved out of the parental units'. CD players were expensive then. I also had the urge to play someone else's music earlier as well. Screenshot a few Rise Against tabs. Maybe I'll do that next instead. Laptops aren't real computrons, and my enthusiasm is lacking.*

04 08 2022 01:08

**Me**

*Thinking of you, as always. I continue to pray to your god for your safety. This has to end. I love you. I always will. Thank you for making me special and gifting me with so much of your attention. It will never go unappreciated.*

04 08 2022 01:10

**Me**

*Have created an Autobiographical gallery. About a hundred or so. My directly autobiographical accounts of my thoughts and experiences are at least two or three times times more popular than the proclamations offa weird, angry, prophecy maker. That collects them all in one place.*

04 08 2022 01:14

**Me**

*It has been reported by the neighborhood watchdogs  
that a red Dodge pickup truck wassat my house today. I  
can't think of anyone I know that drives such a vehicle.  
Interesting. Tired. Haven't slept much. I'm a  
professional thought processor.*

*Two hours, thirty-six minutes, nineteen seconds. Forty-  
eight tracks.  
That is the official count. Thirty-four tracks have been  
published to the Internet Archive. I think the other  
fourteen may wind up there as well.*

*There are tens of millions of words strung along with  
punctuation for anyone who cares to look, translatable  
in one's browser. I add more nearly every day.  
Something like two hundred and thirty-five divisions  
between them. Yesterday I made a new gallery:  
Autobiographical. More than a hundred fell into that  
category, though I suppose they all do. Profound, I've  
been called. I feel profound. This is what profound feels  
like. Solitary sickness iced with murder. 229,850 reads.  
Almost a quarter offa million inna month. My biggest  
fan lives in central Vietnam. Actually the other side of  
the Earth. He or she makes My Little Pony fan art just  
like my daughter and takes hi-res photos of chickens. I  
have a photo he took offa glossy pink ceramic piggy  
bank onna table in my personal favorites gallery. Its  
awesome. This person is pretty fucking cool.*

*This is what I contributed. My legacy of  
communication. This is my Art.*

04 08 2022 22:01

**Me**

*Ah. The dog it is gone. This issa good thing. It was  
going crazy like its owner in this tiny apartment. I can  
remove the fence from around the futon.*

04 08 2022 23:26

**Me**

*Just left a lengthy post on the Ryan, LLC Facebook  
page assa comment to their public announcement of "  
diversity training ". I detailed the evidence I have, not  
entirely circumstantial, of their Troy, MI director, a  
Mr. Thomas Wayne Randle, being a member offa white  
supremacist group.*

05 08 2022 01:20

**Me**

*Listening to Aphex Twin. Selected Ambient Works  
Vol.2. I have listened to this double album more than a  
hundred times innits entirety. Purchased it twice. Head  
hurts. Will try to sleep again. Writing every day. I love  
you, baby. I always will. See you soon.*

05 08 2022 05:42

**Me**

*An unconventional outdoor advertisement appealing to  
pain.  
Acting persuasion agents molded into words of mouse.  
Psychological reality of consumption.  
Emotional contagions.  
Versus appeals to reason.  
Trust has three related dimensions:  
Beliefs about the integrity, ability, and benevolence of  
their company.  
Social validation.  
Compliance without pressure.  
Reciprocal influence.  
Consistent commitment.  
Persuasive theories duly processed.  
Continuum of decisions.  
Side effects of conscious attention.  
Wish full thinking.*

05 08 2022 06:00

***Me***

*Skin oils and sweat burn my eyes  
I imagine they're no longer shining  
Dry, as erasure  
Both hemispheres of my brain  
Are in pain in different ways  
Tissue knotted in compulsive contraction  
Don't touch me  
Mouth full of cornstarch  
Taste of smoke inhalation  
Cigarette still burning  
Propped on elbow writing in pen  
Left hands do not prefer pencils  
Shadowed not seen not smiling*

*Attention span is infinite  
Thoughts expansive  
Reaching 1,500 miles  
I walked farther than that last year  
Daylight, mourning, breaking fast  
Power thrumming in the limestone's cavities  
It is undefined, dark, and mine  
Blurring tendrils renewing osmotic  
Closed lids deter not the visions  
Alien, non-local; unaffected by slugs  
There are even still other ways  
Memories of different descriptives pushing directional  
intentions into existence  
Fingers tracing syllables aetherially to find their  
actions mirrored*

*Even then the Gospel reflecteth assa mirror  
It is forrus to behold, my dearest counterpart  
Observing Them as They appear bereft of lies*

*My spine is growing spines  
Poisonous with pure negation  
In my dreams I never fly  
But tread unthinking on matter less dense than I  
Shapeless mass of faces expressionistic  
There are legions, yes  
But that issa misunderstanding and perversion of past  
poetics  
Walls are brick and made of bricks  
New colors are encroaching  
Larger patterns deciphering themselves  
You beheld me assa phoenix  
I understand why now  
There is indeed an ecology  
Between the air  
I am from there  
But here because of you  
See you soon*

05 08 2022 09:23

**Me**

*So. I briefly installed the Whisper app and sent out  
memes unto the Firmament. I was immediately  
rewarded with over two dozen offers by sugar  
mommas. Am I that transparent?*

05 08 2022 16:05

**Me**

*The crowd has dissipated for the moment. I've tidied up the place and washed the dishes. Crazy ass work at 7Eleven. Todd is sitting out here with me quietly smoking a cigarette, having burst into another argument from sleep. He is learning, and adapting his behavior to responses more successful. This is oftentimes a slow process for us all. It is quiet. Only the air conditioning and the slightest hint of traffic from 78. There is a Walmart a mile or so from here now. 12:01am. It's now Saturday. I've been obsessive about checking the responses and the responders. Posted three yesterday. Started programming drums in FL Studio Mobile for a new track, in F Mixolydian. 12/8 time. Whatever I named it tentatively escapes me at the moment. I love you, Patty. I am so tired of this constant pain. This has to end.*

06 08 2022 00:20

**Me**

*Wrote down another seven pages or so ideas. Left hand is aching a bit. Hope I can sleep now. Mind is racing. The last short-lived nap included dreams with both Kallisti and Patty. Everyone else here is asleep and the only sounds are snoring. Three people snoring, to be precise. Chest hurts and I feel tears welling again. I am being fed to log splitters. Blaring plastics funneled louds flames meat grinding. Chewing. Insects. I am so tired of isolation and grief. Sleep will only bring more painful images*

06 08 2022 07:30

**Me**

*Please be safe today. Terrible events loom in the clouds and preach humidly*

06 08 2022 07:32

**Me**

*Girls keep hitting me up on Telegram. That amuses me in a bitter way. Here, check me out on DeviantArt. Oh. You just wanna get laid. Yeah, no. I don't have the patience to explain that if they touch me I'll scream.*

06 08 2022 18:49

**Me**

*I am shaking and angry and alone in a crowd. Hot tears are welling in my eyes again. The love of my life is trapped with this piece of human garbage and I have told her to stay where I am. This is the worst pain I have ever felt. Every time I sleep I see her smiling face and my happy daughter. Every moment I'm awake is spent in torment. I don't want to live anymore. At least if I kill him, you will be freed. I've done everything you asked. I've waited for you past the rendezvous point. Your sister attempted to poison me, has lied continuously, as the rest of your family has. Just repeating Tommy's lies. I am his God. His breathing is at my discretion. First, the truth must be completed. The story is near told. It is time for this to end. And he as well. He must be made to feel all of the pain he has caused you and I and others before he dies.*

06 08 2022 19:06

**Me**

*I think I was twenty-five or six when my mother begged me to come home and take care of her and my father.*

*Her 5'6" frame had exceeded 300 lbs by then. The only activities I can ever remember her engaging in were drinking quart-size containers of iced instant coffee, undissolved clumps of non-dairy powdered creamer floating on top with the frozen cubes, while sitting on one particular end of the couch she slept on in front of a television that was always on. She smoked generic brand menthol light 100s incessantly. For most of my tenure living with my parents until I moved out when I was fifteen these were purchased from the Air Force base in plain white cartons emblazoned with: Grade "A" Tobacco. Four cartons a week for mother and two for father, non-menthol. Five dollars and sixty cents non-taxable a carton. They fought incessantly, or rather, my mother would scream, whole body quaking, until she would invariably start hitting my father, who would defend himself by grabbing her wrists until she tired. They died still married, almost forty years.*

*My father was 5'5", bone skinny. He joined the Air Force as a chaplain after quitting the seminary, training originally to be a priest in Michigan. When he retired he had reached the rank of Master Sergeant, though I've been informed recently that he had been demoted two ranks. That would've made him either a senior or chief master sergeant. No explanation was provided with this information as to why. I suspect he refused an assignment to a more active combat position, but it's just as possible some other non-meritorious conduct was cited. He had what I've heard referred to as Little Man Syndrome - a Scrappy-Doo analogue. On his bedroom wall - my parents having separate bedrooms since before I was born - was a framed panoramic picture of his graduating Air Force class. He was front row, all the way to the right in front of the bleachers, second shortest out of hundreds.*

*I don't remember how she got my number. One of my friends must have given it to her. She was always cheery and ingratiating to one's face, waiting until the person had left to list every imagined slight to the trapped ears that lived with her. One of my former classmates probably ran into her buying cigarettes at the convenience store a mile or so from their singlewide mobile home. I was renting an apartment in the flight path of San Antonio International Airport, Broadway north of Loop 410, a few blocks from an all-nude stripclub. It was the first and only living compartment I had without a roommate or living companion. Ground floor, front door twenty feet from my covered parking space. I was manager of a carpet cleaning company and also consequently the first in line for the best jobs; cash always in my wallet. I do remember not answering the call for days until the voicemails filled the capacity and became a hindrance to scheduling jobs. It had been years since I had seen or spoken to either of them, parting words not being friendly. A Thanksgiving.*

07 08 2022 06:53

**Me**



*Hungry-Man Turkey TV dinners microwaved,  
accompanying actual television and cigarettes. I didn't  
start smoking tobacco until I was thirty-three.*

*When I moved back into the residence in Cibola that I  
swore I would burn to the ground upon inheritance my  
father was wearing the threadbare earthtoned  
houserobe he would die in a few years later. He no  
longer shaved or bathed and refused to eat anything  
but plain flour tortillas and vanilla ice cream. In case  
you're wondering how long a human body can exist on  
such a diet - about five or six years apparently. My  
mother's activities had not changed, including the  
flattened end of the same sofa. She usually wore a thin  
nightgown and sat on pet training pads, being  
incontinent and constantly coughing. She wore adult  
sized diapers when making a pilgrimage to procure  
more sugars and cigarettes, or attend an appointment  
with the doctors on one of the military bases. Within  
the year her legs would begin to ooze clear, sticky fluid  
from the water retention, a " complication " of  
advanced diabetes. The lines of prescription pill bottles  
were three deep, stretching from the stovetop to the  
sink. Her insulin needles on another counter. Even  
doing heroin and cocaine intravenously for years with  
my girlfriend, I never once had the urge to shoot myself  
up. To this day if I have blood withdrawn I get faint,  
despite watching the vials fill up amusedly when I was  
child. There are no laws regulating the intake of sugar,  
nor the possession of it. It is what killed my mother  
more than anything, though other personal choices  
assisted. I bear no ill will towards corn fields when I  
pass them on a road. That would be the height of  
idiocy.*

*A week or two after shifting my belongings to what  
would end up being my residence, the neighbor called  
and offered home cooked food to my mother. I was sent  
nextdoor to retrieve it. Upon knocking on the door, a  
white-haired woman answered, asking, " Hey, who are  
you? " Her name was Gloria. " Oh. You've grown.  
Want a beer? " Three days later she gave the key to her  
front door. She wouldn't live to see her granddaughter  
Kallisti Aeon. If she was still living the shameful  
actions of her sisters and daughters never would have  
taken place. But that is another installment.*

07 08 2022 06:57

**Me**

*I miss you. My body is sickened with concern and rage  
and emptiness. This is intolerable, and cannot last.  
Where is your voice? Where are you? I love you, Patty.  
I always will. Hold my hand, baby. From here, feel my  
hand gently around yours. Now kiss me..*

07 08 2022 08:17

**Me**

*Let us reap the rewards in the stars*

07 08 2022 08:17

**Me**



*I sent a DeviantArt link via text message to both of your aunts, Paula ( both lines ), and ugly sister Pam. I had to unblock them, send it, and then block them again, one by one. I do see more page views...And what does one know. All five numbers say they tried to respond yesterday. What a coincidence! I pray to your god that you are safe. This has to end. The more people know, the safer you are. See you soon, baby. I love you. I always will.*

08 08 2022 04:38

***Me***

*The Sugar Is Innocent issat 910 views after 28 1/2 hours. Just spent four hours taptaptapping out another two posts taken from my Aunt Francelle's Text Thread. Have been invited and accepted said invitation tooa poetry and prose group. My gracious hosts are about to explode again. I get the feeling Scrappy doesn't like Todd very much. But what do I know? Lookit my love life. Need to shower and finding I don't much care. Eyes are burning and my stomach is complaining that all I feed it is day old doughnuts and bummed cigarettes. I am lonely amoungst people.*

08 08 2022 10:41

***Me***

*I need to cry. The tears won't come. Everything is tense. There is too much absolute hatred in my body. This isn't sustainable.*

08 08 2022 10:41

***Me***

*Where are you, my love? I need you*

08 08 2022 10:42

\* Error and ommission expected

\*\* Tekxperiastudios/Day Dreamer LLC is not responsible for any kind of data loss